

**2023 Boston Marathon®**

# **MEDIA GUIDE**



---

**127<sup>TH</sup> BOSTON  
MARATHON®**

---

*John Hancock®*



# Boston Athletic Association

185 DARTMOUTH STREET, 6TH FLOOR, BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02116  
617.236.1652 [www.baa.org](http://www.baa.org)

April, 2023

Dear Members of the Media,

On behalf of the Boston Athletic Association, principal sponsor John Hancock, and all of our supporters, welcome to the City of Boston and the 127th running of the Boston Marathon.

The entire B.A.A. family takes great pride in organizing the most historic annual footrace in the world, bringing nearly 30,000 participants from around the globe together in pursuit of athletic excellence. From first time qualifiers making their long-awaited trip from Hopkinton to Boston, to established veterans who've covered the route before, we wish all an unforgettable race week.

As we mark ten years since the tragic events of April 15, 2013, we know the entire Boston and running community will come together in remembrance and reflection. This year's theme of oneBOSTON is representative of the past decade, where communities rallied, rose above challenges, and celebrated the positive spirit of unity. Though the Boston Marathon runs through eight cities and towns, its essence resonates far beyond the 26.2 mile stretch of pavement leading to Boston. The world will be watching and cheering enthusiastically on April 17.

At the front of the field will be the strongest contingent of professional athletes in marathon history, led by two-time Olympic gold medalist and world record holder Eliud Kipchoge. Eliud will be making his Boston debut, as will reigning world marathon champion Gotytom Gebreslase of Ethiopia. The pair will have fast company including defending champion Evans Chebet, two-time winner Edna Kiplagat, 2021 victor Benson Kipruto, and American champion Des Linden. In the wheelchair division, both Manuela Schär and Daniel Romanchuk return with hopes of earning their fifth and third Boston Marathon titles, respectively.

Each of the above athletes will be part of the John Hancock Professional Athlete Team, featuring world class athletes in our Open, Wheelchair, and Para Athletics Divisions. For the 38th and final year, we extend a very special thank you to John Hancock, our principal sponsor and dedicated partner since 1986. From supporting countless professionals to raising millions of dollars for charitable causes, John Hancock has helped shape the Boston Marathon in tremendous ways over the last three decades.

We also thank the many state, local, and federal officials who coordinate public safety efforts from start to finish, as well as the nearly 10,000 volunteers who will dedicate their time and energy to support participants in achieving their goals.

Thank you for joining us for the 127th running of the Boston Marathon, and we wish you a memorable race experience. We can't wait to see you at the finish line!

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Michael P. O'Leary, M.D."

Michael P. O'Leary, M.D.  
Chairman of the Board

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Jack Fleming".

Jack Fleming  
President & Chief Executive Officer

## Table of Contents

### 1. 127th Boston Marathon

Race Information.....	2
Media Information.....	4
Schedule of Events.....	6
2023 Race Facts .....	8
John Hancock and Boston Marathon Celebrate 37th Year of Partnership .....	10
127th Boston Marathon Official Sponsors.....	11
127th Boston Marathon Charity Program .....	15
2023 Official Boston Marathon Charities .....	16
2023 John Hancock Non-Profit Program Organizations.....	17
2023 Prize Money.....	20
2023 Bonus Prize Structure.....	21
Boston Athletic Association Presidents and Race Directors.....	22

### 2. Course and Race Information

Course Elevations: Mile-by-Mile.....	26
Course Elevation Profile.....	27
Mile/Kilometer Course Location Marks.....	28
Kilometer Pace Chart .....	30
Mile Pace Chart.....	31
Course Map.....	32
Weather Conditions in Recent Years.....	33
Participation Through the Years .....	34
Marathon Milestones .....	37

### 3. Champions

Men's Open Division .....	44
Women's Open Division.....	47
Open Champions by Country .....	48
Men.....	48
Women .....	51
Masters Division (40–49) .....	52
Veterans Division (50–59).....	54
Seniors Division (60–69) .....	56
70+ Division .....	56
Para Athletics Divisions.....	58
Visually Impaired Division.....	59
Team Competition.....	61

### 4. Race Synopses

Boston Marathon Yearly Synopses, 1897–2022 .....	66
--	----

## **5. Course Records**

Permanent Course Records.....	104
Progression of Course Records .....	106
Men's Open Division.....	106
Men's Masters Division .....	106
Women's Open Division.....	107
Women's Masters Division .....	107
Checkpoint Course Records.....	108
Men's Checkpoint.....	108
Women's Checkpoint.....	109
Complete Splits of Geoffrey Mutai's 2011 Record Run.....	110
Complete Splits of Buzunesh Deba's 2014 Record Run .....	111

## **6. Top Performances**

Men's All-Time Top 100 Performances.....	114
Women's All-Time Top 100 Performances.....	116
All-Time Top 10 Masters (40–49) Performances.....	118
All-Time Top 10 Veterans (50–59) Performances.....	118
All-Time Top 10 Seniors (60–69) Performances.....	119
All-Time Top 10 70+ Performances.....	119
All-Time Top 10 American Men at Boston .....	120
All-Time Top 10 Times by American Men at Boston .....	120
Top Finishes by American Men at Boston .....	121
All-Time Top 10 American Women at Boston .....	123
All-Time Top 10 Times by American Women at Boston .....	123
Top Finishes by American Women at Boston .....	124
All-Time Top 10 Men at Boston.....	125
All-Time Top 10 Times by Men at Boston.....	125
All-Time Top 10 Women at Boston .....	126
All-Time Top 10 Times by Women at Boston .....	126
Women's Champions' Overall Finish Place.....	127
All-Time Top 10 Times by Place.....	128
Margin of Victory .....	129
Closest Finishes 130	
World Records Established at the Boston Marathon .....	134
American Records Established at the Boston Marathon .....	134
Career Winnings .....	135

## **7. Abbott World Marathon Majors**

Abbott World Marathon Majors Schedule.....	138
Abbott World Marathon Majors Series .....	138
Abbott World Marathon Majors Event Histories.....	140
Abbott World Marathon Majors Series Champions.....	146
World Records Set in Abbott WMM Events.....	147

## **8. Wheelchair Division**

Wheelchair Division History .....	151
Men's Professional Wheelchair Field and Bios .....	152
Women's Professional Wheelchair Field and Bios.....	156
2023 Wheelchair Division Information.....	162
Yearly Synopses (1975–2022) .....	163
Champions .....	175
Champions by Country .....	177
Wheelchair Division Records .....	179
World Bests Established at the Boston Marathon .....	180
Career Winnings .....	180
Men's All-Time Top 50 Performances .....	181
Women's All-Time Top 50 Performances .....	182
Checkpoint Course Records .....	183
All-Time Top 10 Times by Place.....	184
Margin of Victory .....	185
Closest Finishes .....	185
Participation Through the Years .....	186
Wheelchair Road Racing Classifications .....	187

## **9. John Hancock Professional Athlete Team**

Men.....	190
Women.....	222

**1. 127th Boston Marathon**

Race Information.....	2
Media Information.....	4
Schedule of Events.....	6
2022 Race Facts .....	8
John Hancock and Boston Marathon Celebrate 38th Year of Partnership.....	10
127th Boston Marathon Official Sponsors .....	11
127th Boston Marathon Charity Program .....	15
2023 Official Boston Marathon Charities .....	16
2023 John Hancock Non-Profit Program Organizations.....	17
2023 Prize Money.....	20
2023 Bonus Prize Structure.....	21
Boston Athletic Association Presidents and Race Directors.....	22
Land Acknowledgment.....	23

Date: Monday, April 17, 2023

Time:	9:02am	Wheelchair Men
	9:05am	Wheelchair Women
	9:30am	Handcycle and Duo Teams
	9:37am	Professional Men
	9:47am	Professional Women
	9:50am	Para Athletics Divisions
	10:00am	Wave 1
	10:25am	Wave 2
	10:50am	Wave 3
	11:15am	Wave 4

Distance: 26 miles, 385 yards (42.195 Kilometers)

Principal Sponsor: John Hancock

Organizer: Boston Athletic Association

The Course: The legendary Boston Marathon course follows a point-to-point route from rural Hopkinton to Boston and is certified per the guidelines set forth by World Athletics and USA Track and Field.

Course Records:

Men's Open:	Geoffrey Mutai (Kenya), 2:03:02, 2011
Women's Open:	Buzunesh Deba (Ethiopia), 2:19:59, 2014
Men's Masters:	John Campbell (New Zealand), 2:11:04, 1990
Women's Masters:	Edna Kiplagat (Kenya), 2:21:40, 2022
Men's Wheelchair:	Marcel Hug (Switzerland), 1:18:04, 2017
Women's Wheelchair:	Manuela Schär (Switzerland), 1:28:17, 2017

2022 Champions:

Men's Open	Evans Chebet (Kenya), 2:06:51
Women's Open	Peres Jepchirchir (Kenya), 2:21:01
Men's Wheelchair	Daniel Romanchuk (USA), 1:26:58
Women's Wheelchair	Manuela Schär (Switzerland), 1:41:08

To Qualify: Participants must have run a qualifying time on or after September 1, 2021, at a certified marathon. All participants must adhere to the guidelines set forth by the B.A.A., USA Track and Field or foreign equivalent, and Wheelchair Sports USA. Qualifying times must be met in competitions observing these same rules. Proof of qualification must accompany the application. Participants must be 18 years or older on race day.

Field Size: The field size limit is 30,000 official participants.

#### Qualifying Standards:

Age Group	Men	Women
18–34	3:00.....3:30	
35–39	3:05.....3:35	
40–44	3:10.....3:40	
45–49	3:20.....3:50	
50–54	3:25.....3:55	
55–59	3:35.....4:05	
60–64	3:50.....4:20	
65–69	4:05.....4:35	
70–74	4:20.....4:50	
75–79	4:35.....5:05	
80 and Older	4:50.....5:20	

\*The Boston Marathon has incorporated a non-binary category for participation starting in 2023. For this year, non-binary athletes seeking entry must have achieved the women's qualifying standard. Non-binary qualifying standards for future Boston Marathons will be announced following the 2023 race.

#### Wheelchair Qualifying Times:

Class	Age Group	Men	Women
T53 & T54	18–39	2:00	2:25
	40–49	2:15	2:40
	50 and Older	2:30	2:55
T51 & T52	18–39	2:45	3:10
	40–49	3:00	3:25
	50 and Older	3:15	3:40

Qualifying times are based upon age on race day.

#### Para Athletics Divisions Qualifying Times:

##### Visually Impaired

Class	Age Group	Men	Women
T13	18-39	3:40	4:10
	40-49	3:55	4:25
	50 and over	4:15	4:45
T11/T12	18-39	3:50	4:20
	40-49	4:05	4:35
	50 and over	4:25	4:55

#### Physical Impairment (Lower/Upper Limb)

Class	Qualifying Standard (Both Men & Women)
T61-T64 (Lower Limb)	5:40
T45/T46 (Upper Limb)	4:55

#### Para Athletes Adaptive Program Qualifying Times:

Impairment Type	Qualifying Standard (Both Men & Women)
Physical or Intellectual	6:00
Visual	5:00

#### Boston Marathon Contacts

Boston Athletic Association  
185 Dartmouth Street, 6th Floor  
Boston, MA 02116  
[www.baa.org](http://www.baa.org)

Chris Lotsbom  
Director, Race Communications  
and Media  
[clotsbom@baa.org](mailto:clotsbom@baa.org)

Lorna Campbell  
Head of Public Relations  
[lcampbell@baa.org](mailto:lcampbell@baa.org)

## MEDIA INFORMATION

All dates and times subject to change.

Marathon Press Headquarters during race week and race day is at the Fairmont Copley Plaza, 138 St. James Avenue in Copley Square. Various media conferences will take place throughout race week in the Fairmont Copley Plaza. A full schedule of media events will be available in the press room.

### Press Credentials Distribution (hours subject to change)

Location	Dates	Times
Fairmont Copley Plaza Hotel	Thursday, April 13	11:00 a.m. – 5:00 p.m.
State Suite (Lower Level)	Friday, April 14	9:00 a.m. – 5:00 p.m.
138 St. James Ave.	Saturday, April 15	9:00 a.m. – 5:00 p.m.
Boston, MA 02116	Sunday, April 16	11:00 a.m. – 5:00 p.m.

Members of the media will be asked to furnish valid press identification and sign a liability waiver before credentials are distributed in the State Suite. There will be no exceptions. Media personnel receiving credentials will be allowed admittance to the press room and media conferences. **PRESS CREDENTIALS ARE ABSOLUTELY NECESSARY FOR ADMITTANCE TO THE PRESS ROOM AND ALL PRESS EVENTS.** The B.A.A. reserves the right to grant or revoke any press credentials. Media representatives will be required to sign a B.A.A. waiver and release upon receipt of their credentials. All media members must agree and abide by the Boston Marathon News & Media Access Guidelines. Failure to follow the Boston Marathon News & Media Access Guidelines will result in loss of credential and media access.

### Press Room

On race day, the press room is located in the Fairmont Copley Plaza's Grand Ball Room. The Grand Ball Room will feature video of the race, internet, access to tracking splits, and post-race press availability.

**Press room hours on race day are 6:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m.**

Due to limited capacity, working media only are allowed within the press room.

### Boston Marathon Media Day

On Friday, April 14, a full day of media events will help kick-off Boston Marathon weekend. Photo, video, and interview opportunities will include the Boston Marathon Expo opening, John Hancock Professional Athlete Team availability, and Boston Marathon Fan Fest.

### Media Transportation to the Start

Transportation to the start will be provided for media members who have been issued the appropriate credentials for either the men's or women's press trucks or photo start area.

The media buses will depart for Hopkinton on race morning adjacent to the Fairmont Copley Plaza. Departure time and details will be provided to those needing media transportation at credential pick-up.

### Media Agreement, Waiver, and Acknowledgement

In consideration of accepting any credential, you hereby for yourself, your heirs, executors and administrators waive and release any and all rights and claims for damage you may have against the Boston Athletic Association, its employees and vendors, USA Track and Field, the sponsors (including, but not limited to John Hancock), the volunteers, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, or the Cities and Towns in which the race is contested, their representatives, successors and assigns for any and all injuries suffered by you with respect to the Boston Marathon.

Additionally, you and the outlet to which you belong agree to adhere to the Boston Marathon News Access Guidelines. WCVB-TV and ESPN are the exclusive local and domestic rights holders. An agreement to these guidelines is necessary prior to distribution of credentials.

### Boston Marathon Media Information & Materials

Please visit [bstnmar.org/Media](http://bstnmar.org/Media) for up-to-date information, press releases, start lists, transcripts, courtesy photos, and more. The B.A.A. Communications Team will continuously update [bstnmar.org/Media](http://bstnmar.org/Media) with pertinent information throughout race week.

## SCHEDULE OF EVENTS

(All times and locations subject to change.)

### Boston Marathon Expo & Number Pick-up

Friday, April 14 (11:00 a.m.– 6:00 p.m.)  
 Saturday, April 15 (9:00 a.m. – 6:00 p.m.) and Sunday, April 16 (9:00 a.m. – 6:00 p.m.)

Hynes Convention Center

The Boston Marathon Expo features sponsor exhibitors and bib number pick-up. All entrants will receive their bib numbers at the Boston Marathon Expo.

### Boston Marathon Fan Fest

Friday, April 14 (12:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.)  
 Saturday, April 15 (10:00 a.m. - 8:00 p.m.)  
 Sunday, April 16 (10:00 a.m. - 4:00 p.m.)

Copley Square Park

From Friday through Sunday, Copley Square Park will be full of fun activities, live music, photo-ops, and more as part of Boston Marathon Fan Fest presented by Amazon. Only a block beyond the finish, Fan Fest is the perfect place for participants and families to soak in the race-week atmosphere.

### John Hancock Professional Athlete Team Media Availability

Friday, April 14

Fairmont Copley Plaza  
10:00 a.m. – 12:00 p.m.

Top competitors from the 127th Boston Marathon will be available for interviews, including race champions, Olympians, and top Americans. For media unable to attend in person, virtual athlete availability will be provided upon request.

### B.A.A. 5K

Saturday, April 15

Boston Common  
8:00 a.m.

Kick-off Boston Marathon weekend with the B.A.A. 5K! Nearly 10,000 participants will take part in the first race of the B.A.A. Distance Medley, racing 3.1 miles through Back Bay. Race registration opened to the general public in February. A stellar professional field features top American and international athletes.

### B.A.A. Invitational Mile

Saturday, April 15

Boylston Street Finish Line  
10:30 a.m.

The B.A.A. Invitational Mile features some of the top professional milers in the world, as well as scholastic student-athletes from each of the eight cities and towns along the Boston Marathon route. A list of top entrants can be found at [www.baa.org](http://www.baa.org).

### B.A.A. Relay Challenge

Saturday, April 15

Boylston Street  
3:00 p.m.

More than 20 middle schools and youth programs from around Greater Boston will gather for the B.A.A. Relay Challenge. In the culmination of a month-long program taught by volunteer coaches, the relay challenge features students from racing in relays and learning running tips from B.A.A. athletes and coaches.

### Boston Marathon Race Day Press Conference

Monday, April 17

Post-race interviews with winners and top finishers will begin at the conclusion of the professional races held inside the Fairmont Copley Grand Ballroom.

Fairmont Copley Plaza, Grand Ballroom

12:00 p.m. – 2:00 p.m.

### Boston Marathon Mile 27 Post-Race Party presented by Samuel Adams

Monday, April 17

The Mile 27 Post-Race Party presented by Samuel Adams returns to Fenway Park. Finishers can enjoy America's most beloved ballpark, walk on the warning track, and savor refreshments as they cheer to conquering 26.2 miles. Media members can gain access to the Post-Race Party with their media credential.

Fenway Park

6:30 p.m.

### Wrap-up Media Conference

Tuesday, April 18

This conference features champions of the 127th Boston Marathon, and other notable finishers.

Fairmont Copley Plaza, Grand Ballroom

10:00 a.m.

### Other Notes of Interest

**Future Race Date:** Monday, April 15, 2024 (128th Boston Marathon)

**TV Broadcasts:** The race will be televised live in its entirety, locally on WCVB-TV (Channel 5) and nationally on ESPN.

## 127TH BOSTON MARATHON RACE STORYLINES

This year we have a wealth of storylines surrounding the 127th Boston Marathon. If interested in pursuing any of the below angles, please reach out to a member of the B.A.A. Communications Team.

### One Boston Day

On One Boston Day, April 15, we will come together as a city and as a running community. While it has been ten years since the tragic events unfolded on Boylston Street at the Boston Marathon on April 15, 2013, the Boston Athletic Association continues to honor and remember all of those whose lives were affected. The B.A.A. is committed to remembering while also celebrating the spirit of strength that has marked one of the most meaningful decades in our city's history.

A schedule of events to mark the day will be available here.

### Our Strongest Pro Field EVER

The 127th Boston Marathon will host the fastest field in race history. Get ready to welcome and capture content from the fastest and most-decorated professional field ever, bringing together world record holders, Olympic and Paralympic medalists, 12 Boston champions, and Abbott World Marathon Majors series winners from 27 countries. World record holders in the men's open (Eliud Kipchoge), men's wheelchair (Marcel Hug), and women's wheelchair (Manuela Schär) are entered.

### Sustainability Front and Center

Not only has adidas created the most sustainable Boston Marathon footwear and apparel collection ever, you will also see enhanced recycling and waste stations in Hopkinton, Boston, and throughout the course. A sustainability information booth will also be located at the Boston Marathon Expo. Did you know: 80% of waste from the course is diverted into sustainable streams, such as recycling or compost; 21 tons of clothing was collected at the 2022 Boston Marathon and donated to Big Brothers Big Sisters; 6.6 tons of paper cups provided by Gatorade and Poland Spring along the route were composted following last year's race; since 2018, waste tonnage going to landfills has been reduced by nearly 40 tons; medals distributed at the B.A.A. 5K are made in America.

### The Most Inclusive Boston Marathon

Every year the B.A.A. strives to be as inclusive and accessible as possible. The 127th Boston Marathon will see a few exciting enhancements to race week including non-binary category inclusion at both the Boston Marathon and B.A.A. 5K; enhanced lactation accommodations and medical device support on race day in Hopkinton, Boston, and at the Boston Marathon Expo; and a pregnancy deferral program that covers all B.A.A. events.

### Giving Back Hits a New High

Since the Official Charity Program first launched at the 1989 Boston Marathon, the B.A.A. Official Charity Program and John Hancock's Non-Profit Program have combined to raise more than \$460 million. We are on track to surpass \$40 million in fundraising this year, bringing our cumulative total raised to more than \$500 million since 1989! Charity partners and programming continues to play an integral part in the Boston Marathon – supporting many in the local area and beyond.

## FACTS & FIGURES

**Boston Athletic Association:** Among the nation's oldest athletic clubs, the B.A.A. was established in 1887, and, in 1896, more than half of the U.S. Olympic Team at the first modern games was composed of B.A.A. club members. The Olympic Games provided the inspiration for the first Boston Marathon, which culminated the B.A.A. Games on April 19, 1897. John J. McDermott emerged from a 15-member starting field to complete the course (then 24.5 miles) in a winning time of 2:55:10. The Boston Marathon has since become the world's oldest annually contested marathon.

**Patriots' Day:** Since its inception, the Boston Marathon has traditionally been held on the holiday commemorating Patriots' Day. From 1897 to 1968, the Boston Marathon was held on April 19, unless the 19th fell on a Sunday. Since 1969, the holiday has been officially recognized on the third Monday in April. The 125th Boston Marathon was the first in-person Boston Marathon to be held outside of the traditional April Patriots' Day date, postponed to October 11, 2021 due to the coronavirus pandemic.

**\$876,500 Prize Purse at Stake:** The total prize money distributed among top finishers of the Boston Marathon will be \$876,500, plus an additional \$50,000 if course records are broken in the open or wheelchair divisions. The Boston Marathon was the first Abbott World Marathon Majors event to feature equal course record bonuses for the wheelchair and open divisions. Of note, the Boston Marathon became the first major marathon to offer prize money to Para Athletes competing in the Para Athletic Divisions for vision impairment, upper- and lower limb impairment starting in 2021.

**Most Boston Marathons:** One of the most colorful characters in the history of the B.A.A. Boston Marathon, John A. Kelley (no relation to John J. Kelley), was a fixture of the race for nearly seven decades. A starter on race day 61 times, Kelley completed 58 Boston Marathons. Kelley was not only a two-time winner of Boston (1935 and 1945), but he also finished second a record seven times and recorded 18 finishes in the top 10. Kelley first tried the race in 1928, but it was not until 1933, in his third attempt, that he completed the course, placing 37th in 3:03:56. He completed his last marathon at Boston in 1992 at the age of 84. In 1993, the statue "Young at Heart" was dedicated in honor of Kelley. Located at the base of Heartbreak Hill in Newton, a landmark named in reference to one of Kelley's seven runner-up performances, the statue depicts a young Kelley winning in 1935 at age 27 and clasping hands with an older Kelley finishing in 1991 at age 83. The sculpture stands in tribute to his longevity and spirit. Kelley served as the Boston Marathon's grand marshal from 1995 to 2004 (missing only 1999 due to illness), preceding the race in a pace car. On October 6, 2004, John A. Kelley passed away, leaving behind an endless trail of contributions to the sport of running that will continue to inspire generations of athletes for years to come. Mark Bauman currently has the longest active men's finish streak at 53 years (5:54:40 finish time last year), while Patty Hung owns the longest active women's streak at 36 years (5:08:03 in 2022).

**Five Olympic Marathon Champions Have Won Boston:** 2021 Olympic Women's Marathon champion Peres Jepchirchir became the fifth Olympic gold medalist to win the Boston Marathon, taking the title on Boylston Street in 2022. Three-time women's champion Fatuma Roba (ETH) was the fourth person to win the Olympic Games Marathon and the Boston Marathon, when she posted a time of 2:26:23 in Boston in 1997. Roba, who won the 1996 Olympic Marathon, joined fellow women's champions Joan Benoit Samuelson, who won Boston in 1979 and 1983 before adding the 1984 Olympic Games title; and Rosa Mota (POR), who won a trio of Boston crowns (1987, 1988, and 1990), while adding the 1988 Olympic title. Gelindo Bordin (ITA) is the only man to have won the Olympic (1988) and Boston (1990) titles.

**Only B.A.A. Running Club Champion:** John J. Kelley became the only B.A.A. Club member to win the Boston Marathon in 1957 when he established a then-course record of 2:20:05. Kelley finished second on five other occasions (1956, 1958, 1959, 1961, and 1963). In total, a runner from the B.A.A. has finished in the runner-up spot 10 times.



## JOHN HANCOCK AND THE BOSTON ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION (B.A.A.) CELEBRATE 38 YEARS OF PARTNERSHIP FOR THE BOSTON MARATHON

2023 marks the 38th and final year of John Hancock's landmark sponsorship of the historic Boston Marathon. John Hancock is honored to have served as the steward of the world's oldest annual marathon and its partnership with the Boston Athletic Association (B.A.A.), which has directed the race since 1897. We are working closely with the B.A.A. to ensure the meaningful community support we have fostered alongside our charity partners since 1986 will continue through the seamless transition of our Non-Profit Program to the B.A.A. after this year's race.

Although John Hancock's sponsorship will come to an end, we intend to make our final race as principal sponsor a special one, especially as we reflect on the tenth anniversary of the Boston Marathon bombings and honor the victims.

For 125 years, runners have turned right onto Hereford St. before taking a left on Boylston St. to cross the Boston Marathon finish line. John Hancock, founded in Boston in 1862, will always be at the finish line supporting the runners and standing with our community.

### REACHING OUT TO THE COMMUNITY

John Hancock works with organizations and makes community investments that align with our Impact Agenda to foster healthier, more equitable communities across three interconnected strategic focus areas: empowering sustained health and well-being; driving inclusive economic opportunity, and accelerating a sustainable future. As part of this ongoing commitment, John Hancock has sponsored the John Hancock Boston Marathon Non-Profit Program over the past 37 years.

Meanwhile, the Marathon Non-Profit Program affords organizations the opportunity to secure invitationals entries into the race. In 2022, John Hancock sponsored more than 1,000 non-profit runners, along with John Hancock and Manulife employees and clients. These groups raised \$11.7 million for charity. Over the past 37 years, the official B.A.A. and John Hancock Non-Profit Programs have combined to raise more than \$460 million for community organizations.

### HELPING TO KEEP THE RACE RUNNING

As principal sponsor, John Hancock has provided substantial financial resources, including the first-ever prize money in 1986, and has funded more than \$22 million in prize and bonus awards during those 37 years. That tradition continues in 2023 with prize awards of \$876,500 for the Open, Wheelchair, Masters and Para Divisions plus equal \$50,000 course record bonuses for men's and women's Open and Wheelchair Divisions.

Each year, the Boston Athletic Association has recruited the top distance runners in the world to participate in the race as members of the John Hancock Professional Athlete Team. More than 1,000 professional athletes from 50 countries have raced on the team, supported by volunteers who ensure the athletes enjoy race week hospitality in Boston.

Over the years, more than 2,000 John Hancock and Manulife employees have run the Boston Marathon through our Colleague Training Program and thousands more have volunteered their time to bring the race to life. On race day, John Hancock provides the use of facilities in Copley Square, the services of employee-sponsored volunteers to assist with race-related tasks and financial support to create a celebratory finish line experience for athletes, media and spectators.

For more information about John Hancock and their Boston Marathon sponsorship, visit <https://www.johnhancock.com/about-us/sponsorship/boston-marathon.html>.

## 127TH BOSTON MARATHON OFFICIAL SPONSORS

### Abbott

At Abbott, we help people live fully with our life-changing technologies. We keep your heart healthy, nourish your body at every stage of life, help you feel and move better, and bring you information and medicines to better manage your health. Through our partnership with the B.A.A. Boston Marathon, we celebrate what's possible with good health — and the right will and determination. One of the ways we'll be supporting the 30,000 participants — including 20 Abbott employees — is through the weekly Abbott Runner's Lounge on the Boston Marathon Facebook page, which fosters insight and encouragement across a myriad of topics.



### adidas

adidas is honored to enter its 36th year as the Official Footwear and Apparel Supplier of the Boston Marathon. Continuing its commitment to the sport and long-standing tradition with the B.A.A., adidas is proud to supply exclusive Boston Marathon jackets to more than 9,000 B.A.A. volunteers and more than 3,500 race officials and media personnel. adidas will also provide 30,000 participant tees to Boston Marathon runners. The official collection of 2023 Boston Marathon performance apparel and footwear will be available to participants and fans at the Boston Marathon Expo, at select local retailers and at [www.adidas.com/bostonmarathon](http://www.adidas.com/bostonmarathon).



adidas has been a sponsor of the B.A.A. Running Club since 1992. In 1999, adidas and the B.A.A. unveiled a joint venture, a long-term, year-round running program designed to promote overall fitness and health among Boston-area youth in Boston Public Schools. Since then, more than 30,000 students have participated in adidas-sponsored B.A.A. events including the B.A.A. 5K, B.A.A. Relay Challenge, and B.A.A. Invitational Mile. Adi Dassler founded adidas on a passion for running and a focus on making equipment that helps all athletes perform at their best. Today, adidas remains committed to those values. To learn more about adidas running, visit [www.adidas.com/running](http://www.adidas.com/running).



Where the world comes for answers

### Boston Children's Hospital

Founded in 1869 by philanthropic physicians, Boston Children's Hospital began its practices as a 20-bed facility in the South End. Focused on the wellbeing of the youth for over a century, Boston Children's has set a precedence of excellence in both healthcare and academic medical research. Ranked the #1 pediatric hospital in U.S. News & World Report for the ninth consecutive year, it explains why Boston Children's Hospital is where the world comes for answers. All funds raised through the B.A.A. Boston Marathon Official Charity Program help to continue this tradition of phenomenal pediatric care, revolutionary research, and transformative medical training.

The B.A.A.'s Neighborhood Fitness Series is presented by Boston Children's Hospital.



### CITGO

CITGO is the official fuel sponsor of the Boston Marathon. Since 1965, CITGO has had an iconic presence along the Boston Marathon race route, with the signature CITGO sign in Kenmore Square letting runners know they are one mile from the finish of the Boston Marathon.

CITGO will have athletes and fans alike fueled with inspiration and energy beginning at Boston Marathon Fan Fest. CITGO and the B.A.A. provide year-long event information to Boston Marathon participants through the digital campaign CITGO Road to Boston.



### Dick's Sporting Goods

Dick's Sporting Goods is the official sponsor of the Boston Marathon Fan Fest, a three-day festival held in Copley Square from Friday through Sunday.

### Doug Flutie Jr. Foundation

The Doug Flutie Jr. Foundation is dedicated to creating a world where people with autism and other disabilities are included, respected, and actively engaged in their communities. Through direct financial support to families with autism, and through collaborative grant making and investment into the autism community, we help people and families affected by autism live life to the fullest.

The Flutie Foundation is honored to be the presenting sponsor of the Boston Marathon's Adaptive Program for runners. As such, the Flutie Foundation will help provide financial, human, and creative resources that will enhance these inclusive and equal participation opportunities, while also promoting the skills and strengths of the athletes of the program. Through this sponsorship, the Flutie Foundation is committed to ensuring that people with developmental, intellectual, and physical impairments, including autism, have opportunities and support to participate in prestigious athletic events such as the Boston Marathon.

### ESPN

ESPN is the official national television provider for the Boston Marathon. ESPN will broadcast the 127th Boston Marathon on its flagship channel from 8:30 a.m. ET until 1:00 p.m. ET. In addition, ESPN will also have coverage of the race within SportsCenter before live coverage and later in the day, as well as coverage appearing on other ESPN shows and platforms.

### Gatorade Endurance Formula

The Gatorade Company, a division of PepsiCo (NYSE: PEP), has been a proud sponsor of the B.A.A. and the Boston Marathon since 1992. Gatorade's products are enjoyed by participants before, during, and after the B.A.A. 5K, the B.A.A. 10K, the B.A.A. Half Marathon, and the Boston Marathon. Boston Marathon participants can expect to see Gatorade in Hopkinton before the race with Gatorade's Endurance Formula; at 25 hydration stations along the course and at the finish with Lemon-Lime Endurance Formula. Gatorade Endurance products are available online at [gatoradeendurance.com](http://gatoradeendurance.com), in store at Dick's Sporting Goods, and at specialty retail stores nationwide.

### iFIT

iFIT is the world's largest sports equipment manufacturer and leader in the at-home fitness revolution. We know fitness is not one size fits all. iFIT learns and adjusts to the habits of each person as it delivers immersive content that guides them on their own personalized fitness journey. We offer one of the world's most complete health and fitness platforms, integrating all elements of health - physical fitness, mental health, nutrition, and recovery - into a seamless interactive experience.

Providing a unique, two-way user experience that keeps our growing community of over 6.4+ million members engaged is the motivation behind iFIT's proprietary software. Our common operating system connects our content to our hardware and makes it one interactive platform. It lets our trainers remotely control iFIT equipment in real time to adjust conditions like speed, incline, resistance and digital weight during livestreamed classes. The result is an interactive, touchless workout experience nobody else can deliver.

### JetBlue

JetBlue is the Official Airline of the Boston Marathon. For the 19th consecutive year, JetBlue has proudly supported the world's most prestigious and oldest annual marathon. As Boston's #1 airline, JetBlue offers nonstop service between Boston and 70+ destinations in the United States, Latin America and the Caribbean—a total of more than 150 flights daily.

To learn more about JetBlue, visit [www.jetblue.com](http://www.jetblue.com).



Doug Flutie Jr.  
Foundation for Autism



### Maurten

In 2021, Maurten became the Official Sponsor, Exclusive Gel Nutrition Partner, and Official Hydrogel provider of the Boston Marathon and B.A.A. Half Marathon.

Maurten's Hydrogel Technology makes sure you get enough carbohydrates without risking the session or race. Our range of products are trusted by the numerous World record holders and ambitious runners. They played a central role in Eliud Kipchoge's World Record and have been used by virtually all major marathon wins since 2017. But there are no shortcuts, no matter if you're finishing a marathon under two hours or north of five – science has shown that training your guts makes a huge difference.

Along the course you'll get access to the record-breaking technology at all gel stations.

To access Boston Marathon exclusive custom fuel packs, go to [maurten.com/events/boston](http://maurten.com/events/boston).

### Olive

Olive is the automation company creating the Internet of Healthcare. We are addressing healthcare's most burdensome workflow issues — delivering hospitals, health systems and payers increased revenue, reduced costs and increased capacity. Olive's automation platform is driving connections to shine new light on healthcare processes, improving operations today so everyone can benefit from a healthier industry tomorrow.

We are here to celebrate and honor the incredible human spirit required to complete such an endeavor — both on this course and within the field of healthcare. Every day, healthcare workers are running marathons, many of which are unnecessary due to broken infrastructures and inefficient processes. By automating the bureaucracy of the healthcare industry, Olive is able to shoulder the burden of these long, arduous processes that human healthcare workers have been forced to run. And instead, let them focus on the races humans are meant to run: the marathons that matter — like caring for patients and developing new cures.



### OnePlus

OnePlus is the official smartphone of the Boston Marathon. OnePlus has challenged the status quo when it comes to creating premium Android smartphones at affordable prices. With impressive features like industry-leading fast charging, powerful gaming performance, and a smooth operating system, the brand is introducing its latest device, the OnePlus 11 5G, into this year's race. For a premium smartphone experience that is the pinnacle of speed and power, check out OnePlus at the Boston Marathon Fan Fest or at [OnePlus.com](http://OnePlus.com).



### Point32Health

Point32Health, the parent company of Harvard Pilgrim Health Care and Tufts Health Plan, is proud to be an official sponsor of the Boston Marathon, B.A.A. 10K, B.A.A. Half Marathon, and the presenting sponsor of the B.A.A. 5K. Through this partnership, Point32Health and its family of companies is excited to align with an organization and events that so closely shares their mission — to guide and empower healthier lives for everyone. Throughout Marathon weekend, Point32Health and its volunteers will be on hand to support the B.A.A., share more about their mission, and most importantly — cheer on the athletes.

### Poland Spring

Poland Spring® Brand 100% Natural Spring Water, a water from and for the Northeast, is proud to be the Official Bottled Water of the 127th Boston Marathon. The Poland Spring brand has been a true running partner in events from 5Ks to marathons for the past 32 years. The people who bring you Poland Spring Brand Natural Spring Water know the importance of keeping runners hydrated, and are excited to do their part along Boston's iconic 26.2-mile course.

Good luck with your training. The Poland Spring brand will be there with you at the finish line.



**Samuel Adams**

The brewers at Samuel Adams are proud to be the official beer sponsor of the Boston Marathon. The Boston Marathon and Samuel Adams — two great Boston traditions — share a historic connection. When Jim Koch, founder and brewer of Samuel Adams, released his first batch of Samuel Adams Boston Lager to the public, it was on Patriots' Day (the traditional running of the Boston Marathon) in 1985, right here in Boston. The alliance of two of Boston's most recognized and beloved brands give the city one more reason to be proud of this heralded event.

**Tata Consultancy Services**

Tata Consultancy Services (TCS) is proud to be the Official Technology Consulting Partner of the Boston Marathon. At TCS we believe that through running, we can inspire healthy choices, give back to the communities where we work and live, and use our passion for technology and innovation to enhance the Boston Marathon for runners and spectators alike.



TCS is the world's second largest IT services firm, with revenues exceeding \$25 billion and more than 613,000 employees, including 53,000 in North America. Nearly half the Fortune 500 rely on TCS to help them innovate, grow, and transform. Named by Points of Light as one of America's 50 most community-minded companies for six years running, TCS donates a portion of every dividend dollar to charity. Employee volunteers have positively impacted nearly 2 million students through TCS' STEM education programs, and the company was recently named to Fortune Magazine's World Most Admired Companies list.

**WCVB-TV**

WCVB is the official local television provider for the Boston Marathon. Live coverage of the Boston Marathon will air on WCVB beginning at 4:00 a.m. ET through 8:00 p.m. ET. The race will be exclusively simulcast regionally on WCVB Channel 5's Hearst Television owned sister-stations WMUR (Manchester, NH), WMTW (Portland/Auburn, ME), and WPTZ (Burlington, VT/Plattsburgh, NY). WCVB and all of its television partners will provide coverage of the marathon on their digital platforms and mobile apps. The Boston Marathon will also be live streamed on Very Local Boston, and the streaming platform will host year-round content featuring the B.A.A. WCVB will also serve as the first-ever exclusive broadcast partner for the B.A.A.'s Distance Medley races and will provide year-round coverage of the B.A.A. and its races, with a focus on the Boston Marathon.

**127TH BOSTON MARATHON CHARITY PROGRAM**

The B.A.A.'s Official Charity Program for the Boston Marathon is celebrating its 34th anniversary of enabling selected charitable organizations to raise millions of dollars for worthwhile causes. Over the past 34 years, the official B.A.A. Charity Program and John Hancock's Non-Profit Program have combined to raise more than \$460 million for community-based organizations. This year, 42 charities will represent the B.A.A.'s Official Charity Program.

<b>Year</b>	<b>Charities</b>	<b>Funds Raised</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Charities</b>	<b>Funds Raised</b>
1989	1	\$6,600	2006	18	\$8,650,467
1990	2	\$111,240	2007	21	\$10,058,156
1991	2	\$189,500	2008	24	\$11,082,132
1992	2	\$280,729	2009	24	\$10,409,112
1993	2	\$409,362	2010	24	\$10,196,481
1994	4	\$773,424	2011	24	\$10,627,230
1995	9	\$1,717,284	2012	31	\$11,485,269
1996	11	\$2,983,741	2013	35	\$12,912,349
1997	14	\$2,515,368	2014	31	\$20,600,545
1998	16	\$3,336,144	2015	27	\$15,600,000
1999	16	\$3,958,686	2016	27	\$16,500,000
2000	16	\$5,147,088	2017	32	\$17,960,000
2001	16	\$6,092,283	2018	34	\$19,200,000
2002	16	\$6,846,778	2019	36	\$20,300,000
2003	16	\$7,001,876	2020	43	\$18,500,000
2004	16	\$6,773,302	2021	41	\$14,500,000
2005	15	\$7,283,411	2022	41	\$20,200,000
			<b>TOTAL:</b>		<b>\$304,208,557</b>

## 2023 OFFICIAL BOSTON MARATHON CHARITIES

- 261 Fearless**  
[www.261fearless.org](http://www.261fearless.org)
- American Liver Foundation, N.E. Division**  
[www.liverlifechallenge.org/boston](http://www.liverlifechallenge.org/boston)
- American Red Cross of Massachusetts**  
[www.redcross.org/massachusetts](http://www.redcross.org/massachusetts)
- The B.A.A. Charity Team**  
[www.baa.org](http://www.baa.org)
- Back on My Feet Boston**  
[www.backonmyfeet.org/boston](http://www.backonmyfeet.org/boston)
- Boston Bruins Foundation**  
[www.bostonbruins.com/foundation](http://www.bostonbruins.com/foundation)
- Boston Bulldogs Running Club**  
[www.bostonbulldogsrunning.com](http://www.bostonbulldogsrunning.com)
- Boston Celtics Shamrock Foundation**  
[www.celtics.com/community](http://www.celtics.com/community)
- Boston Children's Hospital**  
[www.milesformiracles.org/boston](http://www.milesformiracles.org/boston)
- Boston Scores**  
[www.bostonscores.org](http://www.bostonscores.org)
- Boys & Girls Clubs of Dorchester**  
[www.bgcdorchester.org](http://www.bgcdorchester.org)
- Brigham and Women's Hospital**  
[www.brighamandwomens.org](http://www.brighamandwomens.org)
- Camp Shriver at UMass Boston**  
[www.umb.edu/csde/camp\\_shriver](http://www.umb.edu/csde/camp_shriver)
- Community Rowing**  
[www.communityrowing.org](http://www.communityrowing.org)
- CYCLE Kids, Inc.**  
[www.cyclekids.org](http://www.cyclekids.org)
- Dana-Farber Cancer Institute**  
[www.rundfmc.org](http://www.rundfmc.org)
- Doug Flutie Jr. Foundation for Autism, Inc.**  
[www.flutiefoundation.org](http://www.flutiefoundation.org)
- Dream Big!**  
[www.dream-big.org](http://www.dream-big.org)
- Esplanade Association**  
[www.esplanadeassociation.org/BostonMarathon](http://www.esplanadeassociation.org/BostonMarathon)
- Girls on the Run Greater Boston**  
[www.girlsontherunboston.org](http://www.girlsontherunboston.org)
- Good Sports, Inc.**  
[www.goodsports.org](http://www.goodsports.org)
- Hale**  
[www.hale1918.org](http://www.hale1918.org)
- Herren Project**  
[www.herrenproject.org/event/boston-marathon](http://www.herrenproject.org/event/boston-marathon)
- The Hoyt Foundation**  
[teamhoyt.com](http://teamhoyt.com)

- IMPACT Melanoma**  
[www.impactmelanoma.org/event/boston-marathon](http://www.impactmelanoma.org/event/boston-marathon)
- Massachusetts Association for the Blind and Visually Impaired**  
[www.mabvi.org](http://www.mabvi.org)
- MEB Foundation**  
[www.marathonmeb.com](http://www.marathonmeb.com)
- MetroWest YMCA**  
[www.metrowestymca.org](http://www.metrowestymca.org)
- The Michael Lisnow Respite Center**  
[www.hopkintonrespite.com](http://www.hopkintonrespite.com)
- Multiple Myeloma Research Foundation**  
[www.themmf.org](http://www.themmf.org)
- National Multiple Sclerosis Society**  
[www.msnewengland.org](http://www.msnewengland.org)
- New England Patriots Foundation**  
[www.patriots.com/community](http://www.patriots.com/community)
- Play Ball Foundation**  
[www.playballfoundation.org](http://www.playballfoundation.org)
- Red Sox Foundation**  
[www.redsoxfoundation.org](http://www.redsoxfoundation.org)
- Semper Fi Fund**  
[www.semperfifund.org](http://www.semperfifund.org)
- Spaulding Rehabilitation Hospital**  
[giving.spauldingnetwork.org/raceforrehab](http://giving.spauldingnetwork.org/raceforrehab)
- SquashBusters**  
[www.squashbusters.org](http://www.squashbusters.org)
- TB12 Foundation**  
[www.tb12foundation.org](http://www.tb12foundation.org)
- Tedy's Team**  
[www.tedysteam.org](http://www.tedysteam.org)
- Thompson Island Outward Bound**  
[www.thompsonisland.org](http://www.thompsonisland.org)
- Trinity Boston Connects**  
[www.trinityconnects.org](http://www.trinityconnects.org)
- Tufts Medical Center**  
[www.tuftsmedicalcenter.org/marathon](http://www.tuftsmedicalcenter.org/marathon)

## 2023 JOHN HANCOCK MARATHON NON-PROFIT PROGRAM ORGANIZATIONS

- The Marathon Non-Profit Program offers charitable organizations the opportunity to secure invitational entries into the race. These entries provide a significant fundraising opportunity and create important awareness for these organizations.
- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <b>826 Boston, Inc.</b>   | <b>David Ortiz Children's Fund</b>            |
| <b>ALS ONE Inc</b>  | <b>DetecTogether</b>                          |
| <b>Alzheimer's Association Massachusetts/New Hampshire</b>                | <b>Doc Wayne Youth Services Inc</b>           |
| <b>American Foundation for Suicide Prevention - Massachusetts Chapter</b> | <b>Dreamfar High School Marathon</b>          |
| <b>Animal Rescue League of Boston</b>                                     | <b>Ellie Fund</b>                             |
| <b>Bay Cove Human Services, Inc</b>                                       | <b>Ethan Lindberg Foundation Inc</b>          |
| <b>Be Like Brit Foundation Inc</b>  | <b>Expect Miracles Foundation</b>             |
| <b>Best Buddies</b>   | <b>Family Reach Foundation</b>                |
| <b>Beth Israel Lahey Health</b>   | <b>FamilyAid Boston</b>                       |
| <b>Boston Children's Museum</b>   | <b>Fenway Community Health Center, Inc.</b>   |
| <b>Boston Chinatown Neighborhood Center</b>                               | <b>Fisher House of Boston Inc</b>             |
| <b>Boston Health Care For The Homeless Program Inc</b>                    | <b>Flying Kites</b>                           |
| <b>Boston Medical Center</b>  | <b>Glen Doherty Memorial Foundation</b>       |
| <b>Boston Police Foundation</b>   | <b>Golf Fights Cancer</b>                     |
| <b>Bottom Line</b>  | <b>Greater Boston YMCA</b>                    |
| <b>Boys and Girls Clubs of Boston</b>                                     | <b>Gronk Nation Youth Foundation</b>          |
| <b>Brain Aneurysm Foundation Incorporated</b>                             | <b>Harvard College Marathon Challenge</b>     |
| <b>buildOn Inc.</b>   | <b>Home Base, Veteran and Family Care</b>     |
| <b>Camp Kita Inc</b>  | <b>HomeStart, Inc</b>                         |
| <b>Cardinal Cushing Centers Inc</b>                                       | <b>Horizons for Homeless Children</b>         |
| <b>Caritas Communities Inc</b>  | <b>House of Possibilities (HOPE)</b>          |
| <b>Casa Myrna Vazquez</b>   | <b>JA Worldwide Inc</b>                       |
| <b>Corey C. Griffin Foundation</b>  | <b>James W. Foley Legacy Foundation Inc</b>   |
| <b>Cradles to Crayons</b>   | <b>JDRF Greater New England</b>               |
| <b>Cystic Fibrosis Foundation</b>   | <b>Jeffrey Coombs Memorial Foundation</b>     |
|   | <b>Joe Andruzzi Foundation</b>                |
|   | <b>Joseph Middlemiss Big Heart Foundation</b> |

**2023 JOHN HANCOCK MARATHON  
NON-PROFIT PROGRAM ORGANIZATIONS (continued)**

Joslin Diabetes Center, Inc.	Ron Burton Training Village	UMass ALS Cellucci Fund (The UMass Medical School Foundation, Inc.)
Journey Forward	Ronald McDonald House Boston Harbor	United Service Organizations, Inc.
Last Call Foundation	RUN3rd Alliance	University of Massachusetts Foundation Inc
Lawrence Boys Club & Girls Club Inc.	Samaritans Inc	Urban League of Eastern Massachusetts
Lazarus House Ministries	Shawn Thornton Foundation	Vanessa T. Marcotte Foundation
Lovin Spoonfuls Inc.	Shooting Touch	Wake Up Narcolepsy, Inc.
Make-A-Wish Massachusetts and Rhode Island	Silver Lining Mentoring	Walker, Inc. dba Walker Therapeutic & Educational Programs
Many Hopes Inc	South Boston Neighborhood House Inc	West End House Boys & Girls Club
Mass Eye and Ear	South Shore Hospital, Inc.	Year Up
Mass Mentoring Partnership	Special Olympics Massachusetts	You Can Play, Inc
Massachusetts Down Syndrome Congress	St. Francis House	Youth Advocacy Foundation, Inc.
Massachusetts General Hospital	St. Jude Children's Research Hospital	Youth Enrichment Services Inc
Massage Therapy Foundation Inc	TargetCancer Foundation	
Metro Housing   Boston	Team IMPACT	
Minds Matter Boston	The ALS Association Massachusetts Chapter	
Muscular Dystrophy Association	The Bill Belichick Foundation	
Nashoba Learning Group	The Cam Neely Foundation	
National Braille Press	The Children's Room	
New England Center for Children	The Dimock Community Foundation Inc	
Next Step	The Hole in the Wall Gang	
One Mission	The Lenny Zakim Fund	
One Summit Inc	The Light Foundation	
Pedro Martinez Foundation	The McCourt Foundation	
Peer Health Exchange Boston	The MEB Foundation	
Pine Street Inn	The Michael J. Fox Foundation for Parkinson's Research	
Political Asylum/Immigration Representation Project	The Play Brigade	
Progeria Research Foundation Inc	The Wonderfund	
Project Hope Boston	Tufts University	
Rett Syndrome Association of Massachusetts		

## 2023 PRIZE MONEY

As principal sponsor, John Hancock provided the first prize purse in 1986 and continues that tradition today. Top finishers have received more than \$20 million in prize money and course-record bonuses. Prize money at the Boston Marathon is equally distributed amongst men and women in the Open, Masters, Para, and Wheelchair Division.

The Boston Marathon was the first Abbott World Marathon Major event to offer equal \$50,000 course record bonuses across open and wheelchair divisions, and was the first event to provide a designated prize purse for Para athletes with upper limb, lower limb, and visual impairments.

PLACE	OPEN DIVISION	WHEELCHAIR DIVISION	MASTERS DIVISION	PARA DIVISIONS**
1st	\$150,000	\$25,000	\$5,000	\$1,500
2nd	\$75,000	\$15,000	\$2,500	\$750
3rd	\$40,000	\$7,500	\$1,500	\$500
4th	\$25,000	\$4,500		
5th	\$18,000	\$2,500		
6th	\$13,500	\$2,000		
7th	\$10,500	\$1,500		
8th	\$8,500	\$1,250		
9th	\$7,000	\$1,000		
10th	\$5,500	\$750		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$706,000</b>	<b>\$125,000*</b>	<b>\$18,000</b>	<b>\$27,500</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$876,500</b>			

\*Additionally, the men's and women's winner of the T51/T52 class will each receive \$1,500.

\*\*\$27,500 in prize money is awarded to Para athletes across five Para Athletics Divisions; more information on the Para Athletics Division prize purse can be found here:  
<https://www.baa.org/races/boston-marathon/para-athletes/para-athletes-divisions>

## INFORMATION

Only men and women (open or masters) starting in the Professional starts are eligible for prize money. The B.A.A. has discretion to add athletes to the Professional Men's and Women's Start based on an athlete's past performances. Within the Professional starts, prize money will be allocated based on gun-time.

## COURSE RECORD BONUS

The Boston Marathon is the first Abbott World Marathon Major event to offer equal \$50,000 course record bonuses across open and wheelchair divisions.

<b>Open Course Record Bonus</b>	\$50,000
<b>Wheelchair Course Record Bonus</b>	\$50,000

## AGE GROUP AWARDS

Age group awards will be given to the top 3 in each division. Awards are courtesy of Long's Jewelers.

## BONUS PRIZE STRUCTURE

### OPEN DIVISION COURSE RECORD BONUS

COURSE RECORD	ESTABLISHED BY	BONUS
Men ..... 2:03:02	Geoffrey Mutai, Kenya (2011)	\$50,000
Women..... 2:19:59	Buzunesh Deba, Ethiopia (2014)	\$50,000

### WHEELCHAIR DIVISION COURSE RECORD BONUS

COURSE RECORD	ESTABLISHED BY	BONUS
Men ..... 1:18:04	Marcel Hug, Switzerland (2017)	\$50,000
Women..... 1:28:17	Manuela Schär, Switzerland (2017)	\$50,000

## BOSTON ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION PRESIDENTS AND RACE DIRECTORS: 1887 TO THE PRESENT

Year	President
1887–1891	Robert F. Clark
1891–1896	Henry Parkman
1896–1898	John Oakes Shaw, Jr.
1898–1900	Lawrence Tucker
1900–1903	Frederick W. Smith
1903–1915	George B. Morison
1915–1919	A. Paul Keith (died 1919)
1919–1920	Edward E. Babb
1920–1927	Henry G. Lapham
1927–1929	George W. Wightman
1929–1931	Alanson L. Daniels
1931–1935	Irving F. Marshall
1935–1936	William F. Garcelon
1936–1941	Clarence A. Barnes
1941–1964	Walter A. Brown
1964–1982	William T. Cloney
1982–1985	Thomas J. Brown
1985–1990	Francis L. Swift
1990–1994	Thomas W. Whelton
1994–2000	Frank B. Porter, Jr.
2000–2003	Dr. John V. Coyle
2003–2010	Thomas S. Grilk
2011–2017	Joann E. Flaminio
2017–2020	Dr. Michael P. O’Leary
2020–2022	Thomas S. Grilk
2022–Present	Jack Fleming

Year	Chairman of the Board
2020–Present	Dr. Michael P. O’Leary

Year	Executive Director/Chief Executive Officer
2000–2010	Guy L. Morse III
2011–2022	Thomas S. Grilk*
2022–present	Jack Fleming

Prior to 1947, coordination of the marathon was “by committee” with no race director having been formally designated. In 2022, the title of Race Director changed to Race Course Director.

Year	Race Course Director
1947–1982	William T. Cloney
1983–1984	Timothy Kilduff
1985–2000	Guy L. Morse III
2001–present	David McGillivray

\*NOTE: Thomas S. Grilk served as Executive Director of the B.A.A. through 2016, when the title of Executive Director transitioned to Chief Executive Officer.

## LAND ACKNOWLEDGMENT

We run on the homelands of the Nipmuc and Massachusetts. Long before the Boston Athletic Association was created and still to this day, Indigenous and Native American people have run on these lands—their homeland. We acknowledge the trauma experienced over centuries by the Indigenous people who live on these lands and continue to face injustice. We honor with gratitude those peoples who have stewarded this land throughout the generations and their ongoing contributions to the region. We look forward to our continued collaboration in the years ahead. We thank all Indigenous and Native Americans who have shared and continue to share their stories.

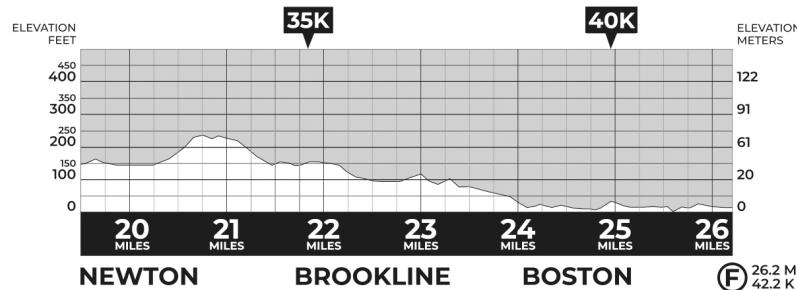
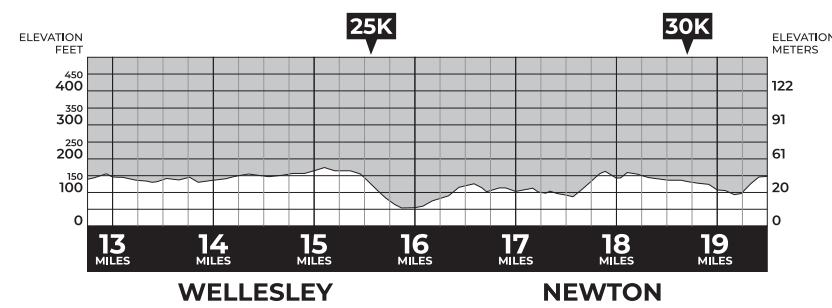
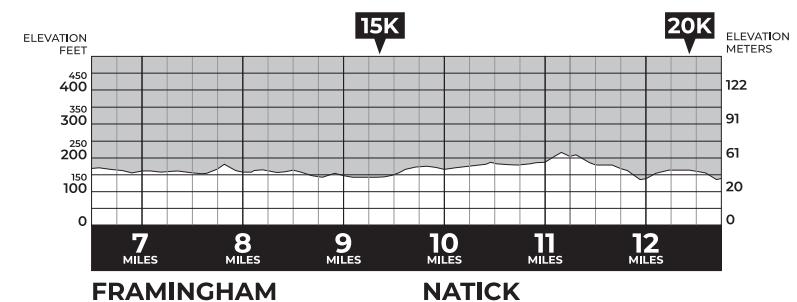
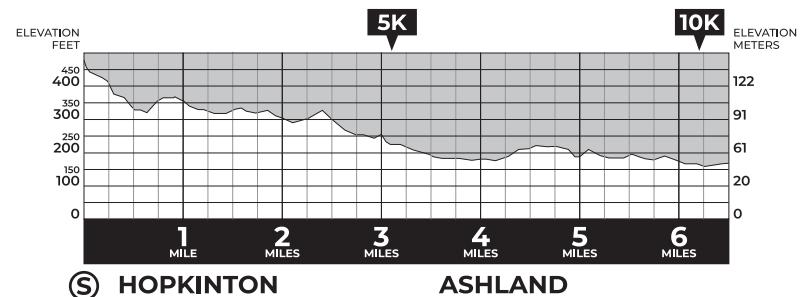
**2. Course and Race Information**

Course Elevations: Mile-by-Mile.....	26
Course Elevation Profile .....	27
Mile/Kilometer Course Location Marks.....	28
Kilometer Pace Chart .....	30
Mile Pace Chart.....	31
Course Map.....	32
Weather Conditions in Recent Years .....	33
Participation Through the Years .....	34
Marathon Milestones .....	37

## COURSE ELEVATIONS: MILE-BY-MILE

Mileage	City/Town	Elevation and Net Change	
		In Feet	In Meters
START.....	Hopkinton.....	475.....N/A.....	145.....N/A.....
1.0.....	Hopkinton.....	354.....-121.....	108.....-37.....
2.0.....	Ashland.....	302.....-52.....	92.....-16.....
3.0.....	Ashland.....	254.....-48.....	77.....-15.....
4.0.....	Ashland.....	183.....-71.....	56.....-21.....
5.0.....	Framingham.....	191.....+8.....	58.....+2.....
6.0.....	Framingham.....	175.....-16.....	53.....-5.....
7.0.....	Framingham.....	161.....-14.....	49.....-4.....
8.0.....	Natick.....	158.....-3.....	48.....-1.....
9.0.....	Natick.....	149.....-9.....	45.....-3.....
10.0.....	Natick.....	165.....+16.....	50.....+5.....
11.0.....	Natick.....	191.....+26.....	58.....+8.....
12.0.....	Wellesley.....	143.....-48.....	44.....-14.....
13.0.....	Wellesley.....	148.....+5.....	45.....+1.....
14.0.....	Wellesley.....	136.....-12.....	41.....-4.....
15.0.....	Wellesley.....	164.....+28.....	50.....+9.....
16.0.....	Newton Lower Falls.....	53.....-111.....	16.....-34.....
17.0.....	Newton.....	102.....+49.....	31.....+15.....
18.0.....	West Newton.....	142.....+40.....	43.....+12.....
19.0.....	Newton.....	108.....-34.....	33.....-10.....
20.0.....	Newton.....	143.....+35.....	44.....+11.....
21.0.....	Newton/Chestnut Hill.....	228.....+85.....	70.....+26.....
22.0.....	Boston/Brighton.....	151.....-77.....	46.....-24.....
23.0.....	Brookline.....	119.....-32.....	36.....-10.....
24.0.....	Brookline.....	30.....-89.....	9.....-27.....
25.0.....	Boston/Back Bay.....	30.....0.....	9.....0.....
26.0.....	Boston/Back Bay.....	18.....-12.....	6.....-3.....
26.2 FINISH.....	Boston/Copley Square.....	16.....-2.....	5.....-1.....
<b>Net Change</b>		<b>-459</b>	<b>-140</b>

## COURSE ELEVATION PROFILE



## MILE/KILOMETER COURSE LOCATION MARKS

<b>Mile</b>	<b>Kilometer</b>	<b>Location</b>	<b>City/Town</b>
START .....	START .....	Main St. ....	Hopkinton
0.62 .....	1 Km .....	Route 135 — East Main St. ....	Hopkinton
1 Mile .....	1.60 .....	Route 135 — East Main St. ....	Hopkinton
1.24 .....	2 Km .....	Route 135 — East Main St. ....	Hopkinton
1.86 .....	3 Km .....	Route 135 — East Main St. ....	Hopkinton
2 Miles .....	3.21 .....	Route 135 — West Union St. ....	Ashland
2.48 .....	4 Km .....	Route 135 — West Union St. ....	Ashland
3 Miles .....	4.82 .....	Route 135 — East Union St. ....	Ashland
3.10 .....	5 Km .....	Route 135 — East Union St. ....	Ashland
3.72 .....	6 Km .....	Route 135 — Union St. ....	Ashland
4 Miles .....	6.43 .....	Route 135 — Union St. ....	Ashland
4.34 .....	7 Km .....	Route 135 — Waverly St. ....	Ashland
4.97 .....	8 Km .....	Route 135 — Waverly St. ....	Ashland
5 Miles .....	8.04 .....	Route 135 — Waverly St. ....	Framingham
5.59 .....	9 Km .....	Route 135 — Waverly St. ....	Framingham
6 Miles .....	9.65 .....	Route 135 — Waverly St. ....	Framingham
6.21 .....	10 Km .....	Route 135 — Waverly St. ....	Framingham
6.83 .....	11 Km .....	Route 135 — Waverly St. ....	Framingham
7 Miles .....	11.26 .....	Route 135 — Waverly St. ....	Framingham
7.45 .....	12 Km .....	Route 135 — Waverly St. ....	Framingham
8 Miles .....	12.88 .....	Route 135 — West Central St. ....	Natick
8.07 .....	13 Km .....	Route 135 — West Central St. ....	Natick
8.69 .....	14 Km .....	Route 135 — West Central St. ....	Natick
9 Miles .....	14.48 .....	Route 135 — West Central St. ....	Natick
9.32 .....	15 Km .....	Route 135 — West Central St. ....	Natick
9.94 .....	16 Km .....	Route 135 — West Central St. ....	Natick
10 Miles .....	16.09 .....	Route 135 — West Central St. ....	Natick
10.56 .....	17 Km .....	Route 135 — East Central St. ....	Natick
11 Miles .....	17.70 .....	Route 135 — East Central St. ....	Natick
11.18 .....	18 Km .....	Route 135 — East Central St. ....	Natick
11.80 .....	19 Km .....	Route 135 — East Central St. ....	Natick
12 Miles .....	19.31 .....	Route 135 — Central St. ....	Wellesley
12.42 .....	20 Km .....	Route 135 — Central St. ....	Wellesley
13 Miles .....	20.92 .....	Route 135 — Central St. ....	Wellesley
13.04 .....	21 Km .....	Route 135 — Central St. ....	Wellesley
13.1 Miles .....	21.0975 .....	Route 135 — Central St. ....	Wellesley

<b>Mile</b>	<b>Kilometer</b>	<b>Location</b>	<b>City/Town</b>
13.67 .....	22 Km .....	Route 16 — Washington St. ....	Wellesley
14 Miles.....	22.53 .....	Route 16 — Washington St. ....	Wellesley
14.29 .....	23 Km .....	Route 16 — Washington St. ....	Wellesley
14.91 .....	24 Km .....	Route 16 — Washington St. ....	Wellesley
15 Miles.....	24.14 .....	Route 16 — Washington St. ....	Wellesley
15.53 .....	25 Km .....	Route 16 — Washington St. ....	Wellesley Lower Falls
16 Miles.....	25.74 .....	Route 16 — Washington St. ....	Newton Lower Falls
16.15 .....	26 Km .....	Route 16 — Washington St. ....	Newton Lower Falls
16.77 .....	27 Km .....	Route 16 — Washington St. ....	Newton
17 Miles.....	27.35 .....	Route 16 — Washington St. ....	Newton
17.39 .....	28 Km .....	Route 16 — Washington St. ....	Newton
18 Miles.....	28.96 .....	Route 30 — Commonwealth Ave. ....	West Newton
18.01 .....	29 Km .....	Route 30 — Commonwealth Ave. ....	West Newton
18.64 .....	30 Km .....	Route 30 — Commonwealth Ave. ....	Newton
19 Miles.....	30.57 .....	Route 30 — Commonwealth Ave. ....	Newton
19.26 .....	31 Km .....	Route 30 — Commonwealth Ave. ....	Newton
19.88 .....	32 Km .....	Route 30 — Commonwealth Ave. ....	Newton
20 Miles.....	32.18 .....	Route 30 — Commonwealth Ave. ....	Newton
20.50 .....	33 Km .....	Route 30 — Commonwealth Ave. ....	Newton/Chestnut Hill
21 Miles.....	33.79 .....	Route 30 — Commonwealth Ave. ....	Newton/Chestnut Hill
21.12 .....	34 Km .....	Route 30 — Commonwealth Ave. ....	Newton/Chestnut Hill
21.74 .....	35 Km .....	Route 30 — Commonwealth Ave. ....	Boston/Brighton
22 Miles.....	35.40 .....	Route 30 — Commonwealth Ave. ....	Boston/Brighton
22.36 .....	36 Km .....	Chestnut Hill Ave./Cleveland Circle ....	Boston/Brighton
22.99 .....	37 Km .....	Route 9A — Beacon St. ....	Brookline
23 Miles.....	37.01 .....	Route 9A — Beacon St. ....	Brookline
23.61 .....	38 Km .....	Route 9A — Beacon St. ....	Brookline
24 Miles.....	38.62 .....	Route 9A — Beacon St. ....	Brookline
24.85 .....	40 Km .....	Route 9A — Beacon St. ....	Boston
25 Miles.....	40.23 .....	Route 9A — Beacon St. ....	Boston
25.2 .....	40.57 .....	Route 30 — Commonwealth Ave. ....	Boston/Kenmore Square
25.47 .....	41 Km .....	Route 30 — Commonwealth Ave. ....	Boston/Back Bay
26 Miles.....	41.84 .....	Boylston St. ....	Boston/Back Bay
26.09 .....	42 Km .....	Boylston St. ....	Boston/Back Bay
26.2 FINISH.....	42.195 Km .....	Boylston St. ....	Back Bay/Copley Square

**KILOMETER PACE CHART**  
(with 1-mile and half-marathon comparison)

The following table is based on minutes/kilometer, and converts an athlete's pace to the time needed to cover a particular distance. To find the average race pace, look at the finish time and read the pace from the left-hand columns. The average pace of the Boston Marathon course records of Geoffrey Mutai (2:03:02) and Buzunesh Deba (2:19:59) are in bold.

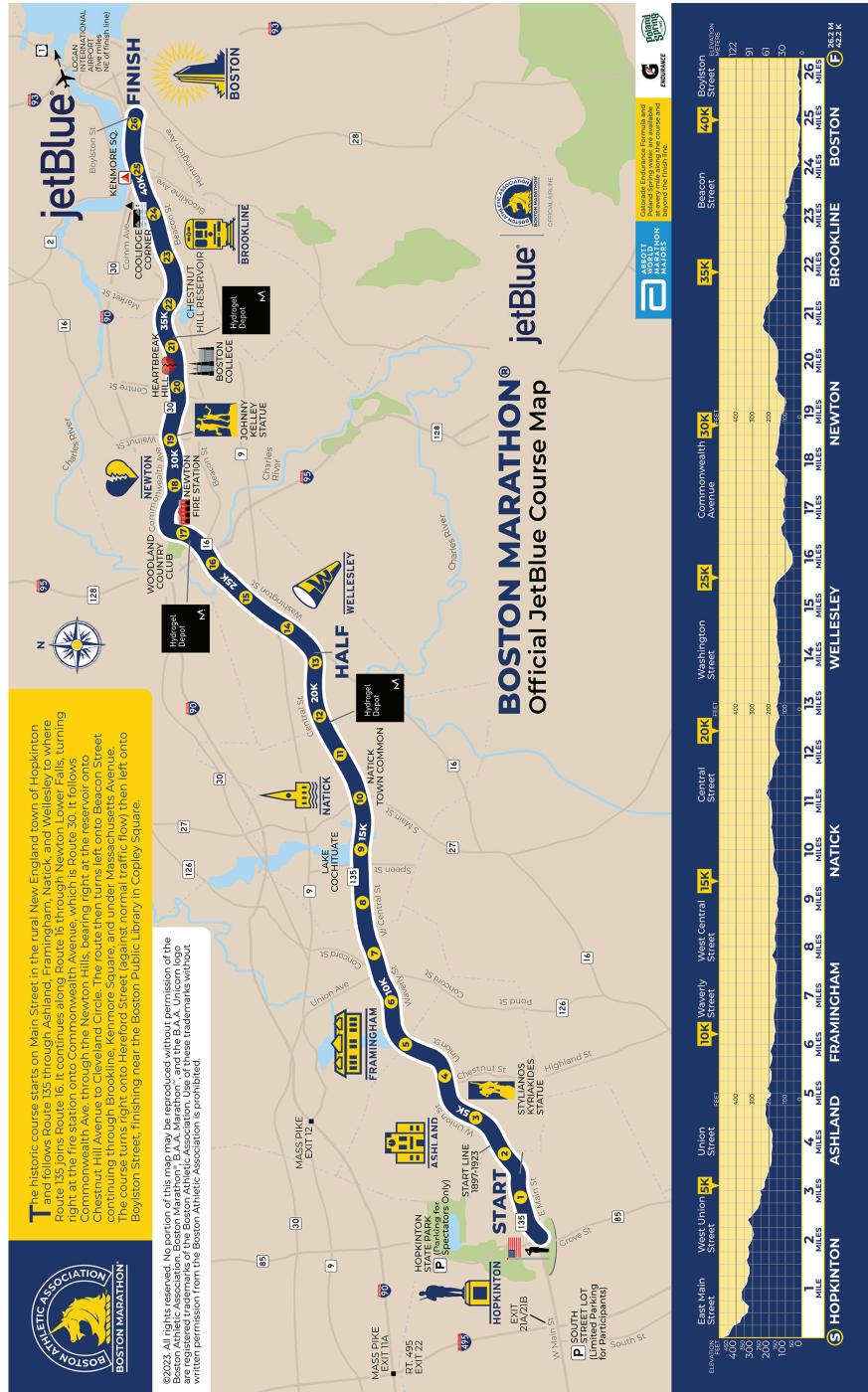
1 Km	1 Mi	5 Km	10 Km	15 Km	20 Km	Half	25 Km	30 Km	35 Km	40 Km	42.195
0:02:45	0:04:26	0:13:45	0:27:30	0:41:15	0:55:00	0:58:01	1:08:45	1:22:30	1:36:15	1:50:00	1:56:02
0:02:50	0:04:34	0:14:10	0:28:20	0:42:30	0:56:40	0:59:47	1:10:50	1:25:00	1:39:10	1:53:20	1:59:33
<b>0:02:55</b>	<b>0:04:42</b>	<b>0:14:35</b>	<b>0:29:09</b>	<b>0:43:44</b>	<b>0:58:18</b>	<b>1:01:31</b>	<b>1:12:53</b>	<b>1:27:27</b>	<b>1:42:02</b>	<b>1:56:37</b>	<b>2:03:02</b>
0:02:59	0:04:48	0:14:55	0:29:50	0:44:45	0:59:40	1:02:56	1:14:35	1:29:30	1:44:25	1:59:20	2:05:52
0:03:00	0:04:51	0:15:00	0:30:00	0:45:00	1:00:00	1:03:15	1:15:00	1:30:00	1:45:00	2:00:00	2:06:29
0:03:05	0:04:58	0:15:25	0:30:50	0:46:15	1:01:40	1:05:03	1:17:05	1:32:30	1:47:55	2:03:20	2:10:06
0:03:10	0:05:06	0:15:50	0:31:40	0:47:30	1:03:20	1:06:49	1:19:10	1:35:00	1:50:50	2:06:40	2:13:37
0:03:15	0:05:14	0:16:15	0:32:30	0:48:45	1:05:00	1:08:34	1:21:15	1:37:30	1:53:45	2:10:00	2:17:08
0:03:17	0:05:18	0:16:28	0:32:56	0:49:24	1:05:52	1:09:28	1:22:20	1:38:47	1:55:15	2:11:43	2:18:57
<b>0:03:19</b>	<b>0:05:20</b>	<b>0:16:35</b>	<b>0:33:11</b>	<b>0:49:46</b>	<b>1:06:21</b>	<b>0:10:59</b>	<b>1:22:56</b>	<b>1:39:32</b>	<b>1:56:07</b>	<b>2:12:42</b>	<b>2:19:59</b>
0:03:20	0:05:22	0:16:40	0:33:20	0:50:00	1:06:40	1:10:21	1:23:20	1:40:00	1:56:40	2:13:20	2:20:43
0:03:25	0:05:30	0:17:05	0:34:10	0:51:15	1:08:20	1:12:05	1:25:25	1:42:30	1:59:35	2:16:40	2:24:10
0:03:30	0:05:38	0:17:30	0:35:00	0:52:30	1:10:00	1:13:50	1:27:30	1:45:00	2:02:30	2:20:00	2:27:41
0:03:35	0:05:46	0:17:55	0:35:50	0:53:45	1:11:40	1:15:36	1:29:35	1:47:30	2:05:25	2:23:20	2:31:12
0:03:40	0:05:54	0:18:20	0:36:40	0:55:00	1:13:20	1:17:21	1:31:40	1:50:00	2:08:20	2:26:40	2:34:43
0:03:45	0:06:02	0:18:45	0:37:30	0:56:15	1:15:00	1:19:07	1:33:45	1:52:30	2:11:15	2:30:00	2:38:14
0:03:50	0:06:10	0:19:10	0:38:20	0:57:30	1:16:40	1:20:52	1:35:50	1:55:00	2:14:10	2:33:20	2:41:45
0:03:55	0:06:18	0:19:35	0:39:10	0:58:45	1:18:20	1:22:38	1:37:55	1:57:30	2:17:05	2:36:40	2:45:16
0:04:00	0:06:26	0:20:00	0:40:00	1:00:00	1:20:00	1:24:23	1:40:00	2:00:00	2:20:00	2:40:00	2:48:47
0:04:05	0:06:34	0:20:25	0:40:50	1:01:15	1:21:40	1:26:09	1:42:05	2:02:30	2:22:55	2:43:20	2:52:18
0:04:10	0:06:42	0:20:50	0:41:40	1:02:30	1:23:20	1:27:54	1:44:10	2:05:00	2:25:50	2:46:40	2:55:49
0:04:15	0:06:50	0:21:15	0:42:30	1:03:45	1:25:00	1:29:40	1:46:15	2:07:30	2:28:45	2:50:00	2:59:20
0:04:20	0:06:58	0:21:40	0:43:20	1:05:00	1:26:40	1:31:25	1:48:20	2:10:00	2:31:40	2:53:20	3:02:51
0:04:25	0:07:06	0:22:05	0:44:10	1:06:15	1:28:20	1:33:11	1:50:25	2:12:30	2:34:35	2:56:40	3:06:22
0:04:30	0:07:14	0:22:30	0:45:00	1:07:30	1:30:00	1:34:56	1:52:30	2:15:00	2:37:30	3:00:00	3:09:53
0:04:35	0:07:23	0:22:55	0:45:50	1:08:45	1:31:40	1:36:42	1:54:35	2:17:30	2:40:25	3:03:20	3:13:24
0:04:40	0:07:31	0:23:20	0:46:40	1:10:00	1:33:20	1:38:27	1:56:40	2:20:00	2:43:20	3:06:40	3:16:55
0:04:45	0:07:39	0:23:45	0:47:30	1:11:15	1:35:00	1:40:13	1:58:45	2:22:30	2:46:15	3:10:00	3:20:26
0:04:50	0:07:47	0:24:10	0:48:20	1:12:30	1:36:40	1:41:58	2:00:50	2:25:00	2:49:10	3:13:20	3:23:57
0:04:55	0:07:55	0:24:35	0:49:10	1:13:45	1:38:20	1:43:44	2:02:55	2:27:30	2:52:05	3:16:40	3:27:28
0:05:00	0:08:03	0:25:00	0:50:00	1:15:00	1:40:00	1:45:29	2:05:00	2:30:00	2:55:00	3:20:00	3:30:58
0:05:05	0:08:11	0:25:25	0:50:50	1:16:15	1:41:40	1:47:15	2:07:05	2:32:30	2:57:55	3:23:20	3:34:29
0:05:10	0:08:19	0:25:50	0:51:50	1:17:30	1:43:20	1:49:00	2:09:10	2:35:00	3:06:50	2:46:40	3:38:00
0:05:15	0:08:27	0:26:15	0:52:30	1:18:45	1:45:00	1:50:46	2:11:15	2:37:30	3:03:45	3:30:00	3:41:31
0:05:20	0:08:35	0:26:40	0:53:20	1:20:00	1:46:40	1:52:31	2:13:20	2:40:00	3:06:40	3:33:20	3:45:02
0:05:25	0:08:43	0:27:05	0:54:10	1:21:15	1:48:20	1:54:17	2:15:25	2:42:30	3:09:35	3:36:40	3:48:33
0:05:30	0:08:51	0:27:30	0:55:00	1:22:30	1:50:00	1:56:02	2:17:30	2:45:00	3:12:30	3:40:00	3:52:04
0:05:35	0:08:59	0:27:55	0:55:50	1:23:45	1:51:40	1:57:48	2:19:35	2:47:30	3:15:25	3:43:20	3:55:35
0:05:40	0:09:07	0:28:20	0:56:40	1:25:00	1:53:20	1:59:33	2:21:40	2:50:00	3:18:20	3:46:40	3:59:06
0:05:45	0:09:15	0:28:45	0:57:30	1:26:15	1:55:00	2:01:19	2:23:45	2:52:30	3:21:15	3:50:00	4:02:37
0:05:50	0:09:23	0:29:10	0:58:20	1:27:30	1:56:40	2:03:04	2:25:50	2:55:00	3:24:10	3:53:20	4:06:08
0:05:55	0:09:31	0:29:35	0:59:10	1:28:45	1:58:20	2:04:50	2:27:55	2:57:30	3:27:05	3:56:40	4:09:39
0:06:00	0:09:39	0:30:00	1:00:00	1:30:00	2:00:00	2:06:35	2:30:00	3:00:00	3:30:00	4:00:00	4:13:10
0:06:05	0:09:47	0:30:25	1:00:50	1:31:15	2:01:40	2:08:21	2:32:05	3:02:30	3:32:55	4:03:20	4:16:41
0:06:10	0:09:55	0:30:50	1:01:40	1:32:30	2:03:20	2:10:06	2:34:10	3:05:00	3:35:50	4:06:40	4:20:12
0:06:15	0:10:03	0:31:15	1:02:30	1:33:45	2:05:00	2:11:52	2:36:15	3:07:30	3:38:45	4:10:00	4:23:43
0:06:20	0:10:12	0:31:40	1:03:20	1:35:00	2:06:40	2:13:37	2:38:20	3:10:00	3:41:40	4:13:20	4:27:14
0:06:25	0:10:20	0:32:05	1:04:10	1:36:15	2:08:20	2:15:23	2:40:25	3:12:30	3:44:35	4:16:40	4:30:45
0:06:30	0:10:28	0:32:30	1:05:00	1:37:30	2:10:00	2:17:08	2:42:30	3:15:00	3:47:30	4:20:00	4:43:16

**MILE PACE CHART**  
(with 1 km and 10 km comparison)

The following table is based on minutes/mile, and converts an athlete's pace to the time needed to cover a particular distance. To find the average race pace, look at the finish time and read the pace from the left-hand columns. The average pace of the Boston Marathon course records of Geoffrey Mutai (2:03:02) and Buzunesh Deba (2:19:59) are in bold.

1 Km	1 Mi	5 Mi	10 Km	10 Mi	Half	15 Mi	20 Mi	25 Mi	26.2 Mi
0:02:48	0:04:30	0:22:30	0:27:58	0:45:00	0:59:00	1:07:30	1:30:00	1:52:30	1:58:00
0:02:54	0:04:40	0:23:20	0:29:00	0:46:40	1:01:11	1:40:00	1:33:20	1:56:40	2:02:22
<b>0:02:55</b>	<b>0:04:42</b>	<b>0:23:27</b>	<b>0:29:09</b>	<b>0:46:55</b>	<b>1:01:31</b>	<b>1:40:23</b>	<b>1:33:51</b>	<b>1:57:19</b>	<b>2:03:02</b>
0:02:59	0:04:48	0:24:00	0:29:50	0:48:00	1:02:56	1:12:00	1:36:00	2:00:00	2:05:52
0:03:00	0:04:51	0:24:15	0:30:00	0:48:30	1:03:15	1:12:45	1:37:00	2:01:15	2:06:29
0:03:03	0:04:55	0:24:35	0:30:33	0:49:10	1:04:28	1:13:45	1:38:20	2:02:55	2:08:55
0:03:06	0:05:00	0:25:00	0:31:04	0:50:00	1:05:33	1:15:00	1:40:00	2:05:00	2:11:06
0:03:10	0:05:05	0:25:25	0:31:35	0:50:50	1:06:39	1:16:15	1:41:40	2:07:05	2:13:17
0:03:13	0:05:10	0:25:50	0:32:06	0:51:40	1:07:44	1:17:30	1:43:20	2:09:10	2:15:28
0:03:16	0:05:15	0:26:15	0:32:37	0:52:30	1:08:50	1:18:45	1:45:00	2:11:15	2:17:39
0:03:17	0:05:18	0:26:30	0:32:56	0:53:00	1:09:28	1:19:30	1:46:00	2:12:29	2:18:57
<b>0:03:19</b>	<b>0:05:20</b>	<b>0:26:42</b>	<b>0:33:11</b>	<b>0:53:23</b>	<b>1:09:59</b>	<b>1:20:05</b>	<b>1:46:47</b>	<b>2:13:29</b>	<b>2:19:59</b>
0:03:20	0:05:22	0:26:50	0:33:20	0:53:40	1:10:21	1:20:30	1:47:20	2:14:10	2:20:43
0:03:22	0:05:25	0:27:05	0:33:40	0:54:10	1:11:01	1:21:15	1:48:20	2:15:25	2:22:02
0:03:25	0:05:30	0:27:30	0:34:11	0:55:00	1:12:06	1:22:30	1:50:00	2:17:30	2:24:13
0:03:28	0:05:35	0:27:55	0:34:42	0:55:50	1:13:12	1:23:45	1:51:40	2:19:35	2:26:24
0:03:31	0:05:40	0:28:20	0:35:13	0:56:40	1:14:17	1:25:00	1:53:20	2:21:40	2:28:35
0:03:34	0:05:45	0:28:45	0:35:44	0:57:30	1:15:23	1:26:15	1:55:00	2:23:45	2:30:46
0:03:37	0:05:50	0:29:10	0:36:15	0:58:20	1:16:29	1:27:30	1:56:40	2:25:50	2:32:57
0:03:41	0								

## COURSE MAP



## WEATHER CONDITIONS IN RECENT YEARS

Year	Hopkinton Temp.	Boston Temp.	Wind
2000	50	47	N/NE 7–12 mph
2001	53	54	N/NE 1–5 mph
2002	53	56	N/NE 1–5 mph
2003	70	59	Variable 3–8 mph
2004	83	86	WSW/SW/W 8–11 mph
2005	70	66	E/NE 5–8 mph
2006	55	53	Calm
2007	47	50	E/ESE 20–30 mph
2008	53	53	W 2 mph
2009	51	47	E/SE 9–16 mph
2010	49	55	E/NE 2–5 mph
2011	46	55	W/SW 16–20 mph
2012	65	87	W/SW 10–20 mph
2013	56	54	E 3 mph
2014	61	62	WSW 2–3 mph
2015	44	46	ESE 5–11 mph
2016	71	62	Variable 6 mph
2017	70	73	WSW 1–3 mph
2018	38	46	S/SE 5–10 mph
2019	58	61	WNW 1–2 mph
2021	59	66	S/SE 1–2 mph
2022	54	66	E/NE 1–4 mph

**Sky**  
 Cloudy  
 Partly cloudy  
 Mostly cloudy  
 Clear  
 Clear  
 Clear  
 Overcast, rain  
 Clear  
 Partly cloudy  
 Partly cloudy  
 Clear  
 Clear  
 Clear  
 Rain  
 Sunny  
 Overcast, rain  
 Clear  
 Clear  
 Clear  
 Overcast, partly rain  
 Partly cloudy  
 Clear

## UNUSUAL WEATHER CONDITIONS OVER THE YEARS

### Snow

- 1907 Traces of sleet
- 1908 Snowflakes and drizzle
- 1925 Cold wind and occasional snowflakes
- 1961 Snow squalls driven by winds of 10–12 mph; recorded temperature was 39 degrees
- 1967 Snow squalls accompanied the runners through the first five miles

### Driving Rain

- 1970 Mix of rain and sleet; temperatures in the high 30s
- 2007 Rain; winds gusting 25–30 mph; temperatures in the mid–40s
- 2015 Rain; a steady headwind with frequent strong gusts; temperatures in the mid–40s
- 2018 Steady driving rain with gusts of strong winds; temperatures in the upper–30s to low–40s

### Extreme Heat or Unseasonable Warmth

- 1905 The temperature was reported to have reached the 100–degrees mark.
- 1909 The temperature soared to 97 degrees.
- 1915 Reports of “intense heat.”
- 1927 With the temperature reaching 84 degrees, a newly surfaced but uncured road melted under the runners’ shoes.
- 1931 Reports of “terrific heat” that “spelled ruin to the hopes of countless ambitious runners.”
- 1952 The temperature rose to the upper 80s, with a high of 88 degrees.
- 1958 The temperature climbed to 84 degrees.
- 1976 For much of the first half of the race, the temperature along the course was reported to be 96 degrees.
- 1987 The temperature was in the mid–/upper 80s and the humidity was more than 95 percent.
- 2004 The hottest marathon since 1976 (86 degrees at the finish) caused a record number of heat-related illnesses.
- 2012 The temperature reached 75 degrees by the start of the Women’s Elite field (9:30 a.m.), with a high of 89 degrees reported in Framingham (10K mark) by midday.

### Other Unusual Weather Conditions

- 1939 Runners at the start of the race in Hopkinton experienced dark skies caused by a northeast storm and a partial eclipse of the sun.
- 2002 A heavy mist severely reduced visibility, grounding helicopters, which resulted in limited televised coverage of the race.
- 2010 Eyjafjallajökull, a volcano in Southern Iceland, erupted in late March, and again on April 14, interrupting European air travel for weeks. Hundreds of Boston Marathon entrants were unable to make the trip and were granted the option of deferred entry into the 2011 Boston Marathon.

## PARTICIPATION THROUGH THE YEARS

### INAUGURAL B.A.A. ROAD RACE

Monday, April 19, 1897 ..... 18 Entrants ..... 15 Starters ..... 10 Finishers

### YEAR-BY-YEAR ENTRANTS

Due to U.S. involvement in World War I, a military relay race was held in 1918.

Year	Entrants	Year	Entrants	Year	Entrants
1897	18	1940	195	1983	6,674
1898	24	1941	156	1984	6,924
1899	17	1942	144	1985	5,595
1900	36	1943	113	1986	4,904
1901	42	1944	80	1987	6,399
1902	50	1945	90	1988	6,758
1903	69	1946	116	1989	6,458
1904	94	1947	184	1990	9,412
1905	84	1948	193	1991	8,686
1906	105	1949	187	1992	9,629
1907	126	1950	167	1993	8,930
1908	147	1951	191	1994	9,059
1909	182	1952	198	1995	9,416
1910	169	1953	198	1996	38,708
1911	142	1954	176	1997	10,471
1912	131	1955	210	1998	11,499
1913	82	1956	211	1999	12,797
1914	83	1957	180	2000	17,813
1915	78	1958	203	2001	15,606
1916	70	1959	198	2002	16,936
1917	70	1960	197	2003	20,223
1918	Relay	1961	231	2004	20,344
1919	48	1962	232	2005	20,405
1920	76	1963	285	2006	22,473
1921	77	1964	403	2007	23,869
1922	78	1965	447	2008	25,283
1923	78	1966	540	2009	26,331
1924	147	1967	741	2010	26,790
1925	121	1968	1,014	2011	26,964
1926	112	1969	1,342	2012	26,655
1927	195	1970	1,174	2013	26,839
1928	285	1971	1,067	2014	35,671
1929	215	1972	1,219	2015	30,251
1930	218	1973	1,574	2016	30,741
1931	228	1974	1,951	2017	30,159
1932	261	1975	2,365	2018	30,088
1933	253	1976	2,188	2019	30,351
1934	239	1977	3,040	2020	17,952 (Virtual)
1935	212	1978	4,764	2021	18,075 (In-Person)
1936	215	1979	7,927	2021	28,793 (Virtual)
1937	195	1980	5,471	2022	28,506
1938	209	1981	6,881		
1939	215	1982	7,647		
				<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>831,023</b>

### GROWTH OF THE FIELD

Year	Entrants Total	Entrants		Finishers	
		Men	Women	Total	Men
1972	1,219	1,210	9	n/a	n/a
1973	1,574	1,562	12	n/a	n/a
1974	1,951	1,905	46	n/a	n/a
1975	2,365	2,313	52	1,848	1,820
1976	2,188	2,110	78	1,161	1,133
1977	3,040	2,899	141	2,329	2,227
1978	4,764	4,537	227	4,071	3,885
1979	7,927	7,400	527	5,958	5,662
1980	5,471	5,015	456	3,665	3,428
1981	6,881	6,203	678	5,590	5,074
1982	7,647	6,780	867	5,046	4,562
1983	6,674	5,949	725	5,388	4,833
1984	6,924	6,086	838	5,290	4,708
1985	5,595	4,894	701	3,931	3,472
1986	4,904	4,262	642	3,750	3,294
1987	6,399	5,406	993	5,369	4,576
1988	6,758	5,665	1,093	5,261	4,472
1989	6,458	5,320	1,138	5,104	4,239
1990	9,412	7,669	1,743	7,950	6,516
1991	8,686	7,124	1,562	7,642	6,291
1992	9,629	7,736	1,893	8,123	6,562
1993	8,930	7,069	1,861	7,517	6,013
1994	9,059	7,047	2,012	8,093	6,353
1995	9,416	7,241	2,175	8,258	6,409
1996	<b>38,708</b>	<b>29,469</b>	9,239	<b>35,868</b>	<b>27,371</b>
1997	10,471	7,473	2,998	8,891	6,414
1998	11,499	7,950	3,549	10,293	7,149
1999	12,797	8,507	4,290	11,274	7,511
2000	17,813	11,442	6,371	15,668	10,199
2001	15,606	9,895	5,711	13,408	8,594
2002	16,936	10,590	6,346	14,573	9,234
2003	20,223	12,626	7,597	17,030	10,728
2004	20,344	12,647	7,697	16,733	10,496
2005	20,405	12,504	7,901	17,528	10,884
2006	22,473	13,630	8,843	19,682	12,061
2007	23,869	14,344	9,525	20,339	12,365
2008	25,283	14,844	10,439	21,948	13,019
2009	26,331	15,397	10,934	22,842	13,545
2010	26,790	15,462	11,328	22,720	13,161
2011	26,964	15,445	11,462	23,913	13,839
2012	26,655	15,503	11,152	21,616	12,621

**Bold italic** = Boston record

## GROWTH OF THE FIELD (continued)

Year	Entrants Total	Entrants Men	Entrants Women	Finishers Total	Finishers Men	Finishers Women
2013*	26,839	15,233	11,606	17,600	10,649	6,951
2014	35,671	19,579	<b>16,092</b>	31,923	17,581	<b>14,342</b>
2015	30,251	16,500	13,751	26,597	14,580	12,017
2016	30,741	16,629	14,112	26,629	14,463	12,166
2017	30,159	16,515	13,740	26,581	14,570	12,011
2018	30,088	16,673	13,415	25,907	14,268	11,639
2019	30,351	16,646	13,705	26,762	14,760	12,002
2020^	17,952	9,707	8,245	16,183	8,744	7,439
2021	18,075	9,365	8,710	15,385	7,942	7,443
In-Person						
2021	28,793	12,902	15,835	22,876	10,486	12,348
Virtual						
2022	28,580	16,425	12,155	24,908	14,318	10,590
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>814,538 .....</b>	<b>517,304 .....</b>	<b>297,217 .....</b>	<b>687,021 .....</b>	<b>437,081 .....</b>	<b>249,931</b>

\* 5,633 runners were stopped on the course due to the events that occurred at the finish line.

These runners were given projected finish times.

**Bold italic** = Boston record

<sup>^</sup>The 2020 race was held virtually as part of the Boston Marathon Virtual Experience

Note: Participation totals are subject to change.

## MARATHON MILESTONES

### Tuesday, March 15, 1887

The Boston Athletic Association was established, and construction began soon after on the B.A.A. Clubhouse at the corner of Exeter and Blagden Streets.

### Summer 1896

The marathon at the first modern Olympic Games in Athens in 1896 served as the inspiration for the B.A.A. Boston Marathon. John Graham, coach and manager of the B.A.A. athletes, was a keen observer of the Marathon-to-Athens Race and returned to Boston with plans to institute a strikingly similar long-distance run the following spring.

### Monday, April 19, 1897

The Boston Marathon was originally called the American Marathon and was the final event of the B.A.A. Games. The first running of the Boston Marathon commenced at the site of Metcalf's Mill in Ashland and finished at the Irvington Oval near Copley Square. John J. McDermott, of New York, emerged from a 15-member starting field to capture the inaugural Boston Marathon.

### Tuesday, April 19, 1898

In its second running, the Boston Marathon welcomed its first foreign champion when 22-year-old Boston College student Ronald J. MacDonald of Antigonish, Nova Scotia, won the race in 2:42:00. MacDonald's accomplishment foreshadowed the international appeal the race would later attract.

### Wednesday, April 19, 1911

The legendary Clarence H. DeMar of Melrose, Massachusetts, won his first of seven Boston Marathon titles. However, on the advice of medical experts, DeMar initially "retired" from the sport following his first title. He later won six titles between 1922 and 1930, including three consecutive titles from 1922 through 1924. DeMar was 41 years old when he won his final title in 1930.

### Friday, April 19, 1918

Due to American involvement in World War I, the traditional Patriots' Day race underwent a change of format but preserved its perennial nature. A 10-man military relay race was contested on the course, and the team from Camp Devens in Ayer, Massachusetts, bested the field in 2:24:53.

### Saturday, April 19, 1924

The course was lengthened to 26 miles, 385 yards to conform to the Olympic standard, and the starting line was moved west from Ashland to Hopkinton.

### Thursday, April 19, 1928

John A. Kelley made his Boston Marathon debut. Kelley, who won the race in 1935 and again in 1945, posted the record for most Boston Marathons started (61) and finished (58). His final race came in 1992 at the age of 84. Meanwhile, Clarence H. DeMar captured his second straight title. To date, only nine open division men's champions have returned to successfully defend their titles. DeMar is the only one to have recorded consecutive triumphs on more than one occasion (1922–24 and 1927–28).

### Monday, April 20, 1936

The last of Newton's hills was given the nickname "Heartbreak Hill" by Boston Globe reporter Jerry Nason. When John A. Kelley caught eventual champion Ellison "Tarzan" Brown on the Newton hills, Kelley made a friendly gesture of tapping Brown on the shoulder. Brown responded by regaining the lead on the final hill, and as Nason reported, "breaking Kelley's heart."

### Saturday, April 19, 1947

For the first time in the history of the men's open race, a world best was established at the Boston Marathon when Korean Yun Bok Suh turned in a 2:25:39 performance.

**Monday, April 19, 1948**

The Boston Marathon crowned its second four-time champion when Gerard A. Cote of Hyacinthe, Quebec, edged B.A.A. runner Ted Vogel. Cote's first triumph came in 1940, and he added back-to-back wins in 1943 and 1944. To date, only DeMar, Cote, Bill Rodgers, and Robert Kipkoech Cheruiyot have won the men's open race four or more times.

**Saturday, April 20, 1957**

John J. Kelley became the first and currently lone B.A.A. club member to win the Boston Marathon. In addition, from 1946 to 1967, Kelley was the only American to win the race.

**Tuesday, April 19, 1966**

Although not an official entrant, Roberta "Bobbi" Gibb became the first woman to run the Boston Marathon. Joining the starting field shortly after the gun had been fired, Gibb finished the race in 3:21:40 to place 126th overall. Gibb again claimed the "unofficial" title in 1967 and 1968.

**Wednesday, April 19, 1967**

By signing her entry form "K. V. Switzer," Kathrine Switzer became the first woman to receive a number in the Boston Marathon. By her own estimate, Switzer finished in 4:20:00. In 2017, Switzer returned to Boston and ran on the 50th anniversary of her memorable 1967 race, finishing in 4:44:31. Her bib number 261 was retired in a ceremony on April 18, 2017.

**Monday, April 21, 1969**

The Boston Marathon has traditionally been held on the holiday commemorating Patriots' Day. Beginning in 1969, the holiday became officially recognized as the third Monday in April.

**Monday, April 20, 1970**

Qualifying standards were introduced. The official B.A.A. entry form stated, "A runner must submit the certification...that he has trained sufficiently to finish the course in less than four hours."

**Monday, April 17, 1972**

Women were allowed to officially run the Boston Marathon, and Nina Kuscsik emerged from an eight-member field to win the race in 3:10:26.

**Monday, April 21, 1975**

A trio of stories emerged from this race, as Bill Rodgers collected his first of four titles, Bob Hall became the first officially recognized participant to complete the course in a wheelchair, and Liane Winter of West Germany established a women's world best of 2:42:24. Hall was granted permission to enter the race provided that he covered the distance in under three hours. Hall finished in 2:58:00, signaling the start of the wheelchair division.

**Monday, April 18, 1983**

Joan Benoit won her second Boston Marathon in a world best time of 2:22:43. Benoit, who won the inaugural women's Olympic Marathon the following year, became the first person to win the Boston and Olympic Marathons. Greg A. Meyer, a resident of Massachusetts at the time, won the men's race.

**Monday, April 21, 1986**

Through the generous support of principal sponsor John Hancock, prize money was awarded for the first time, and Robert de Castella of Australia earned \$60,000 and a Mercedes-Benz for finishing first in a course record time of 2:07:51. On the women's side, Ingrid Kristiansen of Norway captured her first of two Boston Marathon titles in 2:24:55. She received \$39,000 and a Mercedes-Benz. (Kristiansen won her second title in 1989.)

**Monday, April 18, 1988**

Kenya's Ibrahim Hussein finished one second ahead of Tanzania's Juma Ikangaa, and became the first African to win the Boston Marathon, or any other major marathon.

**Monday, April 16, 1990**

Jean Driscoll of Champaign, Illinois, won her first of seven consecutive wheelchair division races. John Campbell of New Zealand established a world masters best of 2:11:04, finishing fourth overall.

**Monday, April 18, 1994**

World best performances were established in the men's and women's wheelchair divisions, while course records fell in the men's and women's open divisions. For the fifth consecutive year, Jean Driscoll posted a world best to win the women's wheelchair division, while Heinz Frei of Switzerland set the men's world best to mark the 12th time the record had been established at Boston. Cosmas Ndeti of Kenya lowered the course record to 2:07:15, while Uta Pippig set the women's standard at 2:21:45.

**Monday, April 15, 1996**

The historic 100th running of the Boston Marathon attracted 38,708 entrants (36,748 starters) and had 35,868 official finishers, which stood as the largest field of finishers in the history of the sport until 2004 (New York City: 37,257 starters; 36,544 finishers). Uta Pippig overcame a 30-second deficit and severe dehydration, among other difficulties, to become the first woman of the official era to win the race three consecutive years.

**Monday, April 21, 1997**

Fatuma Roba of Ethiopia became the fourth person to win the Boston and Olympic Marathons, and the first African woman to win the Boston Marathon. Two years later, she would become the second woman of the official era to win the race three consecutive years.

**Monday, April 17, 2000**

After seven consecutive victories (1990–96) followed by three years as runner-up (1997–99), Jean Driscoll won an unprecedented eighth title in the wheelchair division, moving her past legendary Hall of Famer Clarence H. DeMar for most all-time victories at Boston. Catherine Ndereba became the first Kenyan woman to win the Boston Marathon; Elijah Lagat, also of Kenya, was first to the finish in the men's race, marking the 10th consecutive year a runner from his country won the title. Both the men's and women's races were the closest in history.

**Monday, April 15, 2002**

Two records were set in the women's race when Margaret Okaya of Kenya dethroned two-time defending champion Catherine Ndereba in 2:20:43, and Russian Firaya Sultanova-Zhdanova broke the 14-year-old masters record with her 2:27:58 victory.

**Monday, April 21, 2003**

The Boston Marathon qualifying times were adjusted for the first time since 1990, and the maximum field size was set at 20,000 official entrants.

**Monday, April 19, 2004**

To better showcase the women's elite field, the B.A.A. implemented a separate start for the top female runners. In a dramatic change to race format, 35 national- and international-caliber women began at 11:31 a.m. (29 minutes before the rest of the field and the traditional noon start). Also, Ernst van Dyk, of South Africa, made history in the wheelchair division when he won for the fourth consecutive year in a world record time of 1:18:27, and he became the first person to ever crack the 1:20:00 barrier.

**Monday, April 18, 2005**

Catherine Ndereba became the first four-time winner of the women's open division. Ernst van Dyk added to his record for consecutive wins in the men's wheelchair division, capturing his fifth straight title. In Tallil, Iraq, 41 U.S. servicemen and women completed the first-ever Boston Marathon in Iraq that same day.

**Monday, April 17, 2006**

In one of the most significant changes in Boston Marathon history, the field was divided into two starting waves, with 10,000 runners beginning at the traditional noon starting time, and the remainder of the runners starting at 12:30 p.m. In addition to the two-wave start, the Marathon for the first time scored the event by net (chip) time. Robert Kipkoech Cheruiyot beat Cosmas Ndeti's 12-year-old course record by one second, while Rita Jeptoo, Jelena Prokopcuka, and Reiko Tosa provided the women's division's closest-ever 1-2-3 finish.

**Monday, April 16, 2007**

For the second year in a row the start of the race underwent a major change, this time with the start time being rolled back to 10:00 a.m. The wheelchair race featured the first two Japanese champions in the history of that division, with Masazumi Soejima and Wakako Tsuchida winning the men's and women's titles, respectively.

**Monday, April 21, 2008**

Robert Kipkoech Cheruiyot won his fourth total, and third consecutive, Boston title, joining Clarence H. DeMar, Gerard Cote, and Bill Rodgers as the only men to have won the race at least four times.

**Monday, April 19, 2010**

Robert Kiprono Cheruiyot from Kenya established a new men's course record by 82 seconds with a time of 2:05:52. In the men's wheelchair division, Ernst van Dyk of South Africa won in 1:26:53 and became the most successful Boston Marathon competitor of all time, with his ninth title. The race marked 25 years of partnership between principal sponsor John Hancock and the B.A.A. The official charity program surpassed the \$100 million mark in 2010.

**Monday, April 18, 2011**

Geoffrey Mutai from Kenya set a new course record, as well as a new world's best time of 2:03:02. The top four men all finished under the old course record. Caroline Kilel of Kenya just outlasted Desiree Davila of the United States to win in 2:22:36. The wheelchair division had an emotional element all its own, with both men's and women's victories going to Japan — this just after the earthquake that had struck that country. Masazumi Soejima finished ahead of Kurt Fearnley and Ernst van Dyk in a winning time of 1:18:50.

**Monday, April 16, 2012**

Weather conditions reached almost 90 degrees along the course. The heat did not affect Canada's Josh Cassidy, who pulled away early to win the wheelchair division in 1:18:25, breaking Ernst van Dyk's course record by two seconds. Due to the warm-weather forecast, anyone who decided to pick up a bib but chose not to run the race was given automatic deferment to the 2013 Boston Marathon. After timing adjudication post-race, 2,160 runners became eligible for this offer. The 500,000th finisher in the 116-year history of the Boston Marathon crossed the finish line.

**Monday, April 15, 2013**

On a glorious day for racing, Ethiopia's Lelisa Desisa and Kenya's Rita Jeptoo ran to victories with times of 2:10:22 and 2:26:25, while Hiroyuki Yamamoto (Japan) and Tatyana McFadden (USA) won the wheelchair titles. During the afternoon, as runners were still racing toward the finish line, tragedy struck when two explosions went off in the final stretch of Boylston Street. Responding heroically, medical personnel, volunteers, law enforcement, and spectators quickly came to the aid of the many injured. Tragically, four lives were lost surrounding the explosions and attacks in Boston. In the aftermath of April 15, 2013, runners and citizens from around the globe united as one to celebrate the strength and resiliency of the community. "Boston Strong" became a rallying cry for all to gather around, exemplifying our determination to prevail stronger through adversity.

**Monday, April 21, 2014**

In a triumphant victory, American Mebrahtom (Meb) Keflezighi crossed the finish first on Boylston Street in a personal best of 2:08:37. Keflezighi was spurred on by the memories of those impacted by the tragic events at the 2013 Boston Marathon, becoming the first American man to win the open race since Greg Meyer in 1983. Rita Jeptoo of Kenya appeared to have ran a course record of 2:18:57 to finish first, though her result was later dismissed in 2016 due to a ruling by the Court of Arbitration for Sport. Thus, Buzunesh Deba was declared champion and the new course record holder thanks to her time of 2:19:59. In the men's wheelchair division, Ernst van Dyk of South Africa won his 10th Boston Marathon title, while Tatyana McFadden of the United States retained the women's crown.

**Monday, April 18, 2015**

Celebrating the 50th anniversary of Roberta "Bobbi" Gibb's 1966 run to become the first woman to complete the Boston Marathon, officials announced that the era between 1966 and 1971 would no longer be known as the "Unofficial Era." Rather, this time period would be known as the "Pioneer Era" going forward. As a symbol of appreciation and thanks for her role in the women's running movement, women's winner Atsede Baysa gifted her Champion's Trophy to Gibb. Gibb served as the 2016 Boston Marathon Grand Marshal.

**Monday, April 16, 2018**

Pervailing in some of the worst weather conditions in race history were American Desiree Linden and Japan's Yuki Kawauchi. Driving rain and very strong winds made it tough for all participants, yet did not stop Linden from becoming the first U.S. woman in 33 years to win the open division. Kawauchi was the first Japanese men's champion since 1987. In recognition of the B.A.A.'s Year of Service, a Military Relay team of 16 servicemen and women passed a baton from Hopkinton to Boston in honor of the centennial anniversary of the 1918 Boston Marathon Military Relay.

**September 5-14, 2020**

The 124th Boston Marathon was postponed from its traditional April date and ultimately held as a fully virtual event due to the coronavirus pandemic. Entrants had ten days from September 5-14 to complete 26.2 miles in one continuous run to earn their unicorn medal and be recognized as a Boston Marathon finisher. In total, 16,183 finishers—90% of the field—from 84 countries and all 50 U.S. states finished the Boston Marathon Virtual Experience, bringing the spirit of Boston to neighborhoods around the globe.

**October 11, 2021**

The 125th Boston Marathon was the first fall edition of the race, pushed back from its traditional date due to the coronavirus pandemic. For the first time in 910 days, participants took to the roads from Hopkinton to Boston celebrating the triumphant return to in-person road racing. The 2021 event featured the first ever Para Athletics Divisions, and also saw the introduction of an equal \$50,000 course record bonus for open and wheelchair divisions. In addition to the in-person race, a Virtual 125th Boston Marathon was held October 8-10 with more than 22,000 finishers from around the world completing the race within their home towns.

**April 18, 2022**

Peres Jepchirchir of Kenya won the women's open title in a sprint over Ethiopia's Ababel Yeshaneh, 2:21:01 to 2:21:05. With her victory, Jepchirchir became the first athlete in history to win the Boston Marathon, New York City Marathon, and Olympic Marathon titles, doing so within a span of 254 days.

### 3. Champions

Men's Open Division .....	44
Women's Open Division.....	47
Open Champions by Country .....	48
Men.....	48
Women .....	51
Masters Division (40–49).....	52
Veterans Division (50–59) .....	54
Seniors Division (60–69) .....	56
70+ Division .....	56
Para Athletics Divisions.....	58
Visually Impaired Division.....	59
Team Competition.....	61

## MEN'S OPEN DIVISION

<b>Year</b>	<b>Champion</b>	<b>Age</b>	<b>Home</b>	<b>Time</b>
1897	John J. McDermott.....	22	New York.....	2:55:10
1898	Ronald J. MacDonald.....	22	Canada.....	2:42:00
1899	Lawrence Brignolia .....	23	Massachusetts .....	2:54:38
1900	John P. Caffery .....	20	Canada.....	2:39:44
1901	John P. Caffery .....	21	Canada.....	2:29:23
1902	Samuel A. (Sammy) Mellor, Jr. ....	23	New York.....	2:43:12
1903	John C. Lorden .....	28	Massachusetts .....	2:41:29
1904	Michael Spring.....	21	New York.....	2:38:04
1905	Frederick Lorz.....	26	New York.....	2:38:25
1906	Timothy Ford.....	18	Massachusetts .....	2:45:45
1907	Thomas Longboat.....	19	Canada.....	2:24:24
1908	Thomas P. Morrissey.....	19	New York.....	2:25:43
1909	Henri Renaud.....	19	New Hampshire.....	2:53:36
1910	Fred L. Cameron.....	23	Canada.....	2:28:52
1911	Clarence H. DeMar.....	22	Massachusetts .....	2:21:39
1912	Michael J. Ryan.....	23	New York.....	2:21:18
1913	Fritz Carlson.....	29	Minnesota.....	2:25:14
1914	James Duffy.....	23	Canada.....	2:25:01
1915	Edouard Fabre .....	29	Canada.....	2:31:41
1916	Arthur V. Roth .....	23	Massachusetts .....	2:27:16
1917	William J. (Bill) Kennedy .....	35	New York.....	2:28:37
1918	Camp Devens Divisional Team .....	—	Massachusetts .....	2:24:53
1919	Carl W. A. Linder .....	29	Massachusetts .....	2:29:13
1920	Peter Trivoulidas.....	39	Greece .....	2:29:31
1921	Frank T. Zuna.....	28	New York.....	2:18:57
1922	Clarence H. DeMar.....	33	Massachusetts .....	2:18:10
1923	Clarence H. DeMar.....	34	Massachusetts .....	2:23:47
1924	Clarence H. DeMar.....	35	Massachusetts .....	2:29:40
1925	Charles L. (Chuck) Mellor .....	31	Illinois .....	2:33:00
1926	John C. Miles.....	20	Canada.....	2:25:40
1927	Clarence H. DeMar.....	38	Massachusetts .....	2:40:22
1928	Clarence H. DeMar.....	39	Massachusetts .....	2:37:07
1929	John C. Miles.....	23	Canada.....	2:33:08
1930	Clarence H. DeMar.....	41	Massachusetts .....	2:34:48
1931	James P. Henigan.....	38	Massachusetts .....	2:46:45
1932	Paul de Bruyn .....	24	Germany .....	2:33:36
1933	Leslie S. Pawson .....	29	Rhode Island.....	2:31:01
1934	Dave Komonen .....	35	Canada.....	2:32:53
1935	John A. Kelley .....	27	Massachusetts .....	2:32:07
1936	Ellison M. (Tarzan) Brown .....	20	Rhode Island.....	2:33:40
1937	Walter Young .....	24	Canada.....	2:33:20
1938	Leslie S. Pawson .....	34	Rhode Island.....	2:35:34
1939	Ellison M. (Tarzan) Brown .....	23	Rhode Island.....	2:28:51
1940	Gerard Cote .....	26	Canada.....	2:28:28
1941	Leslie S. Pawson .....	37	Rhode Island.....	2:30:38

<b>Year</b>	<b>Champion</b>	<b>Age</b>	<b>Home</b>	<b>Time</b>
1942	Bernard Joseph (Joe) Smith.....	27	Massachusetts .....	2:26:51
1943	Gerard Cote .....	29	Canada .....	2:28:25
1944	Gerard Cote .....	30	Canada .....	2:31:50
1945	John A. Kelley .....	37	Massachusetts .....	2:30:40
1946	Stylianos Kyriakides .....	36	Greece .....	2:29:27
1947	Yun Bok Suh .....	24	Korea .....	2:25:39
1948	Gerard Cote .....	34	Canada .....	2:31:02
1949	Karl Gosta Leandersson .....	31	Sweden .....	2:31:50
1950	Ki-Yong Ham .....	19	Korea .....	2:32:39
1951	Shigeki Tanaka .....	19	Japan .....	2:27:45
1952	Dorotheo Flores .....	30	Guatemala .....	2:31:53
1953	Keizo Yamada .....	24	Japan .....	2:18:51
1954	Veikko Karvonen .....	28	Finland .....	2:20:39
1955	Hideo Hamamura .....	25	Japan .....	2:18:22
1956	Antti Viskari .....	27	Finland .....	2:14:14
1957	John J. Kelley .....	26	Connecticut .....	2:20:05
1958	Franjo Mihalic .....	36	Yugoslavia .....	2:25:54
1959	Eino Oksanen .....	27	Finland .....	2:22:42
1960	Paavo Kotila .....	32	Finland .....	2:20:54
1961	Eino Oksanen .....	29	Finland .....	2:23:39
1962	Eino Oksanen .....	30	Finland .....	2:23:48
1963	Aurele Vandendriessche .....	28	Belgium .....	2:18:58
1964	Aurele Vandendriessche .....	29	Belgium .....	2:19:59
1965	Morio Shigematsu .....	24	Japan .....	2:16:33
1966	Kenji Kimihara .....	25	Japan .....	2:17:11
1967	David C. McKenzie .....	24	New Zealand .....	2:15:45
1968	Amby Burfoot .....	21	Connecticut .....	2:22:17
1969	Yoshiaki Uenetani .....	24	Japan .....	2:13:49
1970	Ron Hill .....	31	England .....	2:10:30
1971	Alvaro Mejia .....	30	Colombia .....	2:18:45
1972	Olavi Suomalainen .....	25	Finland .....	2:15:39
1973	Jon Anderson .....	23	Oregon .....	2:16:03
1974	Neil Cusack .....	22	Ireland .....	2:13:39
1975	Bill Rodgers .....	27	Massachusetts .....	2:09:55
1976	Jack Fultz .....	27	Virginia .....	2:20:19
1977	Jerome Drayton .....	31	Canada .....	2:14:46
1978	Bill Rodgers .....	30	Massachusetts .....	2:10:13
1979	Bill Rodgers .....	31	Massachusetts .....	2:09:27
1980	Bill Rodgers .....	32	Massachusetts .....	2:12:11
1981	Toshihiko Seko .....	24	Japan .....	2:09:26
1982	Alberto Salazar .....	23	Massachusetts .....	2:08:52
1983	Greg A. Meyer .....	27	Massachusetts .....	2:09:00
1984	Geoff Smith .....	30	England .....	2:10:34
1985	Geoff Smith .....	31	England .....	2:14:05
1986	Robert de Castella .....	29	Australia .....	2:07:51

## WOMEN'S OPEN DIVISION

<b>Year</b>	<b>Champion</b>	<b>Age</b>	<b>Home</b>	<b>Time</b>
1987	Toshihiko Seko	30	Japan	2:11:50
1988	Ibrahim Hussein	29	Kenya	2:08:43
1989	Abebe Mekonnen	25	Ethiopia	2:09:06
1990	Gelindo Bordin	31	Italy	2:08:19
1991	Ibrahim Hussein	32	Kenya	2:11:06
1992	Ibrahim Hussein	33	Kenya	2:08:14
1993	Cosmas Ndeti	23	Kenya	2:09:33
1994	Cosmas Ndeti	24	Kenya	2:07:15
1995	Cosmas Ndeti	25	Kenya	2:09:22
1996	Moses Tanui	30	Kenya	2:09:15
1997	Lameck Aguta	25	Kenya	2:10:34
1998	Moses Tanui	32	Kenya	2:07:34
1999	Joseph Chebet	28	Kenya	2:09:52
2000	Elijah Lagat	33	Kenya	2:09:47
2001	Lee Bong-Ju	30	Korea	2:09:43
2002	Rodgers Rop	26	Kenya	2:09:02
2003	Robert Kipkoech Cheruiyot	24	Kenya	2:10:11
2004	Timothy Cherigat	27	Kenya	2:10:37
2005	Hailu Negussie	25	Ethiopia	2:11:45
2006	Robert Kipkoech Cheruiyot	27	Kenya	2:07:14
2007	Robert Kipkoech Cheruiyot	28	Kenya	2:14:13
2008	Robert Kipkoech Cheruiyot	29	Kenya	2:07:46
2009	Deriba Merga	28	Ethiopia	2:08:42
2010	Robert Kiprono Cheruiyot	21	Kenya	2:05:52
2011	Geoffrey Mutai	29	Kenya	2:03:02 †
2012	Wesley Korir	29	Kenya	2:12:40
2013	Lelisa Desisa	23	Ethiopia	2:10:22
2014	Mebrahtom (Meb) Keflezighi	38	California	2:08:37
2015	Lelisa Desisa	25	Ethiopia	2:09:17
2016	Lemi Berhanu Hayle	21	Ethiopia	2:12:45
2017	Geoffrey Kirui	24	Kenya	2:09:37
2018	Yuki Kawauchi	31	Japan	2:15:58
2019	Lawrence Cherono	30	Kenya	2:07:57
2020	Virtual Race (No Champion)			
2021	Benson Kipruto	30	Kenya	2:09:51
2022	Evans Chebet	33	Kenya	2:06:51

† Course Record

<b>Year</b>	<b>Champion</b>	<b>Age</b>	<b>Home</b>	<b>Time</b>
1972	Nina Kuscik	33	New York	3:10:26
1973	Jacqueline A. Hansen	24	California	3:05:59
1974	Michiko (Miki) Gorman	39	California	2:47:11
1975	Liane Winter	31	Germany	2:42:24
1976	Kim Merritt	20	Wisconsin	2:47:10
1977	Michiko (Miki) Gorman	42	California	2:48:33
1978	Gayle S. Barron	30	Georgia	2:44:52
1979	Joan Benoit	21	Maine	2:35:15
1980	Jacqueline Gareau	27	Canada	2:34:28
1981	Allison Roe	24	New Zealand	2:26:46
1982	Charlotte Teske	32	Germany	2:29:33
1983	Joan Benoit	25	Massachusetts	2:22:43
1984	Lorraine Moller	25	New Zealand	2:29:28
1985	Lise Larsen-Weidenbach	23	Michigan	2:34:06
1986	Ingrid Kristiansen	30	Norway	2:24:55
1987	Rosa Mota	28	Portugal	2:25:21
1988	Rosa Mota	29	Portugal	2:24:30
1989	Ingrid Kristiansen	33	Norway	2:24:33
1990	Rosa Mota	31	Portugal	2:25:24
1991	Wanda Panfil	32	Poland	2:24:18
1992	Olga Markova	23	Comm. Ind. States	2:23:43
1993	Olga Markova	24	Comm. Ind. States	2:25:27
1994	Uta Pippig	28	Germany	2:21:45
1995	Uta Pippig	29	Germany	2:25:11
1996	Uta Pippig	30	Germany	2:27:12
1997	Fatuma Roba	23	Ethiopia	2:26:23
1998	Fatuma Roba	24	Ethiopia	2:23:21
1999	Fatuma Roba	25	Ethiopia	2:23:25
2000	Catherine Ndereba	27	Kenya	2:26:11
2001	Catherine Ndereba	28	Kenya	2:23:53
2002	Margaret Okayo	25	Kenya	2:20:43
2003	Svetlana Zakharova	32	Russia	2:25:20
2004	Catherine Ndereba	31	Kenya	2:24:27
2005	Catherine Ndereba	32	Kenya	2:25:13
2006	Rita Jeptoo	25	Kenya	2:23:38
2007	Lidiya Grigoryeva	33	Russia	2:29:18
2008	Dire Tune	22	Ethiopia	2:25:25
2009	Salina Kosgei	32	Kenya	2:32:16
2010	Teyba Erkesso	27	Ethiopia	2:26:11
2011	Caroline Kilel	30	Kenya	2:22:36
2012	Sharon Cherop	28	Kenya	2:31:50
2013	Rita Jeptoo	32	Kenya	2:26:25
2014	Buzunesh Deba	26	Ethiopia	2:19:59†
2015	Caroline Rotich	30	Kenya	2:24:55
2016	Atsede Baysa	29	Ethiopia	2:29:19
2017	Edna Kiplagat	37	Kenya	2:21:52
2018	Desiree Linden	34	Michigan	2:39:54
2019	Worknesh Degefa	28	Ethiopia	2:23:31
2020	Virtual Race (No Champion)			
2021	Edna Kiplagat	41	Kenya	2:25:09
2022	Peres Jepchirchir	28	Kenya	2:21:01

† Course Record

### Pioneer Era

1966	Roberta (Bobbi) Gibb	23	Massachusetts	3:21:40
1967	Roberta (Bobbi) Gibb	24	California	3:27:17
1968	Roberta (Bobbi) Gibb	25	California	3:30:00
1969	Sara Mae Berman	33	Massachusetts	3:22:46
1970	Sara Mae Berman	34	Massachusetts	3:05:07
1971	Sara Mae Berman	35	Massachusetts	3:08:30

# MEN'S OPEN CHAMPIONS BY COUNTRY

## AUSTRALIA (1)

Robert de Castella (Canberra) ..... 21 APR 1986 ..... 2:07:51

## BELGIUM (2)

Aurele Vandendriessche (Waregem) ..... 19 APR 1963 ..... 2:18:58  
Aurele Vandendriessche (Waregem) ..... 20 APR 1964 ..... 2:19:59

## CANADA (16)

Ronald J. MacDonald (Antigonish, NS) ..... 19 APR 1898 ..... 2:42:00  
John P. Caffery (Hamilton, ONT) ..... 19 APR 1900 ..... 2:39:44  
John P. Caffery (Hamilton, ONT) ..... 19 APR 1901 ..... 2:29:23  
Thomas Longboat (Hamilton, ONT) ..... 19 APR 1907 ..... 2:24:24  
Fred L. Cameron (Amherst, NS) ..... 19 APR 1910 ..... 2:28:52  
James Duffy (Hamilton, ONT) ..... 20 APR 1914 ..... 2:25:01  
Edouard Fabre (Montreal, QUE) ..... 19 APR 1915 ..... 2:31:41  
John C. Miles (Sydney Mines, NS) ..... 19 APR 1926 ..... 2:25:40  
John C. Miles (Hamilton, ONT) ..... 19 APR 1929 ..... 2:33:08  
Dave Komonen (Sudbury, ONT) ..... 19 APR 1934 ..... 2:32:53  
Walter Young (Verdun, QUE) ..... 19 APR 1937 ..... 2:33:20  
Gerard A. Cote (Saint-Hyacinthe, QUE) ..... 19 APR 1940 ..... 2:28:28  
Gerard A. Cote (Saint-Hyacinthe, QUE) ..... 19 APR 1943 ..... 2:28:25  
Gerard A. Cote (Saint-Hyacinthe, QUE) ..... 19 APR 1944 ..... 2:31:50  
Gerard A. Cote (Saint-Hyacinthe, QUE) ..... 19 APR 1948 ..... 2:31:02  
Jerome Drayton (Toronto, ONT) ..... 18 APR 1977 ..... 2:14:46

## COLOMBIA (1)

Alvaro Mejia (Bogota) ..... 19 APR 1971 ..... 2:18:45

## ETHIOPIA (6)

Abebe Mekonnen (Addis Ababa) ..... 17 APR 1989 ..... 2:09:06  
Hailu Negussie (Showa) ..... 18 APR 2005 ..... 2:11:45  
Deriba Merga (Addis Ababa) ..... 20 APR 2009 ..... 2:08:42  
Lelisa Desisa (Oromia) ..... 15 APR 2013 ..... 2:10:22  
Lelisa Desisa (Oromia) ..... 20 APR 2015 ..... 2:09:17  
Lemi Berhanu Hayle (Addis Ababa) ..... 18 APR 2016 ..... 2:12:45

## FINLAND (7)

Veikko Karvonen (Saukkola) ..... 19 APR 1954 ..... 2:20:39  
Antti Viskari (Lappeenranta) ..... 19 APR 1956 ..... 2:14:14  
Eino Oksanen (Helsinki) ..... 20 APR 1959 ..... 2:22:42  
Paavo Kotila (Veteli) ..... 19 APR 1960 ..... 2:20:54  
Eino Oksanen (Helsinki) ..... 19 APR 1961 ..... 2:23:39  
Eino Oksanen (Helsinki) ..... 19 APR 1962 ..... 2:23:48  
Olavi Suomalainen (Ontaniemi) ..... 17 APR 1972 ..... 2:15:39

## GERMANY (1)

Paul De Bruyn (Oldenburg) ..... 19 APR 1932 ..... 2:33:36

## GREAT BRITAIN (3)

Ron Hill (Cheshire, ENG) ..... 20 APR 1970 ..... 2:10:30  
Geoff Smith (Liverpool, ENG) ..... 16 APR 1984 ..... 2:10:34  
Geoff Smith (Liverpool, ENG) ..... 15 APR 1985 ..... 2:14:05

## GREECE (2)

Peter Trivoulidas (Vateca) ..... 19 APR 1920 ..... 2:29:31  
Stylianos Kyriakides (Athens) ..... 20 APR 1946 ..... 2:29:27

## GUATEMALA (1)

Doroteo Flores (Guatemala City) ..... 19 APR 1952 ..... 2:31:53

## IRELAND (1)

Neil Cusack (Limerick) ..... 15 APR 1974 ..... 2:13:39

## ITALY (1)

Gelindo Bordin (Milan) ..... 16 APR 1990 ..... 2:08:19

## JAPAN (9)

Shigeki Tanaka (Hiroshima) ..... 19 APR 1951 ..... 2:27:45  
Keizo Yamada (Kanagawa-ken) ..... 20 APR 1953 ..... 2:18:51  
Hideo Hamamura (Yamaguchi) ..... 19 APR 1955 ..... 2:18:22  
Morio Shigematsu (Hirooka) ..... 19 APR 1965 ..... 2:16:33  
Kenji Kimihara (Kitakyushu) ..... 19 APR 1966 ..... 2:17:11  
Yoshiaki Unetani (Hiroshima) ..... 21 APR 1969 ..... 2:13:49  
Toshihiko Seko (Nagoya) ..... 20 APR 1981 ..... 2:09:26  
Toshihiko Seko (Nagoya) ..... 20 APR 1987 ..... 2:11:50  
Yuki Kawachi (Saitama) ..... 16 APR 2018 ..... 2:15:58

## KENYA (24)

Ibrahim Hussein (Tilawa) ..... 18 APR 1988 ..... 2:08:43  
Ibrahim Hussein (Tilawa) ..... 15 APR 1991 ..... 2:11:06  
Ibrahim Hussein (Tilawa) ..... 20 APR 1992 ..... 2:08:14  
Cosmas Ndeti (Machakos) ..... 19 APR 1993 ..... 2:09:33  
Cosmas Ndeti (Machakos) ..... 18 APR 1994 ..... 2:07:15  
Cosmas Ndeti (Machakos) ..... 17 APR 1995 ..... 2:09:22  
Moses Tanui (Eldoret) ..... 15 APR 1996 ..... 2:09:15  
Lameck Aguta (Nairobi) ..... 21 APR 1997 ..... 2:10:34  
Moses Tanui (Eldoret) ..... 20 APR 1998 ..... 2:07:34  
Joseph Chebet (Elmarakwet) ..... 19 APR 1999 ..... 2:09:52  
Elijah Lagat (Nandi District) ..... 17 APR 2000 ..... 2:09:47  
Rodgers Rop (Nandi District) ..... 15 APR 2002 ..... 2:09:02  
Robert Kipkoech Cheruiyot (Nandi District) ..... 21 APR 2003 ..... 2:10:11  
Timothy Cherigat (Chepkorio) ..... 19 APR 2004 ..... 2:10:37  
Robert Kipkoech Cheruiyot (Nandi District) ..... 17 APR 2006 ..... 2:07:14  
Robert Kipkoech Cheruiyot (Nandi District) ..... 16 APR 2007 ..... 2:14:13  
Robert Kipkoech Cheruiyot (Nandi District) ..... 21 APR 2008 ..... 2:07:46  
Robert Kiprono Cheruiyot (Bomet District) ..... 19 APR 2010 ..... 2:05:52  
Geoffrey Mutai (Eldoret) ..... 18 APR 2011 ..... 2:03:02 †  
Wesley Korir (Kitale) ..... 16 APR 2012 ..... 2:12:40  
Geoffrey Kirui (Keringet) ..... 17 APR 2017 ..... 2:09:37  
Lawrence Cherono (Eldoret) ..... 15 APR 2019 ..... 2:07:57  
Benson Kipruto (Kapsabet) ..... 11 OCT 2021 ..... 2:09:51  
Evans Chebet (Kapsabet) ..... 18 APR 2022 ..... 2:06:51

## KOREA (3)

Yun Bok Suh (Seoul) ..... 19 APR 1947 ..... 2:25:39  
Ki-Yong Ham (Seoul) ..... 19 APR 1950 ..... 2:32:39  
Lee Bong-Ju (Seoul) ..... 16 APR 2001 ..... 2:09:43

## NEW ZEALAND (1)

David C. McKenzie (Greymouth) ..... 19 APR 1967 ..... 2:15:45

## SWEDEN (1)

Karl Gosta Leandersson (Valadalen) ..... 19 APR 1949 ..... 2:31:50

## UNITED STATES (44)

John J. McDermott (New York, NY) ..... 19 APR 1897 ..... 2:55:10  
Lawrence Brignolia (Cambridge, MA) ..... 19 APR 1899 ..... 2:54:38  
Samuel A. (Sammy) Mellor, Jr. (Yonkers, NY) ..... 19 APR 1902 ..... 2:43:12  
John C. Lorden (Cambridge, MA) ..... 20 APR 1903 ..... 2:41:29  
Michael Spring (New York, NY) ..... 19 APR 1904 ..... 2:38:04  
Frederick Lorz (New York, NY) ..... 19 APR 1905 ..... 2:38:25  
Timothy Ford (Cambridge, MA) ..... 19 APR 1906 ..... 2:45:45  
Thomas P. Morrissey (New York, NY) ..... 20 APR 1908 ..... 2:25:43

† Course Record

## WOMEN'S OPEN CHAMPIONS BY COUNTRY

Does not include Pioneer Era (1966–1971)

## UNITED STATES (cont.)

Henri Renaud (Nashua, NH).....	19 APR 1909 .....	2:53:36
Clarence H. DeMar (Melrose, MA).....	19 APR 1911 .....	2:21:39
Michael J. Ryan (New York, NY).....	19 APR 1912 .....	2:21:18
Fritz Carlson (Minneapolis, MN).....	19 APR 1913 .....	2:25:14
Arthur V. Roth (Roxbury, MA).....	19 APR 1916 .....	2:27:16
William J. (Bill) Kennedy (Port Chester, NY).....	19 APR 1917 .....	2:28:37
Camp Devens Divisional Team (Ayer, MA).....	19 APR 1918 .....	2:24:53
Carl W. A. Linder (Quincy, MA).....	19 APR 1919 .....	2:29:13
Frank T. Zuna (Newark, NJ).....	19 APR 1921 .....	2:18:57
Clarence H. DeMar (Melrose, MA).....	19 APR 1922 .....	2:18:10
Clarence H. DeMar (Melrose, MA).....	19 APR 1923 .....	2:23:47
Clarence H. DeMar (Melrose, MA).....	19 APR 1924 .....	2:29:40
Charles L. (Chuck) Mellor (Chicago, IL).....	20 APR 1925 .....	2:33:00
Clarence H. DeMar (Melrose, MA).....	19 APR 1927 .....	2:40:22
Clarence H. DeMar (Melrose, MA).....	19 APR 1928 .....	2:37:07
Clarence H. DeMar (Melrose, MA).....	19 APR 1930 .....	2:34:48
James P. Henigan (Medford, MA).....	20 APR 1931 .....	2:46:45
Leslie S. Pawson (Pawtucket, RI).....	19 APR 1933 .....	2:31:01
John A. Kelley (Arlington, MA).....	19 APR 1935 .....	2:32:07
Ellison M. (Tarzan) Brown (Alton, RI).....	20 APR 1936 .....	2:33:40
Leslie S. Pawson (Pawtucket, RI).....	19 APR 1938 .....	2:35:34
Ellison M. (Tarzan) Brown (Alton, RI).....	19 APR 1939 .....	2:28:51
Leslie S. Pawson (Pawtucket, RI).....	19 APR 1941 .....	2:30:38
Bernard Joseph (Joe) Smith (Medford, MA).....	19 APR 1942 .....	2:26:51
John A. Kelley (West Acton, MA).....	19 APR 1945 .....	2:30:40
John J. Kelley (Groton, CT).....	20 APR 1957 .....	2:20:05
Amby Burfoot (Groton, CT).....	19 APR 1968 .....	2:22:17
Jon Anderson (Eugene, OR).....	16 APR 1973 .....	2:16:03
Bill Rodgers (Jamaica Plain, MA).....	21 APR 1975 .....	2:09:55
Jack Fultz (Arlington, VA).....	19 APR 1976 .....	2:20:19
Bill Rodgers (Melrose, MA).....	17 APR 1978 .....	2:10:13
Bill Rodgers (Melrose, MA).....	16 APR 1979 .....	2:09:27
Bill Rodgers (Melrose, MA).....	21 APR 1980 .....	2:12:11
Alberto Salazar (Wayland, MA).....	19 APR 1982 .....	2:08:52
Greg A. Meyer (Wellesley, MA).....	18 APR 1983 .....	2:09:00
Mebrahtom (Meb) Keflezighi (San Diego, CA).....	21 APR 2014 .....	2:08:37

## YUGOSLAVIA (1)

Franjo Mihalic (Belgrade).....	18 APR 1958 .....	2:25:54
--------------------------------	-------------------	---------

## CANADA (1)

Jacqueline Gareau (Montreal, QUE).....	21 APR 1980 .....	2:34:28
--	-------------------	---------

## ETHIOPIA (8)

Fatuma Roba (Addis Ababa).....	21 APR 1997 .....	2:26:23
Fatuma Roba (Addis Ababa).....	20 APR 1998 .....	2:23:21
Fatuma Roba (Addis Ababa).....	19 APR 1999 .....	2:23:25
Dire Tune (Addis Ababa).....	21 APR 2008 .....	2:25:25
Teyba Erkesso (Arsi Province).....	19 APR 2010 .....	2:26:11
Buzunesh Deba (Arsi).....	21 APR 2014 .....	2:19:59†
Atsede Baysa (Litessha).....	18 APR 2016 .....	2:29:19
Worknesh Degefa (Assela).....	15 APR 2019 .....	2:23:31

## GERMANY (5)

Liane Winter (Wolfsburg).....	21 APR 1975 .....	2:42:24
Charlotte Teske (Darmstadt).....	19 APR 1982 .....	2:29:33
Uta Pippig (Berlin).....	18 APR 1994 .....	2:21:45
Uta Pippig (Berlin).....	17 APR 1995 .....	2:25:11
Uta Pippig (Berlin).....	15 APR 1996 .....	2:27:12

## KENYA (14)

Catherine Ndereba (Nyeri).....	17 APR 2000 .....	2:26:11
Catherine Ndereba (Nyeri).....	16 APR 2001 .....	2:23:53
Margaret Okayo (Kisii).....	15 APR 2002 .....	2:20:43
Catherine Ndereba (Nyeri).....	19 APR 2004 .....	2:24:27
Catherine Ndereba (Nyeri).....	18 APR 2005 .....	2:25:13
Rita Jeptoo (Kapsabet).....	17 APR 2006 .....	2:23:38
Salina Kosgei (El Marakwet).....	20 APR 2009 .....	2:32:16
Caroline Kilel (Bomet).....	18 APR 2011 .....	2:22:36
Sharon Cherop (Marakwet).....	16 APR 2012 .....	2:31:50
Rita Jeptoo (Eldoret) .....	15 APR 2013 .....	2:26:25
Caroline Rotich (Nyahururu).....	20 APR 2015 .....	2:24:55
Edna Kiplagat (Uasin Gishu).....	17 APR 2017 .....	2:21:52
Edna Kiplagat (Uasin Gishu).....	11 OCT 2021 .....	2:25:09
Peres Jepchirchir (Kapsabet).....	18 APR 2022 .....	2:21:01

## NEW ZEALAND (2)

Allison Roe (Takatuna).....	20 APR 1981 .....	2:26:46
Lorraine Moller (Putaruru).....	16 APR 1984 .....	2:29:28

## NORWAY (2)

Ingrid Kristiansen (Oslo).....	21 APR 1986 .....	2:24:55
Ingrid Kristiansen (Oslo).....	17 APR 1989 .....	2:24:33

## POLAND (1)

Wanda Panfil (Tomaszów Mazowiecki).....	15 APR 1991 .....	2:24:18
---	-------------------	---------

## PORTUGAL (3)

Rosa Mota (Porto).....	20 APR 1987 .....	2:25:21
Rosa Mota (Porto).....	18 APR 1988 .....	2:24:30
Rosa Mota (Porto).....	16 APR 1990 .....	2:25:24

## COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (1)

Olga Markova (St. Petersburg, Russia).....	20 APR 1992 .....	2:23:43
--	-------------------	---------

## RUSSIA (3)

Olga Markova (St. Petersburg).....	19 APR 1993 .....	2:25:27
Svetlana Zakharova (Cheboksary).....	21 APR 2003 .....	2:25:20
Lidiya Grigoryeva (Cheboksary).....	16 APR 2007 .....	2:29:18

## UNITED STATES (10)

Nina Kuscsik (New York).....	17 APR 1972 .....	3:10:26
Jacqueline A. Hansen (California) .....	16 APR 1973 .....	3:05:59
Michiko (Miki) Gorman (California).....	15 APR 1974 .....	2:47:11
Kim Merritt (Wisconsin).....	19 APR 1976 .....	2:47:10
Michiko (Miki) Gorman (California).....	18 APR 1977 .....	2:48:33
Gayle S. Barron (Georgia).....	17 APR 1978 .....	2:44:52
Joan Benoit (Maine).....	16 APR 1979 .....	2:35:15
Joan Benoit (Massachusetts).....	18 APR 1983 .....	2:22:43
Lisa Larsen-Weidenbach (Michigan).....	15 APR 1985 .....	2:34:06
Desiree Linden (Michigan).....	16 APR 2018 .....	2:39:54

† Course Record

## MASTERS DIVISION (40-49)

### MEN'S CHAMPIONS

Year	Name	Age	Home	Time
1975	Robert Frankum	41	New York	2:30:00
1976	Jack Foster	43	New Zealand	2:22:30
1977	Fritz Mueller	40	New York	2:32:13
1978	Fritz Mueller	41	New York	2:20:47
1979	Herbert Lorenz	40	New Jersey	2:24:41
1980	Bernd Heinrich	40	California	2:25:25
1981	William C. Hall	40	North Carolina	2:21:19
1982	William C. Hall	41	North Carolina	2:24:20
1983	William C. Hall	42	North Carolina	2:23:19
1984	Roger Robinson	44	New Zealand	2:20:15
1985	Joseph H. McGuire	41	Canada	2:29:34
1986	Michael Hurd	40	Great Britain	2:19:04
1987	David Clark	43	Great Britain	2:21:37
1988	Ryszard Marczak	43	Poland	2:17:53
1989	John Campbell	40	New Zealand	2:14:19
1990	John Campbell	41	New Zealand	2:11:04 †
1991	Kenneth Judson	40	Pennsylvania	2:18:11
1992	Pierre Levisse	40	France	2:16:46
1993	Jean-Michel Charbonnel	40	France	2:17:44
1994	Doug Kurtis	42	Michigan	2:15:48
1995	Martin Mondragon	41	Mexico	2:16:29
1996	Herbert Steffny	42	Germany	2:19:33
1997	Dominique Chauvelier	40	France	2:19:10
1998	Andrey Kuznetsov	40	Russia	2:15:27
1999	Andrey Kuznetsov	41	Russia	2:14:20
2000	Joshua Kipkemboi	41	Kenya	2:17:11
2001	Fedor V. Ryzhov	41	Russia	2:13:54
2002	Joshua Kipkemboi	43	Kenya	2:12:48
2003	Fedor V. Ryzhov	43	Russia	2:15:29
2004	Joshua Kipkemboi	45	Kenya	2:18:23
2005	Joshua Kipkemboi	46	Kenya	2:19:28
2006	Sammy Nyangincha	43	Kenya	2:26:37
2007	Oleg Strizhakov	43	Russia	2:28:55
2008	Gino Van Geyte	41	Belgium	2:23:36
2009	James Koskei	40	Kenya	2:14:52
2010	James Koskei	41	Kenya	2:17:28
2011	Migidio Bourifa	42	Italy	2:13:45
2012	Ulrich Steidl	40	Washington	2:23:08
2013	Lee Troop	40	Australia	2:17:52
2014	Ulrich Steidl	42	Washington	2:19:48
2015	Danilo Goffi	42	Italy	2:18:44
2016	Clint Wells	40	Colorado	2:24:55
2017	Abdi Abdirahman	40	Arizona	2:12:45
2018	Abdi Abdirahman	41	Arizona	2:28:18
2019	Abdi Abdirahman	42	Arizona	2:18:56
2021	Abdi Abdirahman	44	Arizona	2:19:23
2022	Markus Ploner	41	Italy	2:24:52

† Course Record

### WOMEN'S CHAMPIONS

Year	Name	Age	Home	Time
1975	Sylvia Weiner	44	Canada	3:21:38
1976	Michiko (Miki) Gorman	40	California	2:52:27
1977	Michiko (Miki) Gorman	41	California	2:48:33
1978	Toshiko d'Elia	48	New Jersey	3:04:26
1979	Toshiko d'Elia	49	New Jersey	2:58:11
1980	Sue Agatha Lee	40	California	3:01:48
1981	Sue Stricklin	43	California	2:56:46
1982	Patricia S. Thomas	42	Washington	2:58:55
1983	Tina M. Hayward	42	Michigan	3:02:35
1984	Joan L. Ulyot	43	California	2:54:17
1985	Miyo Ishigami	50	Japan	3:03:47
1986	Evy Palm	44	Sweden	2:32:47
1987	Evy Palm	45	Sweden	2:36:24
1988	Priscilla Welch	43	Great Britain	2:30:48
1989	Priscilla Welch	44	Great Britain	2:35:00
1990	Anne Roden	43	Great Britain	2:39:36
1991	Graziella Striuli	41	Italy	2:37:10
1992	Anne Roden	45	Great Britain	2:37:37
1993	Bernardine Portenski	43	New Zealand	2:41:18
1994	Emma Scaunich	40	Italy	2:33:36
1995	Irina Bondarchuk	41	Russia	2:43:42
1996	Lorraine Moller	40	New Zealand	2:32:02
1997	Josette Colomb-Janin	44	France	2:40:53
1998	Cindy Barber-Keeler	40	Florida	2:39:49
1999	Josette Colomb-Janin	46	France	2:40:36
2000	Gitte Karlshoj	40	Denmark	2:35:11
2001	Gitte Karlshoj	41	Denmark	2:36:36
2002	Firaya Sultanova-Zhdanova	40	Russia	2:27:58
2003	Firaya Sultanova-Zhdanova	41	Russia	2:31:30
2004	Ramilia Burangulova	42	Russia	2:34:08
2005	Madina Biktagirova	40	Russia	2:32:41
2006	Madina Biktagirova	41	Russia	2:30:06
2007	Heidy Lozano	44	Texas	2:56:03
2008	Firaya Sultanova-Zhdanova	46	Russia	2:47:17
2009	Colleen De Reuck	45	Colorado	2:35:37
2010	Denise Robson	41	Canada	2:43:16
2011	Larisa Zyusko	41	Russia	2:34:22
2012	Svetlana Pretot	40	France	2:40:50
2013	Svetlana Pretot	41	France	2:38:19
2014	Lidia Simon	40	Romania	2:36:47
2015	Liza Hunter-Galvan	45	Texas/New Zealand	2:46:44
2016	Hilary Corno	40	California	2:48:49
2017	Dot McMahan	40	Michigan	2:36:28
2018	Krista Duchene	41	Canada	2:44:20
2019	Kate Landau	42	Florida	2:31:56
2021	Edna Kiplagat	41	Kenya	2:25:09
2022	Edna Kiplagat	42	Kenya	2:21:40 †

† Course Record

## VETERANS DIVISION (50-59)

### MEN'S CHAMPIONS

Year	Name	Age	Home	Time
1978	Alex Ratelle.....	53	Minnesota.....	2:36:15
1979	Don Dixon.....	51	New York.....	2:39:38
1980	Edward P. Stabler.....	50	New York.....	2:36:37
1981	Edward P. Stabler.....	51	New York.....	2:33:01
1982	Herbert Chisholm.....	55	Virginia.....	2:42:17
1983	John Weston.....	50	Canada.....	2:24:05
1984	Hector Vargas.....	52	New Jersey.....	2:32:24
1985	William Foulk.....	51	New Hampshire.....	2:36:26
1986	Gaylon Jorgensen.....	56	Utah.....	2:38:45
1987	Brendan J. Spratt.....	53	Florida.....	2:47:25
1988	Brendan J. Spratt.....	54	Florida.....	2:46:06
1989	Melvin Williams.....	51	Virginia.....	2:39:40
1990	Raymond Swan.....	51	Bermuda.....	2:40:12
1991	Fay Bradley.....	53	Washington, DC.....	2:40:24
1992	Vladimir Nadabakh.....	53	Comm. Ind. States.....	2:40:15
1993	Oddvar Hausken.....	51	Norway.....	2:38:57
1994	Richard Crampon.....	51	Canada.....	2:36:45
1995	Richard Crampon.....	52	Canada.....	2:35:43
1996	Ryszard Marczak.....	50	Poland.....	2:27:17 †
1997	Richard Weeks.....	50	Tennessee.....	2:41:41
1998	Hal Goforth.....	53	California.....	2:43:05
1999	Yuri Laptev.....	50	Kazakhstan.....	2:42:11
2000	Alan Oman.....	50	New York.....	2:43:25
2001	Vladimir Krivoy.....	50	Ukraine.....	2:39:30
2002	Vladimir Krivoy.....	51	Ukraine.....	2:35:11
2003	Stephen Jayson.....	50	Texas.....	2:50:21
2004	Rob Higley.....	50	Massachusetts.....	2:51:33
2005	Ian Bloomfield.....	52	Great Britain.....	2:45:23
2006	S. Mark Courtney.....	50	Pennsylvania.....	2:46:44
2007	Ayele Setegne.....	52	Israel.....	2:35:58
2008	Norm Larson.....	52	Vermont.....	2:39:13
2009	James Loftus.....	51	California.....	2:43:34
2010	Glen Guillemette.....	50	Rhode Island.....	2:37:30
2011	Fred Zalokar.....	50	Nevada.....	2:34:46
2012	Daniel Hay.....	50	Missouri.....	2:44:30
2013	Matt Ebner.....	52	California.....	2:32:53
2014	Mark Bennett.....	53	Canada.....	2:34:41
2015	Ricardo Maldonado.....	51	Arizona.....	2:41:10
2016	Martin Fiz.....	53	Spain.....	2:30:57
2017	Tim Meigs.....	50	North Carolina.....	2:41:48
2018	John Hill.....	50	California.....	2:44:29
2019	Mohammed El Yamani.....	54	France.....	2:32:11
2021	Oleg Kharitonov.....	53	Russia.....	2:38:20
2022	Ken Rideout.....	50	Tennessee.....	2:30:21

† Course Record

### WOMEN'S CHAMPIONS

Year	Name	Age	Home	Time
1979	Helen S. Dick.....	54	California.....	3:29:21
1980	Toshiko d'Elia.....	50	New Jersey.....	3:09:07
1981	Sr. Marion Irvine.....	51	California.....	3:11:00
1982	Janet Glassman.....	53	Pennsylvania.....	3:18:13
1983	Edna Craig.....	54	Florida.....	3:07:59
1984	Janet Glassman.....	55	Pennsylvania.....	3:14:46
1985	Miyo Ishigami.....	50	Japan.....	3:03:47
1986	Wen-Shi Yu.....	51	Japan.....	3:18:23
1987	Carolyn Cappetta.....	51	Massachusetts.....	3:17:24
1988	Carolyn Cappetta.....	52	Massachusetts.....	3:21:41
1989	Wen-Shi Yu.....	54	New York.....	3:23:19
1990	Wen-Shi Yu.....	55	New York.....	3:19:51
1991	Wen-Shi Yu.....	56	New York.....	3:15:20
1992	Barbara Miller.....	52	California.....	3:18:47
1993	Margret Betz.....	56	New York.....	3:28:23
1994	Melody Schultz.....	52	California.....	3:20:28
1995	Wendy Burbank.....	52	Massachusetts.....	3:29:19
1996	Gerti Weltstein.....	50	Switzerland.....	3:05:50
1997	Susan Gustafson.....	50	Massachusetts.....	3:19:47
1998	Mary Preisel.....	51	Tennessee.....	3:05:16
1999	Judith Hine.....	50	New Zealand.....	3:01:35
2000	Anne Roden.....	53	Great Britain.....	2:54:21
2001	Joan Ellis.....	52	Ohio.....	3:06:45
2002	Masako Matsumura.....	50	Japan.....	3:02:41
2003	Janice Kreuz.....	55	Ohio.....	3:21:20
2004	Edie Stevenson.....	54	Colorado.....	3:16:47
2005	Louise Voghel.....	50	Canada.....	2:58:56
2006	Marla Rhoden.....	50	Kansas.....	3:16:15
2007	Louise Voghel.....	52	Canada.....	3:07:45
2008	Becky Backstrom.....	50	Washington.....	3:04:50
2009	Christine Kennedy.....	54	California.....	2:56:32
2010	Christine Kennedy.....	55	California.....	2:57:19
2011	Joan Benoit Samuelson.....	53	Maine.....	2:51:29
2012	Rhonda Glass.....	50	Washington.....	3:25:36
2013	Joan Benoit Samuelson.....	55	Maine.....	2:50:29
2014	Joan Benoit Samuelson.....	56	Maine.....	2:52:10
2015	Jenny Hitchings.....	51	California.....	2:52:51
2016	Gill Fullen.....	51	Great Britain.....	2:53:30
2017	Heidi Schmidt.....	50	Missouri.....	2:58:08
2018	Heather Knight Pech.....	56	Connecticut.....	3:10:15
2019	Locky Trachsel.....	50	New York.....	2:55:24
2021	Jenny Hitchings.....	58	California.....	2:45:32†
2022	Denise Robson.....	53	Canada.....	2:57:39

† Course Record

## SENIORS DIVISION (60-69)

### MEN'S CHAMPIONS

Year	Name	Age	Home	Time
1978	Joseph H. McGinnes	60	Tennessee	3:07:59
1979	Joseph H. McGinnes	61	Tennessee	3:12:37
1980	Pedro Pujul	60	Spain	2:56:29
1981	Clive Davies	65	Oregon	2:43:56 †
1982	Harry Roberts	68	Illinois	3:02:25
1983	Francesco DiMarco	61	Connecticut	2:58:40
1984	Jack Start	63	New Jersey	3:02:13
1985	Jack Start	64	New Jersey	3:05:24
1986	Francesco DiMarco	64	Connecticut	3:05:31
1987	Jack Start	66	New Jersey	3:13:24
1988	Wilburn Adams	63	Georgia	2:57:17
1989	Max Jones	61	Great Britain	3:04:46
1990	Michael Sullivan	60	Massachusetts	2:53:32
1991	John Derek Wood	60	Great Britain	2:47:23
1992	Jay Sturdevant	61	Connecticut	2:59:55
1993	Sam Smidley	63	California	3:03:00
1994	Yuzo Tamaru	60	Japan	2:49:34
1995	Malcolm Gillis	61	Alabama	2:52:33
1996	Manuel Rosales Touza	60	Spain	2:45:20
1997	Anthony Cerminaro	60	Pennsylvania	2:54:17
1998	Melvin Williams	60	Virginia	2:55:12
1999	Melvin Williams	61	Virginia	3:03:16
2000	Anthony Cerminaro	63	Pennsylvania	2:58:06
2001	Joseph Burgasser	62	Florida	2:56:49
2002	Oddvar Hausken	60	Norway	2:55:21
2003	Mitsunobu Fukuda	63	Japan	2:53:59
2004	Joachim Bechtle	60	California	3:05:12
2005	Don Coffman	62	Kentucky	2:54:47
2006	Ron Enos	60	California	2:58:42
2007	Richard Edwards	60	New York	3:08:40
2008	Geoffrey Cumber	61	Great Britain	2:58:55
2009	Yuri Laptov	60	Russia	2:56:08
2010	Terry McCluskey	61	Ohio	2:51:48
2011	Terry McCluskey	62	Ohio	2:48:38
2012	Doug Wood	61	New York	3:10:14
2013	Alan Pemberton	60	Maryland	2:57:52
2014	Patrick Rupel	61	Oklahoma	2:59:08
2015	Heath Hibbard	61	Colorado	3:01:41
2016	Dave Walters	60	Illinois	2:45:29
2017	David Oliver	60	Massachusetts	2:58:23
2018	Michael Young	61	Michigan	2:59:53
2019	Paul Crochiere	60	Massachusetts	2:53:40
2021	Rick Lee	60	New Jersey	2:49:29
2022	Jacob Nur	66	California	2:45:21

## 70+ DIVISION

### MEN'S CHAMPIONS

Year	Name	Age	Home	Time
2002	Shinkichi Nonomura	74	Japan	3:25:29
2003	Toshio Hiroshige	70	Japan	3:33:46
2004	Malcolm Gillis	70	Alabama	3:51:16
2005	Harold Wilson	72	Texas	3:48:41
2006	Harold Wilson	73	Texas	3:37:20
2007	Bolivar Armijos	70	Ecuador	3:38:49
2008	Kazuyoshi Takada	70	Japan	3:24:09
2009	Susumu Ichida	71	Japan	3:16:50
2010	Joseph Burgasser	71	Florida	3:24:19
2011	Milos Kostic	70	Canada	3:17:38
2012	Hernan Barreneche Rios	72	Colombia	3:34:59
2013	Hernan Barreneche Rios	73	Colombia	3:19:09
2014	John Ouweleen	73	Florida	3:28:11
2015	Jan Hazucha	71	Slovakia	3:30:33
2016	Gilles Lacasse	70	Canada	3:32:33
2017	Albert Wieringa	70	Florida	3:29:38
2018	Gene Dykes	70	Pennsylvania	3:16:20
2019	Gene Dykes	71	Pennsylvania	2:58:50 †
2021	Mike Wien	70	Colorado	3:29:34
2022	Gene Dykes	74	Pennsylvania	3:12:38

† Course Record

## SENIORS DIVISION (60-69)

### WOMEN'S CHAMPIONS

Year	Name	Age	Home	Time
1983	Marcie W. Trent	65	Alaska	3:47:23
1984	No finishers			
1985	No finishers			
1986	Margaret G. Miller	60	California	3:23:38
1987	Agnes Reinhard	61	Wisconsin	3:53:19
1988	Agnes Reinhard	62	Wisconsin	4:10:12
1989	Jan Richards	61	Texas	4:11:30
1990	Bette Mihalek	61	Wisconsin	4:11:32
1991	Ruth Bortz	60	California	3:47:13
1992	Toshiko d'Elia	62	New Jersey	3:42:42
1993	Joyce Smith	65	Great Britain	4:21:12
1994	Barbara Robinson	60	Massachusetts	3:39:23
1995	Wen-Shi Yu	60	New York	3:26:32
1996	Patricia Johnson	63	Washington	3:47:06
1997	Eve Pell	60	California	3:27:21
1998	Imme Dyson	61	New Jersey	3:49:27
1999	Carrie Parsi	60	Massachusetts	3:55:11
2000	Barbara Miller	60	California	3:11:57
2001	Barbara Miller	61	California	3:29:26
2002	Mary Nathan	61	New York	3:52:11
2003	Mary Nathan	62	New York	3:54:15
2004	Faye Lowrey	60	New Hampshire	4:05:59
2005	Gunhild Swanson	60	Washington	3:52:51
2006	Hansi Rigney	64	California	3:46:05
2007	Nancy Rollins	60	Illinois	3:32:23
2008	Nancy Rollins	61	Illinois	3:30:50
2009	Soon Ok Kim	60	Korea	3:25:58
2010	Blondie Vucich	61	Colorado	3:28:31
2011	Barbara Broad	60	Ohio	3:19:01
2012	Barbara Broad	61	Ohio	3:44:04
2013	Barbara Broad	62	Ohio	3:24:27
2014	Charlene Druhan	60	Canada	3:31:32
2015	Sharon Vos	60	Connecticut	3:12:51
2016	Louise Voghel	61	Canada	3:17:22
2017	Louise Voghel	62	Canada	3:18:53
2018	Elizabeth Waywell	60	Canada	3:20:18
2019	Joan Benoit Samuelson	61	Maine	3:04:00
2021	Gwen Jacobson	63	Minnesota	3:23:08
2022	Heather Knight Pech	60	Connecticut	3:03:47 †

## 70+ DIVISION

### WOMEN'S CHAMPIONS

Year	Name	Age	Home	Time
2002	Ruth Bortz	71	California	5:46:11
2003	Albertina Zuniga	70	China	4:04:56
2004	Mollie Chang	71	Hawaii	5:47:29
2005	Katherine Beiers	72	California	4:54:52
2006	Betty Jean McHugh	78	Canada	4:46:10
2007	Marie Killeen	70	New York	4:39:25
2008	Arlene Arneson	72	Washington	4:27:38
2009	Zofia Turos	70	Connecticut	4:19:49
2010	Doris Schertz	71	Illinois	4:25:04
2011	Doris Schertz	72	Illinois	4:28:23
2012	Hansi Rigney	70	California	5:01:06
2013	Jean Marmoreo	70	Canada	3:48:57 †
2014	Jean Marmoreo	71	Canada	3:58:54
2015	Jean Marmoreo	72	Canada	4:00:56
2016	Susan Nicholls	70	Great Britain	4:00:40
2017	Diane Leonard	71	Canada	4:12:24
2018	Nancy Rollins	71	Illinois	4:17:01
2019	Roslyn Smith	70	Canada	3:53:37
2021	Sharlet Gilbert	70	California	4:17:29
2022	Jeannie Rice	74	Ohio	3:58:06

† Course Record

## PARA ATHLETICS DIVISIONS

Para Athletics Divisions were introduced at the 125th Boston Marathon in 2021 featuring prize money and awards. Competitive divisions are offered for athletes with vision, upper-limb, and lower-limb impairments.

### T61-T64 (lower-limb impairment)

#### Men

Year	Name	Age	Home	Time
2021	Marko Cheseto Lemtukei	38	Florida	2:53:09
2022	Marko Cheseto Lemtukei	38	Florida	2:37:01

### T63-T64 (Lower-limb impairment)

#### Men

Year	Name	Age	Home	Time
2022	Adam Popp	43	Colorado	3:19:51

#### Women

Year	Name	Age	Home	Time
2021	Liz Willis	35	Kansas	4:04:01
2022	Liz Willis	35	Kansas	3:56:31

### T11/T12 (Vision Impairment)

#### Men

Year	Name	Age	Home	Time
2021	Chaz Davis	28	Massachusetts	2:46:52
2022	Chaz Davis	28	Massachusetts	2:45:45

#### Women

Year	Name	Age	Home	Time
2021	Misato Michishita	44	Japan	3:08:14
2022	Joyce Cron	59	Massachusetts	4:31:36

### T13 (Vision Impairment)

#### Men

Year	Name	Age	Home	Time
2021	Christopher Lancaster	45	Georgia	3:38:15
2022	Ary Carlos Santos	45	Brazil	2:46:37

#### Women

Year	Name	Age	Home	Time
2021	Tayana Passos	34	Brazil	3:25:45
2022	Lisa Thompson	54	Texas	3:47:25

### T45-T46 (Upper-limb impairment)

#### Men

Year	Name	Age	Home	Time
2022	Michael Roeger	33	Australia	2:25:42

#### Women

Year	Name	Age	Home	Time
2022	Andrea Cilliers	33	Washington, DC	5:49:25

## VISUAL IMPAIRMENT DIVISION CHAMPIONS (PRIOR TO 2021)

### MEN'S CHAMPIONS (1986–2019)

Year	Name	Age	Home	Time
1986	Ricardo Pacheco	28	Massachusetts	3:35:15
1987	Sinclair Warner	29	Massachusetts	2:51:22
1988	Jonathan Backstrom	44	Massachusetts	4:05:25
1989	Joe Morgan	48	California	3:21:44
1990	Anthony Scarlotto	32	New Hampshire	3:29:03
1991	Wieslaw Miech	35	Poland	2:48:14
1992	Tomasz Chmurzynski	24	Poland	2:59:45
1993	Carlo Durante	46	Italy	3:04:51
1994	Carlos Talbott	37	Florida	2:45:03
1995	Michael Castle	31	Michigan	3:09:38
1996	Dominique Steinmetz	35	France	2:54:15
1997	Michael Castle	33	Michigan	2:54:56
1998	Lynn Wachtell	36	Ohio	3:03:02
1999	Michael Castle	35	Michigan	2:54:07
2000	Lynn Wachtell	38	Ohio	2:59:41
2001	Michael Castle	37	Michigan	2:59:08
2002	Michael Castle	38	Michigan	2:50:07
2003	Henry Wanyoike	28	Kenya	2:49:03
2004	Henry Wanyoike	29	Kenya	2:33:20 †
2005	Joseph Lomongo Ngorialuk	29	Kenya	3:12:53
2006	Francis Thuo	30	Kenya	2:59:11
2007	Adrian Broca	29	California	3:00:12
2008	Kurt Fiene	46	Nebraska	2:55:00
2009	Kurt Fiene	47	Illinois	2:43:44
2010	Adrian Broca	32	California	2:57:59
2011	Ron Hackett	56	Canada	3:50:27
2012	Aaron Scheidies	30	Washington	2:55:53
2013	Aaron Scheidies	31	Washington	2:44:31
2014	Aaron Scheidies	32	Washington	2:47:46
2015	Donald Balcom	41	Maryland	2:55:45
2016	Gonzalo Beristain	53	Texas	3:01:14
2017	Ian Kloehn	22	Wisconsin	2:48:34
2018	Luis Calo	35	Ecuador	2:48:01
2019	Stuart McGregor	40	Canada	3:12:02

† Course Record

## TEAM COMPETITION [Top Three Runners per Club or Team Score by Total Time]

### WOMEN'S CHAMPIONS (1990–2019)

Year	Name	Age	Home	Time
1990	Brenda Villanueva	29	California	3:18:13
1991	No finishers			
1992	Małgorzata Clesluk	27	Poland	3:58:52
1993	No finishers			
1994	Laurinda Mulhaft	23	California	3:33:11
1995	No finishers			
1996	Brenda Villanueva	35	California	3:54:06
1997	Paula Lamkin	34	Florida	4:13:44
1998	Yasuko Hayashi	35	Japan	4:08:01
1999	Paula Lamkin	36	Florida	4:40:12
2000	Paula Lamkin	37	Florida	4:23:43
2001	Colleen Burns	35	Massachusetts	4:07:38
2002	Paula Lamkin	39	Florida	4:19:55
2003	Marla Runyan	34	Oregon	2:30:28 †
2004	Jennifer Hatfield	32	Minnesota	3:28:31
2005	Jennifer Herring	30	Pennsylvania	3:40:46
2006	Jennifer Herring	31	Pennsylvania	3:26:04
2007	Ivonne Mosquera	29	New York	3:26:43
2008	Ivonne Mosquera	30	New York	3:22:22
2009	Ivonne Mosquera	31	Michigan	3:28:32
2010	Jennifer Herring	35	New Jersey	3:42:23
2011	Jennifer Herring	36	New Jersey	3:37:02
2012	Jennifer Herring	37	New Jersey	4:46:14
2013	Amy McDonough	36	South Carolina	2:52:05
2014	Lisa Thompson	46	Texas	3:50:23
2015	Eline Oidvin	38	Norway	3:43:12
2016	Lisa Thompson	48	Texas	3:37:35
2017	Lisa Thompson	49	Texas	3:51:10
2018	Lisa Thompson	50	Texas	3:47:38
2019	Lisa Thompson	51	Texas	3:31:11

† Course Record

### MEN'S OPEN

Year	Club/Team	Home	Time
1985	Team Etonic	United States of America	7:27:16
1986	Team Etonic	United States of America	7:17:31
1987	A. S. F. I.	France	7:04:05
1988	Etonic Energy	Pennsylvania	7:24:26
1989	Greater Lowell Road Runners	Massachusetts	7:29:01
1990	Central Mass Striders	Massachusetts	7:15:15
1991	Central Mass Striders	Massachusetts	6:56:58
1992	Boston Athletic Association	Massachusetts	7:31:38
1993	Central Mass Striders	Massachusetts	7:40:59
1994	Athlete's Foot Racing Team	Connecticut	7:35:23
1995	Central Mass Striders	Massachusetts	7:25:17
1996	Central Park Track Club	New York	7:45:15
1997	Boston Athletic Association	Massachusetts	7:46:36
1998	New York Harriers	New York	7:40:45
1999	Boston Athletic Association	Massachusetts	7:30:17
2000	Lehigh Valley Road Runners Club	Pennsylvania	7:28:33
2001	Lehigh Valley Road Runners Club	Pennsylvania	7:25:13
2002	Boston Athletic Association	Massachusetts	7:25:52
2003	Greater Lowell Road Runners	Massachusetts	7:47:46
2004	Pacers Racing Team	Virginia	7:58:58
2005	Greater Boston Track Club	Massachusetts	7:40:28
2006	Hansons-Brooks Distance Project	Michigan	6:40:30
2007	adidas Transports Racing Team	California	7:08:10
2008	Boston Athletic Association	Massachusetts	7:34:37
2009	Hansons-Brooks Distance Project	Michigan	6:52:24
2010	Hansons-Brooks Distance Project	Michigan	6:58:24
2011	Boston Athletic Association	Massachusetts	7:05:31
2012	Boston Athletic Association	Massachusetts	7:51:24
2013	Boston Athletic Association	Massachusetts	7:12:19
2014	Boston Athletic Association	Massachusetts	7:05:33
2015	New York Athletic Club	New York	7:22:14
2016	Greater Boston Track Club	Massachusetts	7:38:02
2017	Boston Athletic Association	Massachusetts	7:10:24
2018	Manchester Running Company	Connecticut	7:47:15
2019	Bowerman Track Club	Oregon	7:16:31
2021	Boston Athletic Association	Massachusetts	6:52:38
2022	Boston Athletic Association	Massachusetts	6:39:25 †

† Course Record

**WOMEN'S OPEN**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Club/Team</b>	<b>Home</b>	<b>Time</b>
1985	Boston Athletic Association	Massachusetts	9:35:48
1986	Buffalo Chips Running Club	California	8:43:54
1987	Buffalo Chips Running Club	California	9:25:52
1988	Liberty Athletic Club	Massachusetts	9:10:35
1989	Merrimack Valley Striders	Massachusetts	9:12:34
1990	Warren Street Social & Athletic Club	New York	9:17:49
1991	Buffalo Chips Running Club	California	9:03:11
1992	Boston Running Club	Massachusetts	8:51:03
1993	Cambridge Sports Union	Massachusetts	8:39:16
1994	New Zealand Flying Kiwis	New Zealand	8:11:53
1995	Northwest Club Run	Oregon	9:16:50
1996	Forerunners Track Club	Florida	8:54:55
1997	Boston Athletic Association	Massachusetts	9:05:15
1998	Boston Athletic Association	Massachusetts	8:59:10
1999	Forerunners Track Club	Florida	8:49:26
2000	Forerunners Track Club	Florida	8:42:35
2001	Bears Running Club	New Jersey	8:48:22
2002	Boston Athletic Association	Massachusetts	8:44:43
2003	Greater Lowell Road Runners	Massachusetts	9:16:06
2004	Greater Boston Track Club	Massachusetts	9:58:32
2005	Impala Racing Team	California	8:50:37
2006	Boston Athletic Association	Massachusetts	8:19:57
2007	Hansons-Brooks Distance Project	Michigan	8:11:48
2008	Central Mass Striders	Massachusetts	8:52:02
2009	Boston Athletic Association	Massachusetts	8:51:34
2010	Boston Athletic Association	Massachusetts	8:48:28
2011	Boston Athletic Association	Massachusetts	8:10:45
2012	Boston Athletic Association	Massachusetts	8:47:41
2013	Dirigo RC	Maine	8:12:42
2014	New York Athletic Club	New York	8:00:36
2015	Boston Athletic Association	Massachusetts	8:15:14
2016	Boston Athletic Association	Massachusetts	8:48:59
2017	Hansons-Brooks Distance Project	Michigan	7:36:27 †
2018	Boston Athletic Association	Massachusetts	8:44:09
2019	Boston Athletic Association	Massachusetts	8:16:11
2021	Boston Athletic Association	Massachusetts	8:02:53
2022	Boston Athletic Association	Massachusetts	8:17:28

† Course Record

**MEN'S MASTERS**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Club/Team</b>	<b>Home</b>	<b>Time</b>
1992	Greater Lowell Road Runners	Massachusetts	7:59:41
1993	Greater Lowell Road Runners	Massachusetts	8:09:27
1994	Greater Lowell Road Runners	Massachusetts	7:18:44 †
1995	Greater Lowell Road Runners	Massachusetts	7:43:34
1996	Greater Lowell Road Runners	Massachusetts	7:53:39
1997	Greater Lowell Road Runners	Massachusetts	7:51:56
1998	Greater Lowell Road Runners	Massachusetts	7:56:06
1999	Greater Lowell Road Runners	Massachusetts	7:40:06
2000	Reebok	California	8:15:15
2001	Central Park Track Club	New York	8:03:02
2002	Sojourners Running Club	Utah	7:55:49
2003	Whirlaway Racing Team	Massachusetts	8:02:54
2004	Whirlaway Racing Team	Massachusetts	8:32:19
2005	Whirlaway Racing Team	Massachusetts	7:58:02
2006	Whirlaway Racing Team	Massachusetts	7:58:51
2007	Whirlaway Racing Team	Massachusetts	8:14:43
2008	Thames Hare & Hounds	Great Britain	7:37:44
2009	Fleet Feet Racing – Boulder	Colorado	7:41:51
2010	Whirlaway Racing Team	Massachusetts	8:02:54
2011	Whirlaway Racing Team	Massachusetts	7:53:06
2012	Boston Athletic Association	Massachusetts	8:31:38
2013	Bandidos	Arizona	7:54:13
2014	Boston Athletic Association	Massachusetts	7:54:45
2015	Boston Athletic Association	Massachusetts	8:04:00
2016	Patient Endurance Racing	Michigan	8:24:42
2017	Alaska Endurance Project	Alaska	8:20:38
2018	Sacramento Running Association Elite	California	8:07:24
2019	Phoenix Free Soles	Arizona	7:58:41
2021	Boston Athletic Association	Massachusetts	7:46:24
2022	Garden State Track Club	New Jersey	7:48:18

† Course Record

**WOMEN'S MASTERS**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Club/Team</b>	<b>Home</b>	<b>Time</b>
1992	West Valley Track Club.....	California .....	10:04:21
1993	Annapolis Striders.....	Maryland .....	10:47:28
1994	Buffalo Chips Running Club .....	California .....	9:31:10
1995	NW Florida Track Club.....	Florida .....	9:50:07
1996	Prairie Striders Running Club .....	Minnesota .....	9:47:16
1997	Central Mass Striders .....	Massachusetts..	9:39:24
1998	Cambridge Sports Union .....	Massachusetts..	10:37:53
1999	Atlanta Track Club .....	Georgia.....	9:33:59
2000	Atlanta Track Club .....	Georgia.....	9:40:12
2001	Central Mass Striders .....	Massachusetts..	10:06:53
2002	Whirlaway Racing Team.....	Massachusetts..	9:30:21
2003	Forerunners Track Club .....	Florida .....	9:14:19
2004	Forerunners Track Club .....	Florida .....	8:58:32 †
2005	Forerunners Track Club .....	Florida .....	9:15:46
2006	San Luis Distance Club .....	California .....	9:44:13
2007	North Jersey Masters Track & Field Club .....	New Jersey .....	10:00:28
2008	Road Runner Sports .....	New Jersey .....	9:31:57
2009	Willow Street Athletic Club .....	New York.....	9:14:36
2010	Whirlaway Racing Team.....	Massachusetts..	9:15:15
2011	Whirlaway Racing Team.....	Massachusetts..	9:28:15
2012	Whirlaway Racing Team.....	Massachusetts..	9:55:09
2013	Running Skirts .....	California .....	9:24:23
2014	Dirigo RC .....	Maine.....	9:04:43
2015	Montgomery County Road Runners Club.....	Maryland .....	9:24:55
2016	Dirigo RC .....	Maine.....	9:05:06
2017	RunningSkirts .....	California .....	9:46:21
2018	Whirlaway Racing Team .....	Massachusetts .....	9:48:17
2019	Boston Athletic Association .....	Massachusetts .....	9:48:55
2021	Whirlaway Racing Team .....	New Hampshire .....	9:02:43
2022	Boston Athletic Association .....	Massachusetts .....	9:29:25

† Course Record

**4. Race Synopses**

Boston Marathon Yearly Synopses, 1897–2022 ..... 66

# BOSTON MARATHON YEARLY SYNOPSSES, 1897–2022

## First Boston Marathon — Monday, April 19, 1897

John J. McDermott, representing the Pastime Athletic Club from New York City, captured the victory in the first running of the Boston Marathon, then known as the American Marathon. Fifteen runners started the first race with 10 finishing the 24.5-mile trek from Metcalf's Mill in Ashland, Massachusetts, to the finish line at the Oval on Irvington Street in downtown Boston. McDermott, who had won the only other marathon on U.S. soil the previous October in New York, took the lead from Harvard athlete Richard Grant over the hills in Newton. Although McDermott walked several times during the final miles, he still won by a comfortable six-minute, 52-second margin in 2:55:10.

1. John J. McDermott (NY).....	2:55:10	6. John Mason (NY).....	3:31:00
2. John J. Kiernan (NY) .....	3:02:02	7. W. Ryan (MA).....	3:41:25
3. Edward P. Rhell (MA).....	3:06:02	8. Lawrence Brignolia (MA).....	4:06:12
4. Hamilton Gray (NY).....	3:11:37	9. Harry Franklin (MA) .....	4:08:00
5. H. D. Eggleston (NY) .....	3:17:50	10. A. T. Howe (MA).....	4:10:00

## Second Boston Marathon — Tuesday, April 19, 1898

The second running of the American Marathon attracted 21 starters and witnessed 15 runners successfully completing the distance. Canadian Ronald J. MacDonald, a 22-year-old Boston College student, who donned bicycle shoes for his first marathon attempt, overtook New York cross-country champion Hamilton Gray with just over two miles remaining, before crossing the line in a triumphant 2:42:00. His time was considered a world-best performance for the marathon at the time. Defending champion John J. McDermott was fourth (2:54:17), while pre-race favorite Louis Liebgold of Gotham, New Jersey, wearing bib No. 1, dropped out of the race.

1. Ronald J. MacDonald (CAN) .....	2:42:00	6. Eugene Estoppey, Jr. (NY) .....	2:58:49
2. Hamilton Gray (NY).....	2:45:00	7. D. J. Grant (NY) .....	3:08:55
3. Robert A. McLennan (MA).....	2:48:02	8. John Mason (NY).....	3:09:30
4. John J. McDermott (NY).....	2:54:17	9. D. Harrigan (MA) .....	3:09:30
5. Lawrence Brignolia (MA) .....	2:55:49	10. J. E. Enwright (NY) .....	3:16:20

## Third Boston Marathon — Wednesday, April 19, 1899

At 173 pounds, Cambridge blacksmith Lawrence Brignolia was the heaviest runner ever to win the Boston Marathon. Brignolia, who seemed suited to tackle the strong, gale-like winds that hampered runners the entire way, caught Harvard alumnus Richard Grant on the Newton hills, and finished in 2:54:38. The strength of the winds reportedly caused Brignolia to step on a loose stone and fall during his approach to Kenmore Square. Stopping to regain his footing, Brignolia walked and ran the remaining distance to the new finish line on Exeter Street, in front of the B.A.A. clubhouse.

1. Lawrence Brignolia (MA) .....	2:54:38	6. Eugene Estoppey, Jr. (NY) .....	3:18:34
2. Richard Grant (MA) .....	2:57:46	7. D. J. Sullivan (MA) .....	3:21:30
3. B. F. Sullivan (MA) .....	3:02:01	8. J. O. Lynch (NY) .....	3:23:55
4. John B. Maguire (MA) .....	3:02:29	9. J. H. Kelly (NY) .....	3:30:12
5. R. F. Hallen (NY) .....	3:04:59	10. J. E. Enwright (NY) .....	3:39:15

## Fourth Boston Marathon — Thursday, April 19, 1900

Following the success of Ronald J. MacDonald in 1898, Canadian runners began to establish themselves in the marathon. Led by John P. Caffery of Hamilton, Ontario, the Canadian runners finished 1-2-3 as countrymen Bill Sheering and Fred Hughson followed Caffery across the finish line. Caffery finished in 2:39:44 after overtaking Sheering in Auburndale, 16 miles into the race. The race was marked by the only false start in event history, as Canadian John Barnard "jumped the gun" and the runners had to be reassembled at the start.

1. John P. Caffery (CAN) .....	2:39:44	6. Thomas J. Hicks (MA) .....	3:07:19
2. William Sheering (CAN) .....	2:41:31	7. B. F. Sullivan (MA) .....	3:13:20
3. Fred Hughson (CAN).....	2:49:08	8. Richard Grant (MA) .....	3:13:57
4. John B. Maguire (MA) .....	2:51:36	9. E. G. Russell, Jr. (NY) .....	Unknown
5. James Fay (MA) .....	2:55:07	10. Chester Torrance (NY) .....	Unknown

## Fifth Boston Marathon — Friday, April 19, 1901

John P. Caffery became the first repeat winner of the Boston Marathon, posting a record time of 2:29:23. Canadian Fred Hughson, who was third the year before, set the early pace only to be caught by Caffery near the halfway mark in Wellesley Square. William Davis of the Mohawk nation, whom Caffery had brought with him from Canada, finished second as 1898 champion Ronald J. MacDonald exited the race at Cleveland Circle. Rumors that MacDonald had been drugged were widely circulated and the topic of much discussion. John Vrazanis, a Greek runner who was eventually forced to drop out due to severe blisters, was the first non-North American to enter the Boston Marathon.

1. John P. Caffery (CAN) .....	2:29:23	6. P. Lorden (MA) .....	2:55:40
2. William Davis (CAN) .....	2:34:45	7. John C. Lorden (MA) .....	2:55:49
3. Samuel A. (Sammy) Mellor, Jr. (NY) .....	2:44:34	8. James McAuliffe (MA) .....	2:56:44
4. C. Crimmins (MA) .....	2:47:15	9. E. G. Russell, Jr. (NY) .....	3:02:20
5. Thomas J. Hicks (MA) .....	2:52:32	10. J. J. Kennedy (MA) .....	Unknown

## Sixth Boston Marathon — Saturday, April 19, 1902

Sammy Mellor, third the previous year, raced to a relatively easy 2:43:12 victory as two-time defending champion John P. Caffery was forced to withdraw just prior to the start due to dysentery. With a record field of 50 entries (42 starters), Mellor pulled away from 1898 winner Ronald J. MacDonald just over 12 miles into the race and won by two minutes over J. J. Kennedy of Massachusetts. Charlie Moody, a 16-year-old from Brighton High School, finished fourth in 3:03:47.

1. Samuel A. (Sammy) Mellor, Jr. (NY) .....	2:43:12	6. Ernest Poole (MA) .....	3:07:14
2. J. J. Kennedy (MA) .....	2:45:21	7. E. F. O'Brien, Jr. (MA) .....	3:09:15
3. John C. Lorden (MA) .....	2:54:49	8. W. H. Hunter (CT) .....	3:09:50
4. Charlie Moody (MA) .....	3:03:47	9. J. Flynn (MA) .....	3:13:15
5. W.A. Schlobohm (NY) .....	3:05:49	10. Arthur Ziegler (NY) .....	3:30:20

## Seventh Boston Marathon — Monday, April 20, 1903

Nobody expected Cambridge's John C. Lorden to win this year, not with the likes of defending champion Sammy Mellor and two-time champion John P. Caffery set to do battle. Once Lorden put to rest the leg cramps that had bothered him early in the race, he began his pursuit of the two leaders. Caffery withdrew well into the Newton hills. Lorden caught Mellor with less than three miles to go and won by nearly six minutes in 2:41:29.

1. John C. Lorden (MA) .....	2:41:29	6. Arthur Ziegler (NY) .....	3:01:53
2. Samuel A. (Sammy) Mellor, Jr. (NY) .....	2:47:13	7. Edward Fay (MA) .....	3:04:50
3. Michael Spring (NY) .....	2:53:01	8. John S. Hunt (MA) .....	3:06:40
4. Frederick Lorz (NY) .....	2:53:42	9. John Leadbetter (MA) .....	3:08:14
5. J. J. Donovan (NY) .....	3:01:37	10. John P. Coakley (MA) .....	3:10:47

## Eighth Boston Marathon — Tuesday, April 19, 1904

Once again Sammy Mellor led from the start, but this time it was Michael Spring, the third-place finisher from the previous year, who led the charge over the final miles. Spring, a 21-year-old clerk from New York, had let Mellor build nearly a four-minute lead by the time he had reached 20 miles. As Mellor faded over the final three miles, five runners passed the tired 1902 champion, with Spring hitting the tape in 2:38:04.

1. Michael Spring (NY) .....	2:38:04	6. Samuel A. (Sammy) Mellor, Jr. (NY) .....	2:44:43
2. Thomas J. Hicks (MA) .....	2:39:34	7. J. Easley (MA) .....	2:46:30
3. Thomas F. Cook (MA) .....	2:42:35	8. Dennis Bennett (CAN) .....	2:50:35
4. William A. Schlobohm (NY) .....	2:43:40	9. F. A. Perreault (MA) .....	2:52:45
5. Frederick Lorz (NY) .....	2:44:00	10. John S. Hunt (MA) .....	2:53:15

### Ninth Boston Marathon — Wednesday, April 19, 1905

A record field of 84 entrants saw U.S. Olympian Frederick Lorz run himself into near-exhaustion while winning in 2:38:25. Lorz, who had been accused of cheating the year before in the Olympic Marathon at St. Louis, caught Sammy Mellor with five miles to go after Mellor had set a record pace throughout the early portion of the race. Defending champion Michael Spring was one of the 78 starters who did not finish.

1. Frederick Lorz (NY) .....	.2:38:25	6. David J. Kneeland (MA) .....	2:48:32
2. Louis Marks (NY) .....	.2:39:50	7. Thomas J. Sullivan (MA) .....	2:52:47
3. Robert A. Fowler (MA) .....	.2:41:07	8. John J. Kennedy (MA) .....	2:53:17
4. H. F. Miller (MA) .....	.2:42:44	9. Martin J. O'Neil (MA) .....	2:53:56
5. E. S. Farnsworth (MA) .....	.2:43:01	10. John S. Hunt (MA) .....	2:54:51

### 10th Boston Marathon — Thursday, April 19, 1906

The race had its youngest winner ever and closest finish to date as Timothy Ford, an 18-year-old runner from Cambridge, crossed the line in 2:45:45 — a scant six seconds better than Roxbury's David J. Kneeland. Ford was a post entry, the last on the list of 86 starters. At first, race officials rejected him as an entrant because he had not submitted an application. One mile from the finish, Ford caught the 24-year-old Kneeland and edged ahead. Again, Sammy Mellor was among the leaders for 13 miles before being overtaken by Kneeland and others at Wellesley Hills.

1. Timothy Ford (MA) .....	.2:45:45	6. Martin J. O'Neil (MA) .....	2:56:55
2. David J. Kneeland (MA) .....	.2:45:51	7. Thomas J. Sullivan (MA) .....	3:02:06
3. Thomas P. Morrissey (NY) .....	.2:53:41	8. Ben Mann (CT) .....	3:02:06
4. P. Laffargue (NY) .....	.2:53:56	9. W. R. Prouty (MA) .....	3:07:11
5. John J. Hayes (NY) .....	.2:55:38	10. Harry Brawley (MA) .....	3:08:11

### 11th Boston Marathon — Friday, April 19, 1907

Thomas Longboat, of the Onandaga First Nation, from Hamilton, Ontario, established a course best in his only Boston appearance. Longboat and Bostonian James J. Lee set a brisk pace that led a contingent of six runners past the railroad crossing in South Framingham. Once past, a freight train blocked the path of the remaining runners, enabling the pack to build an insurmountable lead. Longboat survived the sleet and rain to win by more than three minutes (2:24:24). American John J. Hayes, the 1908 Olympic Marathon gold medalist, was third.

1. Thomas Longboat (CAN) .....	.2:24:24	6. Charles E. Petch (CAN) .....	2:36:47
2. Robert A. Fowler (MA) .....	.2:27:54	7. Sidney H. Hatch (IL) .....	2:37:11
3. John J. Hayes (NY) .....	.2:30:38	8. John Neary (MA) .....	2:37:59
4. James W. O'Mara (MA) .....	.2:35:37	9. John Lindquist (NY) .....	2:38:58
5. James J. Lee (MA) .....	.2:36:04	10. Carl D. Schlobohm (NY) .....	2:42:02

### 12th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 20, 1908

New Yorker Thomas P. Morrissey (2:25:43) edged John J. Hayes in a great battle that left only 21 seconds between the two at the finish and saw the first five runners finish within a span of two minutes. Under a bleak sky and accompanied by snow, an early pace was set by Arthur McDonald and New England 10-mile champion Roy Welton of Lawrence, Massachusetts. Morrissey overtook third-place finisher Robert A. Fowler after Cleveland Circle, and Hayes came on strong to capture second in 2:26:04.

1. Thomas P. Morrissey (NY) .....	.2:25:43	6. James J. Lee (MA) .....	2:28:34
2. John J. Hayes (NY) .....	.2:26:04	7. Frederick Lorz (NY) .....	2:32:20
3. Robert A. Fowler (MA) .....	.2:26:42	8. Samuel A. (Sammy) Mellor, Jr. (NY) .....	2:41:17
4. Michael J. Ryan (NY) .....	.2:27:08	9. A. Roy Welton (MA) .....	2:43:25
5. W. Wood (MA) .....	.2:27:48	10. John J. Goff (MA) .....	2:43:54

### 13th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 19, 1909

Although a record of 164 runners answered the starter's gun, the biggest story was the heat, which saw the temperature climb to 97 degrees. The conditions were intolerable for 91 entrants, who exited early, and allowed the lead to change hands on nine occasions through 20 miles. New Hampshire mill hand Henri Renaud emerged from the fray to claim victory in 2:53:36. He passed through Framingham in 53rd place and, with two miles remaining, passed a weary Harry Jensen. Only Renaud was able to keep running without stopping over the final miles.

1. Henri Renaud (NH) .....	.2:53:36	6. Joseph P. McHugh (MA) .....	3:01:52
2. Harry Jensen (NY) .....	.2:57:13	7. Edward G. Ryder (MA) .....	3:02:48
3. Patrick J. Grant (NY) .....	.2:57:17	8. Carl D. Schlobohm (NY) .....	3:06:10
4. James F. Crowley (NY) .....	.2:59:42	9. Edward L. McTiernan (MA) .....	3:08:08
5. Samuel A. (Sammy) Mellor, Jr. (NY) .....	.3:00:53	10. Robert A. Fowler (MA) .....	3:09:31

### 14th Boston Marathon — Tuesday, April 19, 1910

Fred S. Cameron from Amherst, Nova Scotia, won the race in 2:28:52 by slipping out front early and was never seriously challenged. This race marked the first appearance of the legendary Clarence H. DeMar, who made a late rush to finish second, one minute behind Cameron. DeMar would go on to win this race a record seven times. Defending champion Henri Renaud was 24th, while 1902 winner Sammy Mellor finished 34th.

1. Fred S. Cameron (CAN) .....	.2:28:52	6. John J. Reynolds (NJ) .....	2:40:03
2. Clarence H. DeMar (MA) .....	.2:29:52	7. R. E. MacCormack (CAN) .....	2:40:25
3. James J. Corkery (CAN) .....	.2:34:25	8. Edwin A. White (NY) .....	2:40:50
4. John R. Roe (CAN) .....	.2:38:06	9. E. P. Devlin (NY) .....	2:41:34
5. Michael J. Ryan (NY) .....	.2:38:24	10. James Cleary (MA) .....	2:44:58

### 15th Boston Marathon — Wednesday, April 19, 1911

Clarence H. DeMar, competing despite the wishes of doctors who told him not to run due to a heart murmur, smashed Tom Longboat's course best with a superb 2:21:39 performance. This was the first of DeMar's seven Boston wins. However, heeding medical advice, he would not compete again until 1917. DeMar trailed Festus Madden by 250 yards, before pulling even through the hills and taking control at Newton Centre.

1. Clarence H. DeMar (MA) .....	.2:21:39	6. Daniel Sheridan (VT) .....	2:31:44
2. Festus Madden (MA) .....	.2:24:31	7. Albert Harrop (MA) .....	2:32:31
3. Edouard Fabre (CAN) .....	.2:29:22	8. William Galvin (NY) .....	2:33:10
4. Robert A. Fowler (MA) .....	.2:29:31	9. Michael J. Ryan (NY) .....	2:36:15
5. Richard F. Piggott (MA) .....	.2:30:45	10. Joseph M. Lorden (MA) .....	2:36:33

### 16th Boston Marathon — Friday, April 19, 1912

U.S. Olympian Michael J. Ryan of New York ran through a mud- and slush-soaked course to finish first in 2:21:18, shaving 21 seconds off the record DeMar established a year earlier. Ryan was content to let Yale freshman Johnny Gallagher set the early pace. As Gallagher tired near Cleveland Circle, Andrew Sockalexis, a young Native American runner from Old Town, Maine, took over the lead. Ryan caught Sockalexis two miles from the finish and won by 34 seconds.

1. Michael J. Ryan (NY) .....	.2:21:18	6. Harry Jensen (NY) .....	2:25:50
2. Andrew Sockalexis (ME) .....	.2:21:52	7. Richard F. Piggott (MA) .....	2:26:07
3. Festus Madden (MA) .....	.2:23:24	8. Edouard Fabre (CAN) .....	2:26:23
4. Thomas H. Lilley (MA) .....	.2:23:50	9. William Galvin (NY) .....	2:26:50
5. Fritz Carlson (MN) .....	.2:26:07	10. Harry Smith (NY) .....	2:27:46

### 17th Boston Marathon — Saturday, April 19, 1913

For the second consecutive year, the "Maine Indian" Andrew Sockalexis was the runner-up. Knowing that he had raced too hard in the early going the previous year, Sockalexis let Swedish-born Fritz Carlson set the early pace. Carlson was four minutes ahead of Sockalexis with four miles remaining when the runners hit Cleveland Circle. Carlson held off a valiant rush by Sockalexis over the final few miles to win the race in 2:25:14.

1. Fritz Carlson (MN) .....	.2:25:14	6. John Stack (NY) .....	2:33:04
2. Andrew Sockalexis (ME) .....	.2:27:12	7. Joseph M. Lorden (MA) .....	2:33:46
3. Harry Smith (NY) .....	.2:19:36	8. William D. Brown (MA) .....	2:34:00
4. George F. McInerney (PA) .....	.2:28:33	9. George Gaskill (MA) .....	2:35:42
5. Edouard Fabre (CAN) .....	.2:31:51	10. Anastas K. Sturgis (MA) .....	2:36:13

## 18th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 20, 1914

The Canadians were again on top as James Duffy from Hamilton, Ontario, defeated countryman Edouard Fabre from Montreal by just 60 yards in 2:25:01. On an overcast and humid day, Fabre wrested the lead from Finnish-born New Yorker Willie Kyronen on what would become known as Heartbreak Hill leading to Boston College. Duffy slowly closed in on Fabre, and the lead changed four times on Beacon Street before Duffy pulled away for the narrow victory.

1. James Duffy (CAN) .....	.2:25:01	6. Willie Kyronen (NY) .....	2:34:38
2. Edouard Fabre (CAN) .....	.2:25:16	7. George F. McInerney (PA) .....	2:35:56
3. Joseph M. Lorden (MA) .....	.2:28:42	8. Fritz Carlson (MN) .....	2:37:19
4. Walter Bell (CAN) .....	.2:30:37	9. Thomas H. Lilley (MA) .....	2:38:53
5. Arthur V. Roth (MA) .....	.2:31:08	10. Festus Madden (MA) .....	2:38:57

## 19th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 19, 1915

On another unseasonably warm day, French-Canadian Edouard Fabre overcame the 84-degree temperature to win in 2:31:41. With one-third of the starters dropping out, Fabre, who finished second the year before, ran behind the lead runners in the early going and did not take the lead until Kenmore Square, one mile from the finish. Fabre passed Cliff Horne, a Haverhill, Massachusetts, resident who had taken over the lead with just 2.3 miles remaining. Horne began to tire from the effects of the intense heat, and Fabre ran past him for the victory.

1. Edouard Fabre (CAN) .....	.2:31:41	6. George F. McInerney (PA) .....	2:38:14
2. Clifton G. Horne (MA) .....	.2:33:01	7. Percy Wyer (NY) .....	2:45:16
3. Sidney H. Hatch (IL) .....	.2:35:47	8. Fred Travalena (NY) .....	2:46:58
4. Hugh Honohan (NY) .....	.2:37:02	9. John M. Mullen (NY) .....	2:50:02
5. Edward L. Byrne (NY) .....	.2:37:15	10. Alfred G. Horne (MA) .....	2:51:36

## 20th Boston Marathon — Wednesday, April 19, 1916

Local boy Arthur V. Roth of Roxbury ran a triumphant 2:27:16 to win the race. The 23-year-old draftsman broke from the field at 10 miles and built a three-minute, 17-second lead as the runners headed into the Newton hills. Runner-up Willie Kyronen of New York put on a late burst over the final six miles, but was still 11 seconds shy at the finish. Completely exhausted, Roth collapsed as he breached the tape and had to be assisted from the finish area by race officials.

1. Arthur V. Roth (MA) .....	.2:27:16	6. William J. (Bill) Kennedy (IL) .....	2:35:17
2. Willie Kyronen (NY) .....	.2:27:27	7. John P. Phillips (NY) .....	2:39:39
3. Sidney H. Hatch (IL) .....	.2:28:30	8. Arthur Lee Jamieson (CAN) .....	2:41:09
4. James J. Corkery (CAN) .....	.2:30:34	9. Michael J. Lynch (DC) .....	2:41:22
5. William Brown (MA) .....	.2:34:18	10. George B. Moss (NY) .....	2:43:39

## 21st Boston Marathon — Thursday, April 19, 1917

New York bricklayer Bill Kennedy stunned a highly competitive field that included Finnish favorites Hannes Kolehmainen and Willie Kyronen. The oldest winner of the race to date at age 35, Kennedy overtook the Finns at the halfway juncture in Wellesley. He withstood a brief challenge from Hans Schuster at Newton Lower Falls, before claiming victory in 2:28:37 over runner-up Sidney H. Hatch. The race marked the reappearance of Clarence H. DeMar, who ran for the first time since his victory in the 1911 race and placed third in 2:31:05.

1. William J. (Bill) Kennedy (NY) .....	.2:28:37	6. Hans Schuster (NY) .....	2:37:28
2. Sidney H. Hatch (IL) .....	.2:30:19	7. Carl W. A. Linder (MA) .....	2:38:38
3. Clarence H. DeMar (MA) .....	.2:31:05	8. Michael J. Lynch (DC) .....	2:40:06
4. Hannes Kolehmainen (NY) .....	.2:31:58	9. Prescott M. Dean (NY) .....	2:44:28
5. Charles Mellor (IL) .....	.2:36:20	10. Leroy Davis (MA) .....	2:44:28

## 22nd Boston Marathon — Friday, April 19, 1918

Due to American involvement in World War I, the traditional Patriots' Day race underwent a temporary change of format. A 10-man military relay race was contested on the course, and one of the teams from Camp Devens in Ayer, Massachusetts, bested the field in 2:24:53.

1. Camp Devens Divisional Team .....	.2:24:53	5. Naval Cadet School .....	2:29:23
2. 302nd Infantry, Camp Devens .....	.2:28:10	6. 304th Infantry, Camp Devens .....	2:32:20
3. Boston Navy Yard .....	.2:28:45	7. Bumkin Island .....	2:37:20
4. 301st Signal Battalion, Camp Devens .....	.2:29:14	8. U. S. N. Radio School .....	2:44:26

## 23rd Boston Marathon — Saturday, April 19, 1919

Another local runner took home top honors as the race returned to its traditional format following the war. Quincy's Carl W. A. Linder, the New England javelin and decathlon champion, who had been rejected for military service because of flat feet, was victorious in 2:29:13. With less than two-and-a-half miles remaining, Linder passed Chicago's Frank Gillespie, who had led from the Natick checkpoint. Gillespie, his feet a mass of blisters and blood from his new racing shoes, could not respond to Linder's challenge. Runner-up William Wick, at 4 feet, 10.5 inches, was the shortest person to finish the Boston course to date.

1. Carl W. A. Linder (MA) .....	.2:29:13	6. Aaron Morris (NY) .....	2:37:31
2. William Wick (MA) .....	.2:30:15	7. Peter Trivoulidas (GRE) .....	2:38:10
3. Otto J. Laakso (NY) .....	.2:31:31	8. Runar Ohman (SWE) .....	2:41:38
4. Frank Gillespie (IL) .....	.2:36:44	9. Anastas K. Sturgis (MA) .....	2:51:15
5. Michael J. Lynch (DC) .....	.2:36:58	10. Henry Kanto (MA) .....	2:51:53

## 24th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 19, 1920

Greek national Peter Trivoulidas, a New York busboy, was running in eighth place, three minutes behind leader James P. Henigan, as he entered the Newton hills. Meanwhile, 1916 winner Arthur V. Roth of Roxbury overtook Henigan, who was beset with cramps and eventually withdrew from the race. Roth again tried to steal the race by building up a large lead. However, when he again began to falter near Kenmore Square, Trivoulidas surged and easily overtook Roth to win in 2:29:31.

1. Peter Trivoulidas (GRE) .....	.2:29:31	6. Robert Conboy (NY) .....	2:37:34
2. Arthur V. Roth (MA) .....	.2:30:31	7. Frank T. Zuna (NJ) .....	2:39:34
3. Carl W. A. Linder (MA) .....	.2:33:22	8. Clifton Mitchell (NY) .....	2:41:43
4. William Wick (MA) .....	.2:34:37	9. John Tuomikoski (MA) .....	2:43:06
5. Edwin H. White (NY) .....	.2:36:10	10. Runar Ohman (SWE) .....	2:43:41

## 25th Boston Marathon — Tuesday, April 19, 1921

New Jersey plumber Frank T. Zuna smashed the course record of 1912 winner Michael J. Ryan with a powerful 2:18:57 performance, upsetting defending champion Peter Trivoulidas, who finished third. Zuna and eventual second-place finisher Chuck Mellor formed a two-member lead pack through 16 miles. Zuna surged on the first of the Newton hills, and ran uncontested to the finish.

1. Frank T. Zuna (NJ) .....	.2:18:57	6. Edouard Fabre (CAN) .....	2:31:34
2. Charles L. (Chuck) Mellor (IL) .....	.2:22:12	7. Willie Kyronen (NY) .....	2:32:36
3. Peter Trivoulidas (GRE) .....	.2:27:41	8. Otto J. Laakso (NY) .....	2:33:39
4. Carl W. A. Linder (MA) .....	.2:28:02	9. John Goff (NY) .....	2:37:35
5. Albert R. Michelson (CT) .....	.2:30:35	10. Robert Conboy (NY) .....	2:38:18

## 26th Boston Marathon — Wednesday, April 19, 1922

Clarence H. DeMar, who captured his first title in 1911, added his second crown and officially commenced his reign of dominance. From 1922 to 1930, DeMar would win the race six times, including a string of three straight wins (1922–24). At age 33, DeMar established a permanent record (2:18:10) for the 24.5-mile course, which was abandoned two years later in favor of the standard 26-mile, 385-yard Olympic distance. Medford's James P. Henigan battled DeMar from miles seven through 20, but DeMar was able to pull away on the downhill past Boston College, where Henigan dropped out.

1. Clarence H. DeMar (MA) .....	.2:18:10	6. Otto J. Laakso (NY) .....	2:24:45
2. Willie Ritola (NY) .....	.2:21:44	7. Carl W. A. Linder (MA) .....	2:25:29
3. Albert Smoke (CAN) .....	.2:22:49	8. Frank T. Zuna (NY) .....	2:26:26
4. Victor MacAuley (CAN) .....	.2:24:02	9. Harvey Frick (NY) .....	2:28:16
5. Willie Kyronen (NY) .....	.2:24:42	10. Edouard Fabre (CAN) .....	2:29:00

### 27th Boston Marathon — Thursday, April 19, 1923

This was the second of Clarence H. DeMar's three consecutive wins (2:23:47) and the last race at the 24.5-mile distance. After taking the lead from Albert R. Michelson at Cleveland Circle, DeMar held off the late challenge of 1921 winner Frank T. Zuna. Wallie R. Carlson of Chicago closed fast over the latter stages of the race to finish third, ahead of the fading Michelson.

1. Clarence H. DeMar (MA).....	2:23:47	6. Nestor Erickson (NY).....	2:29:46
2. Frank T. Zuna (NY).....	2:25:30	7. Carl W. A. Linder (MA).....	2:30:03
3. Wallie R. Carlson (IL).....	2:27:10	8. William J. (Bill) Kennedy (NY).....	2:33:47
4. Albert R. Michelson (CT).....	2:28:27	9. Joseph Conto (NY).....	2:38:20
5. Gunnar Nilson (NY).....	2:29:40	10. Arthur L. Flanders (MA).....	2:40:41

### 28th Boston Marathon — Saturday, April 19, 1924

Completing a three-year sweep, Clarence H. DeMar (2:29:40) simply outran the field and finished more than five minutes ahead of Chuck Mellor. The race course was lengthened to what was thought to be 26 miles, 385 yards, in order to comply with the standard Olympic Marathon distance. However, upon remeasuring in 1927, the course was found to be 197 yards short of the official distance.

1. Clarence H. DeMar (MA).....	2:29:40	6. Victor MacAuley (CAN).....	2:40:36
2. Charles L. (Chuck) Mellor (IL).....	2:35:04	7. Ralph A. Williams (MA).....	2:41:58
3. Frank E. Wendling (NY).....	2:37:40	8. William J. (Bill) Kennedy (NY).....	2:43:03
4. William J. Churchill (CA).....	2:37:05	9. Louis Tikkanen (NY).....	2:46:31
5. Carl W. A. Linder (MA).....	2:40:12	10. Sporos N. Merageas (NY).....	2:50:49

### 29th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 20, 1925

Chuck Mellor of Chicago succeeded in his fifth Boston attempt, winning the race in 2:33:00 and spoiling Clarence H. DeMar's bid for a fourth consecutive title. Running with a wad of tobacco tucked inside his cheek and the morning edition of the *Boston Globe* placed inside the front of his shirt to serve as a windbreaker, Mellor finally pulled away from DeMar on Beacon Street, within two miles of the finish.

1. Charles L. (Chuck) Mellor (IL).....	2:33:00	6. Willie Kyronen (NY).....	2:40:36
2. Clarence H. DeMar (MA).....	2:33:37	7. Victor MacAuley (CAN).....	2:42:14
3. Frank T. Zuna (NJ).....	2:35:35	8. Nestor Erickson (NY).....	2:43:08
4. Albert R. Michelson (NY).....	2:37:22	9. William J. (Bill) Kennedy (NY).....	2:43:46
5. Karl Koski (NY).....	2:39:26	10. Frank E. Wendling (NY).....	2:48:59

### 30th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 19, 1926

A 20-year-old delivery boy, Johnny Miles of Sydney Mines, Nova Scotia, upset Olympic champion Albin Stenroos of Finland and course recordholder Clarence H. DeMar. Miles ran in dogged pursuit of Stenroos, and finally caught the Olympic gold medalist at Boston College. Slowed by a side stitch, Stenroos could only watch as Miles darted past en route to a course-best 2:25:40.

1. John C. Miles (CAN).....	2:25:40†	6. Karl Koski (NY).....	2:41:22
2. Albin Stenroos (FIN).....	2:29:40	7. Nestor Erickson (NY).....	2:42:35
3. Clarence H. DeMar (MA).....	2:32:15	8. William J. (Bill) Kennedy (NY).....	2:44:01
4. Albert R. Michelson (NY).....	2:34:03	9. J. Foxcraft Carleton (MA).....	2:44:20
5. Wallie R. Carlson (MA).....	2:40:35	10. Arthur R. Scholes (CAN).....	2:48:14

### 31st Boston Marathon — Tuesday, April 19, 1927

Although the course was lengthened to the full marathon distance of 26 miles, 385 yards, the finish was familiar as Clarence H. DeMar claimed his fifth title in 2:40:22, a new course record. Just shy of his 39th birthday and running in 82-degree heat, DeMar led at every checkpoint along the course. Johnny Miles, the defending champion, was forced to withdraw from the race at seven miles, suffering from the heat. This year's race served as the AAU championship.

1. Clarence H. DeMar (MA).....	2:40:22†	6. Edouard Fabre (CAN).....	3:06:12
2. Karl Koski (NY).....	2:44:41	7. Harvey Frick (NY).....	3:07:10
3. William J. (Bill) Kennedy (NY).....	2:51:58	8. Thomas Bury (MA).....	3:12:33
4. Clifford Bricker (CAN).....	3:00:54	9. Frank DiMaggio (MA).....	3:14:57
5. Carl W. A. Linder (MA).....	3:02:21	10. George Duncan (MA).....	3:17:46

† Course Record

### 32nd Boston Marathon — Thursday, April 19, 1928

Aggressive racing by Clarence H. DeMar resulted in a new course record and his sixth win as the field grew to 285 entrants. DeMar took over in Natick, 10 miles into the race, with Philadelphia's Bill Wilson nipping at his heels until 18.5 miles. DeMar slowly pulled away, and crossed the line in 2:37:07, while celebrated miler Joie W. Ray finished third.

1. Clarence H. DeMar (MA).....	2:37:07†	6. Carl W. A. Linder (MA).....	2:50:13
2. James P. Henigan (MA).....	2:41:01	7. William Wilson (PA).....	2:51:02
3. Joie W. Ray (IL).....	2:41:56	8. Leo Giard (MA).....	2:51:11
4. J. K. Mullan (PA).....	2:46:54	9. Charles E. Cahill (MA).....	2:52:02
5. Harvey Frick (NY).....	2:48:28	10. Silas Mclellan (CAN).....	2:52:56

### 33rd Boston Marathon — Friday, April 19, 1929

Johnny Miles, the 1926 champion, returned with a new course-record performance of 2:33:08. The 23-year-old Miles, who did not participate in the 1928 race to concentrate on the Olympic Games, waged a tough battle with Albert R. Michelson from miles 13 through 23 before pulling away on Beacon Street. Finnish runners Karl Koski and Willie Kyronen closed fast to catch Michelson in the final miles.

1. John C. Miles (CAN).....	2:33:08†	6. William Taylor (CAN).....	2:40:05
2. Karl Koski (NY).....	2:35:26	7. Gabriel Ruotsalainen (CAN).....	2:41:06
3. Willie Kyronen (NY).....	2:35:44	8. Ronald B. O'Toole (CAN).....	2:43:07
4. Albert R. Michelson (NY).....	2:37:22	9. Clarence H. DeMar (MA).....	2:43:47
5. Jack Lamb (MA).....	2:39:25	10. Fred Ward, Jr. (NY).....	2:44:13

### 34th Boston Marathon — Saturday, April 19, 1930

Clarence H. DeMar chalked up his seventh and final victory in 2:34:48 on a hot and humid afternoon. At age 41, DeMar became the oldest runner ever to win Boston. After following pacesetter Hans Oldag of Buffalo, New York, for 16 miles, DeMar asserted himself with a powerful surge through the Newton hills. He slowed in the final miles, thereby losing his bid for a course record, but easily finished ahead of runner-up Willie Kyronen.

1. Clarence H. DeMar (MA).....	2:34:48	6. Ronald B. O'Toole (CAN).....	2:41:55
2. Willie Kyronen (NY).....	2:36:27	7. John D. (Jock) Semple (SCO).....	2:44:29
3. Karl Koski (NY).....	2:38:21	8. James P. Henigan (MA).....	2:46:38
4. Harold Webster (CAN).....	2:39:27	9. Silas Mclellan (CAN).....	2:50:49
5. Gabriel Ruotsalainen (CAN).....	2:41:05	10. Gordon A. Norman (MA).....	2:53:17

### 35th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 20, 1931

Medford milkman James P. Henigan enjoyed his long-awaited victory in his 10th Boston attempt with a time of 2:46:45. Henigan, one of the nation's leading cross-country and 10-mile runners, had finished second in 1928 but had dropped out in eight of his nine prior attempts. He spent much of the day dueling with Canada's Dave Komonen, before taking control in the hills and racing uncontested over the final miles.

1. James P. Henigan (MA).....	2:46:45	6. Percy Wyer (CAN).....	2:56:01
2. Fred Ward, Jr. (NY).....	2:49:03	7. Dave Komonen (CAN).....	2:58:31
3. Karl Koski (NY).....	2:53:27	8. Paul De Bruyn (GER).....	2:59:09
4. David Fagerlund (NY).....	2:53:41	9. Gordon A. Norman (MA).....	3:03:33
5. Clarence H. DeMar (NH).....	2:55:46	10. John C. Miles (CAN).....	3:04:56

### 36th Boston Marathon — Tuesday, April 19, 1932

Paul De Bruyn, a 24-year-old former sailor in the German navy, outraced defending champion James P. Henigan on Beacon Street to win in 2:33:36. The 39-year-old Henigan, who crossed the line just 56 seconds behind De Bruyn, followed the record-setting pace of Canada's John McLeod. Blisters caused McLeod to falter entering Cleveland Circle, and set the stage for the stretch run between De Bruyn and Henigan.

1. Paul De Bruyn (GER).....	2:33:36	6. Alex Burnside (CAN).....	2:39:42
2. James P. Henigan (MA).....	2:34:32	7. Earle L. Collins (MA).....	2:40:59
3. Willie Kyronen (NY).....	2:34:55	8. Leslie S. Pawson (RI).....	2:41:36
4. Albert R. Michelson (NY).....	2:36:23	9. Eddy Cudworth (CAN).....	2:42:32
5. William Steiner (NY).....	2:38:46	10. John D. (Jock) Semple (SCO).....	2:43:07

† Course Record

### 37th Boston Marathon — Wednesday, April 19, 1933

Pawtucket, Rhode Island, mill weaver Leslie S. Pawson scored the first of his three Boston wins with a convincing 2:31:01 record performance despite a strong headwind. Pawson grabbed the lead from New Yorker John DeGloria on the first of the Newton hills and went on to win by almost five-and-a-half minutes over Canada's Dave Komonen.

1. Leslie S. Pawson (RI) .....	2:31:01†	6. Albert R. Michelson (NY) .....	2:40:27
2. Dave Komonen (CAN) .....	2:36:27	7. Walter T. Hornby (CAN) .....	2:41:32
3. Richard Wilding (CAN) .....	2:38:00	8. Clarence H. DeMar (NH) .....	2:43:18
4. Harold Webster (CAN) .....	2:38:31	9. John DeGloria (NY) .....	2:43:20
5. Willie Kyronen (NY) .....	2:39:50	10. Hugo Kauppinen (NY) .....	2:46:01

### 38th Boston Marathon — Thursday, April 19, 1934

Finnish-born cobbler Dave Komonen of Ontario prepared for the race by making his own running shoes. Heavily favored in an anticipated duel with defender Leslie S. Pawson, Komonen took the lead from New York's William Steiner at 13 miles and Pawson dropped out two miles later. The next eight miles saw the emergence of a young runner, a florist's assistant from Arlington by the name of John A. Kelley. The local lad exchanged the lead with Komonen several times before the Canadian pulled ahead for good at Cleveland Circle en route to a 2:32:53 victory. This was the first of Kelley's seven second-place finishes at Boston.

1. Dave Komonen (CAN) .....	2:32:53	6. Gordon A. Norman (MA) .....	2:45:00
2. John A. Kelley (MA) .....	2:36:50	7. William F. McMahon (MA) .....	2:45:19
3. William Steiner (NY) .....	2:40:29	8. Percy Wyer (CAN) .....	2:46:06
4. Alex Burnside (CAN) .....	2:44:32	9. David Fagerlund (NY) .....	2:48:08
5. Karl Koski (NY) .....	2:44:52	10. William P. Molloy (MA) .....	2:48:56

### 39th Boston Marathon — Friday, April 19, 1935

Runner-up the previous year, Johnny Kelley roared to an impressive first-place finish in 2:32:07. Kelley took the lead in Wellesley, while defender Dave Komonen dropped out shortly thereafter. On his way to a two-minute, four-second victory over Pat Dengis of Maryland, Kelley stopped briefly one mile from the finish in Kenmore Square, overcome with nausea. He ran the final mile to victory.

1. John A. Kelley (MA) .....	2:32:07	6. Earle L. Collins (MA) .....	2:44:39
2. Pat Dengis (MD) .....	2:34:11	7. Joseph W. Plouffe (RI) .....	2:44:57
3. Richard Wilding (CAN) .....	2:39:50	8. Fred Ward, Jr. (NY) .....	2:46:08
4. Gordon A. Norman (MA) .....	2:40:57	9. Vic Callard (CAN) .....	2:46:51
5. Hugo Kauppinen (NY) .....	2:44:33	10. Andre J. Brunelle (MA) .....	2:47:23

### 40th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 20, 1936

So fast was the early pace set by Ellison M. "Tarzan" Brown, that he beat the press vehicles and writers to the first checkpoint in Framingham. Brown, a Narragansett Native American from Alton, Rhode Island, held the lead through the Newton hills where he was caught by a charging Johnny Kelley, who put on a swift rush over the hills. As Kelley prepared to pass Brown, he patted him on the backside. The gesture seemed to inspire Brown, who surged to victory in 2:33:40, while Kelley faded to fifth. Noting the incident, Boston Globe sports editor Jerry Nason coined the term "Heartbreak Hill" as the site of Kelley's misery.

1. Ellison M. (Tarzan) Brown (RI) .....	2:33:40	6. Alex Burnside (CAN) .....	2:39:05
2. William F. McMahon (MA) .....	2:35:27	7. Earle L. Collins (MA) .....	2:39:49
3. Mel Porter (NY) .....	2:36:48	8. Anthony J. Paskell (MA) .....	2:40:07
4. Leo Giard (MA) .....	2:37:16	9. Vic Callard (CAN) .....	2:40:25
5. John A. Kelley (MA) .....	2:38:49	10. James M. Shaw (CAN) .....	2:42:38

### 41st Boston Marathon — Monday, April 19, 1937

An unemployed snowshoe racer from Quebec, Walter Young, battled Johnny Kelley for 23 miles on an unseasonably warm day. The lead changed hands 16 times, before Young pulled away to post the victory in 2:33:20. Kelley fell off the pace and finished second, nearly six minutes behind.

1. Walter Young (CAN) .....	2:33:20	6. Hugo Kauppinen (NY) .....	2:46:06
2. John A. Kelley (MA) .....	2:39:02	7. Gerard A. Cote (CAN) .....	2:46:46
3. Leslie S. Pawson (RI) .....	2:41:46	8. Joseph W. Plouffe (MA) .....	2:46:53
4. Fred Ward, Jr. (NY) .....	2:42:59	9. John D. (Jock) Semple (MA) .....	2:48:13
5. Duncan McCallum (CAN) .....	2:43:16	10. Leo Giard (MA) .....	2:48:13

† Course Record

### 42nd Boston Marathon — Tuesday, April 19, 1938

Leslie S. Pawson notched his second Boston win five years after setting the record in the 1933 race. The 75-degree temperature made this a race of attrition. A patient Pawson let Canada's Duncan McCallum force the early pace, and later yielded to Johnny Kelley from miles eight through 15. Pawson took the lead for good through Newton Lower Falls and finished first in 2:35:34, a comfortable 66 seconds ahead of the fast-closing Pat Dengis.

1. Leslie S. Pawson (RI) .....	2:35:34	6. Mike Mansulla (MA) .....	2:42:30
2. Pat Dengis (NY) .....	2:36:40	7. Clarence H. DeMar (NH) .....	2:43:30
3. John A. Kelley (MA) .....	2:37:34	8. Gerard A. Cote (CAN) .....	2:44:01
4. Mel Porter (NY) .....	2:39:55	9. Walter Hornby (CAN) .....	2:44:39
5. Paul Donato (MA) .....	2:42:05	10. Fred Ward, Jr. (NY) .....	2:47:14

### 43rd Boston Marathon — Wednesday, April 19, 1939

Ellison M. Brown, the 1936 winner, registered his second win in a course-best 2:28:51. Brown shattered Leslie S. Pawson's former mark of 2:31:01 and became the first American marathoner to run in under two hours, 30 minutes. Brown allowed Pawson and 1937 winner Walter Young to force the early pace, before commanding the race at the 17-mile mark, and breaking every existing checkpoint record.

1. Ellison M. (Tarzan) Brown (RI) .....	2:28:51†	6. Paul Donato (MA) .....	2:34:25
2. Don Heinicke (MD) .....	2:31:24	7. Walter Hornby (CAN) .....	2:37:11
3. Walter Young (CAN) .....	2:32:41	8. Gerard A. Cote (CAN) .....	2:37:43
4. Pat Dengis (NY) .....	2:33:22	9. Frederick Bristow (CAN) .....	2:38:44
5. Leslie S. Pawson (RI) .....	2:33:57	10. Andre J. Brunelle (MA) .....	2:39:09

### 44th Boston Marathon — Friday, April 19, 1940

This was the first of Gerard A. Cote's four Boston wins in the 1940s. The French-Canadian ran through the halfway juncture in Wellesley tucked in 15th place. It wasn't until mile 22 on Beacon Street that he caught the leader, Johnny Kelley. Cote outran Kelley to the finish in 2:28:28, breaking Ellison M. Brown's year-old record by 23 seconds.

1. Gerard A. Cote (CAN) .....	2:28:28†	6. Andre J. Brunelle (MA) .....	2:35:20
2. John A. Kelley (MA) .....	2:32:03	7. Robert S. Rankine (CAN) .....	2:37:44
3. Don Heinicke (MD) .....	2:32:21	8. Fred A. McGlone (MA) .....	2:37:49
4. Leslie S. Pawson (RI) .....	2:33:09	9. George L. Durgin (MA) .....	2:38:21
5. Paul Donato (MA) .....	2:34:54	10. Frank M. Darrah (MA) .....	2:43:38

### 45th Boston Marathon — Saturday, April 19, 1941

Leslie S. Pawson captured his third Boston win with his fastest time (2:30:38) on a balmy, 72-degree day. Pawson, now 36, trailed former champions Gerard A. Cote, John A. Kelley, and Ellison M. Brown during the early miles. When Pawson made his move, only Kelley responded. The duo matched strides from miles 10 through 21, before Pawson pulled away at Lake Street. Crossing the line 48 seconds after Pawson, Kelley was runner-up for the fourth time in eight years.

1. Leslie S. Pawson (RI) .....	2:30:38	6. Fred A. McGlone (MA) .....	2:40:44
2. John A. Kelley (MA) .....	2:31:26	7. Andre J. Brunelle (MA) .....	2:43:28
3. Don Heinicke (MD) .....	2:35:40	8. John D. (Jock) Semple (MA) .....	2:47:26
4. Gerard A. Cote (CAN) .....	2:37:59	9. Paul Donato (MA) .....	2:49:02
5. Bernard Joseph (Joe) Smith (MA) .....	2:40:32	10. Joe Kleinerman (NY) .....	2:50:48

### 46th Boston Marathon — Sunday, April 19, 1942

Benefiting from a cold, 44-degree day, Medford milkman Bernard Joseph (Joe) Smith smashed Gerard A. Cote's course mark and established an American record with a stunning 2:26:51. At 6 feet, 2 inches, Smith was the tallest runner ever to win the race until this time. Smith was ill the morning of the race and had to be talked into running by his wife. He grabbed the lead from runner-up Louis P. Gregory past the 21-mile mark, and forced the pace to the finish to eclipse the former record.

1. Bernard Joseph (Joe) Smith (MA) .....	2:26:51†*	6. Gerard A. Cote (CAN) .....	2:39:59
2. Louis P. Gregory (NY) .....	2:28:03	7. William Steiner (NY) .....	2:40:42
3. Carl Maroney (MA) .....	2:36:13	8. Michael J. O'Hara (NY) .....	2:41:08
4. Don Heinicke (MD) .....	2:37:24	9. Lloyd Bairstow (MA) .....	2:41:55
5. John A. Kelley (MA) .....	2:37:55	10. Joe Kleinerman (NY) .....	2:45:51

† Course Record \* American Record

### 47th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 19, 1943

The first of two thrilling encounters between former champions Gerard A. Cote and John A. Kelley witnessed the pair running together for 21 miles. Although burdened by a strained Achilles tendon, Cote began to pull away entering Brookline and registered his second triumph in 2:28:25.

1. Gerard A. Cote (CAN).....	2:28:25	6. Don Heinicke (MD).....	2:38:52
2. John A. Kelley (MA).....	2:30:00	7. William Wicklund (NJ).....	2:41:46
3. Fred A. McGlone (MA).....	2:30:41	8. Anthony Medeiros (MA).....	2:44:17
4. Lloyd Bairstow (MA).....	2:33:47	9. Louis Young (MA).....	2:44:44
5. Leslie S. Pawson (RI).....	2:35:58	10. Michael O'Hara (NY).....	2:46:14

### 48th Boston Marathon — Wednesday, April 19, 1944

The much-anticipated rematch between Gerard A. Cote and John A. Kelley lived up to expectations and resulted in the third-closest finish to this point in race history. While Cote spent the afternoon in the lead pack, Kelley slowly worked his way to the front. Kelley finally caught Cote beyond Washington Square on Beacon Street, but Cote refused to yield sole possession of the lead. Seven times Kelley surged and seven times Cote answered. Finally, with less than a half-mile remaining, Cote surged and Kelley had no response. It was Cote's third title (2:31:50) and Kelley's sixth second-place finish.

1. Gerard A. Cote (CAN).....	2:31:50	6. Don Heinicke (MD).....	2:47:52
2. John A. Kelley (MA).....	2:32:03	7. Bruno Mazzeo (ME).....	2:49:06
3. Charles A. Robbins, Jr. (NY).....	2:38:31	8. Louis Young (MA).....	2:49:18
4. William Wicklund (NY).....	2:41:45	9. John D. (Jock) Semple (MA).....	2:51:34
5. Lloyd Evans (CAN).....	2:43:20	10. Clayton Farrar (NY).....	2:54:40

### 49th Boston Marathon — Thursday, April 19, 1945

The 37-year-old Johnny Kelley returned to the winner's circle for the first time in 10 years with a triumphant 2:30:40. Similar to his strategy of a year ago, Kelley was not among the early leaders, but slowly worked his way to the front. He caught guardsman Lloyd Bairstow in Coolidge Corner and accelerated to a two-minute, 10-second margin of victory at the finish.

1. John A. Kelley (MA).....	2:30:40	6. Charles A. Robbins, Jr. (NY).....	2:39:51
2. Lloyd Bairstow (MA).....	2:32:50	7. Louis Young (MA).....	2:40:22
3. Don Heinicke (MD).....	2:36:28	8. Anthony Medeiros (MA).....	2:41:04
4. Robert S. Rankine (CAN).....	2:38:03	9. John D. (Jock) Semple (MA).....	2:47:36
5. Lloyd Evans (CAN).....	2:39:43	10. Ab Morton (CAN).....	2:49:55

### 50th Boston Marathon — Saturday, April 20, 1946

The late Boston Globe sports editor Jerry Nason, the person responsible for documenting most of the written history of the Boston Marathon, called the 1946 contest the most significant race of all time. Running to dramatize the plight of his starving countrymen, Greek marathoner Stylianos Kyriakides hung gallantly onto Johnny Kelley and ran him down in the late stages of the race, finishing in 2:29:27. The race was also significant because it heralded the dominance of international runners in future years. This was the final year that the large contingent of race vehicles was allowed on the course. In 1947, B.A.A. president Walter Brown would allow only three press buses along the route.

1. Stylianos Kyriakides (GRE).....	2:29:27	6. John Kershner (NY).....	2:41:20
2. John A. Kelley (MA).....	2:31:27	7. Lloyd Evans (CAN).....	2:43:02
3. Gerard A. Cote (CAN).....	2:36:34	8. Charles A. Robbins, Jr. (NY).....	2:43:59
4. Louis P. Gregory (NY).....	2:37:23	9. Theodore J. Vogel (MA).....	2:44:24
5. Ab Morton (CAN).....	2:38:54	10. Louis Young (MA).....	2:44:38

### 51st Boston Marathon — Saturday, April 19, 1947

Korean Yun Bok Suh ran a world-best 2:25:39#, marking the only time the men's world record has been set on the Boston Marathon course. Suh, who was also the first Asian champion, and, at 5 feet, 1 inch, the shortest Boston champion to date, received funds from American servicemen to cover the cost of his trip to Boston. After overcoming a fall caused by a stray fox terrier, Suh took the lead from Finland's Mikko Hietanen on the last of the Newton hills and ran unchallenged to the finish.

1. Yun Bok Suh (KOR).....	2:25:39#	6. Athanasios Ragazos (GRE).....	2:35:34
2. Mikko Hietanen (FIN).....	2:29:39	7. Sevki Koru (TUR).....	2:37:50
3. Theodore J. Vogel (MA).....	2:30:10	8. E. David Mazzeo (ME).....	2:38:03
4. Gerard A. Cote (CAN).....	2:32:11	9. Viano Muinonen (FIN).....	2:38:59
5. Ab Morton (CAN).....	2:33:08	10. Stylianos Kyriakides (GRE).....	2:39:13

# World Record

### 52nd Boston Marathon — Monday, April 19, 1948

The fourth and final of Gerard A. Cote's victories was earned following a hard-fought battle with Ted Vogel of Watertown. Following an elbow-to-elbow duel during the first 23 miles — that on occasion bordered on the unsportsmanlike — Cote pulled away for a 44-second margin of victory in 2:31:02.

1. Gerard A. Cote (CAN).....	2:31:02	6. Lloyd Evans (CAN).....	2:41:05
2. Theodore J. Vogel (MA).....	2:31:46	7. Walter Fedorick (CAN).....	2:41:23
3. Jesse H. Van Zant (MA).....	2:36:53	8. Luis Velasquez (GUA).....	2:41:27
4. John A. Kelley (MA).....	2:37:52	9. E. David Mazzeo (ME).....	2:43:15
5. Ollie Manninen (MA).....	2:39:59	10. Warren Dupree (USA).....	2:43:42

### 53rd Boston Marathon — Tuesday, April 19, 1949

Unsure about his fitness, Sweden's Karl Gosta Leandersson ran over the course 10 days before the race, unofficially breaking the course record and injuring his Achilles tendon in the process. But the Swedish champion recovered in time to post a two-minute, 52-second win in 2:31:50 over Victor Dyrgall. Leandersson's lone scare came not in the form of another runner, but from a car that nearly sideswiped him as it unexpectedly entered the course in Auburndale (Newton) prior to the turn onto Commonwealth Avenue.

1. Karl Gosta Leandersson (SWE).....	2:31:50	6. Gerard A. Cote (CAN).....	2:42:55
2. Victor Dyrgall (NY).....	2:34:42	7. Fran Austin (MA).....	2:43:28
3. Louis White (MA).....	2:36:48	8. Thomas Jones (PA).....	2:44:05
4. John A. Kelley (MA).....	2:38:07	9. Andrew Neidig (NY).....	2:44:31
5. Joe Smith (FL).....	2:38:30	10. Paul Collins (NY).....	2:45:11

### 54th Boston Marathon — Wednesday, April 19, 1950

The extent of the international dominance began to deepen as the Korean contingent of Ki-Yong Ham, Kil Yoon Song, and Yun Chi Choi finished 1-2-3, respectively. Nicknamed "Swift Premium" by the race writers, Ham was ranked only third on the Korean team. He built an overwhelming advantage between miles 12 and 21, despite walking four times along the final four miles, before finishing first in 2:32:39.

1. Ki-Yong Ham (KOR).....	2:32:39	6. Anthony Medeiros (MA).....	2:47:15
2. Kil Yoon Song (KOR).....	2:35:58	7. Lloyd Bairstow (MA).....	2:49:46
3. Yun Chi Choi (KOR).....	2:39:47	8. Paul Collins (NY).....	2:50:12
4. John Lafferty (MA).....	2:39:52	9. Edo Romognoli (NY).....	2:52:50
5. John A. Kelley (MA).....	2:43:45	10. Kenneth O'Connell (OH).....	2:56:42

### 55th Boston Marathon — Thursday, April 19, 1951

Japan's 19-year-old Shigeki Tanaka upset his favored countrymen and Greek national champion Athanasios Ragazos to win. One of the race's youngest winners, Tanaka — a Hiroshima native — provided an exciting and swift run over the Newton hills to finish in 2:27:45, three minutes, 30 seconds ahead of American John Lafferty.

1. Shigeki Tanaka (JPN).....	2:27:45	6. John A. Kelley (MA).....	2:39:09
2. John Lafferty (MA).....	2:31:15	7. Gerard A. Cote (CAN).....	2:41:15
3. Athanasios Ragazos (GRE).....	2:35:27	8. Yoshitaka Uchikawa (JPN).....	2:41:31
4. Louis White (NY).....	2:35:53	9. Hiromi Haigo (JPN).....	2:42:23
5. Shunji Koyanagi (JPN).....	2:38:36	10. Jesse H. Van Zant (MA).....	2:43:35

### 56th Boston Marathon — Saturday, April 19, 1952

On a scorching, 88-degree day, Doroteo Flores of Guatemala survived the wretched conditions to win by almost five minutes in 2:31:53. Flores, a laborer in a Guatemala mill, took the lead from countryman Luis Velasquez near the 10-mile mark in Natick. Appearing undaunted by the oppressive heat and humidity, Flores breezed through the remainder of the route to finish ahead of American Victor Dyrgall.

1. Doroteo Flores (GUA).....	2:31:53	6. Theodore Corbitt (NY).....	2:53:31
2. Victor Dyrgall (NY).....	2:36:40	7. Sevki Koru (TUR).....	2:54:15
3. Luis Velasquez (GUA).....	2:40:08	8. Edo Romognoli (NY).....	2:57:28
4. Thomas Jones (PA).....	2:43:29	9. Louis White (NY).....	2:58:24
5. Norman Tamamaha (HI).....	2:51:55	10. Arnold Briggs (NY).....	2:58:46

### **57th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 20, 1953**

Once again, the course record fell — this time to the lightest champion in race history. Japan's Keizo Yamada, who weighed just 108 pounds and stood only 5 feet, 2 inches, shed the leaders on Heartbreak Hill and finished 28 seconds ahead of Finland's Veikko Karvonen. Sweden's Karl Gosta Leandersson, the 1949 winner, provided a record-setting pace for the first 19 miles with Karvonen and Yamada giving chase. The race marked the emergence of John J. Kelley, a Boston University trackster, who secretly wore the B.A.A. unicorn and colors. The "Younger" Kelley (no relation to John A. "The Elder" Kelley) finished fifth in 2:28:19.

1. Keizo Yamada (JPN)	2:18:51 †	6. Hideo Hamamura (JPN)	2:32:30
2. Veikko Karvonen (FIN)	2:19:19	7. John A. Kelley (MA)	2:32:46
3. Karl Gosta Leandersson (SWE)	2:19:36	8. Kurau Hiroshima (JPN)	2:33:33
4. Katsuo Nishida (JPN)	2:21:35	9. John Lafferty (MA)	2:38:04
5. John J. Kelley (CT)	2:28:19	10. Norman Tamamaha (HI)	2:38:38

### **58th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 19, 1954**

Runner-up the previous year, Finland's Veikko Karvonen upset a stellar field that included world record-holder James H. Peters of England, Japanese champion Kurau Hiroshima, Finnish champion Erkki Puolakka, and American AAU champion John J. Kelley. Peters forged a strong pace during the middle third of the race with Karvonen closely following. As Peters's effort was hampered by severe leg cramps in West Newton, Karvonen carried the lead over the final miles to win by just over two minutes in 2:20:39. Olympic champion Delfo Cabreira-Gomez of Argentina finished sixth.

1. Veikko Karvonen (FIN)	.2:20:39	6. Delfo Cabreira-Gomez (ARG)	2:27:50
2. James H. Peters (GBR)	.2:22:40	7. John J. Kelley (CT)	2:28:51
3. Erkki Puolakka (FIN)	.2:24:25	8. Ezequiel Busamante (ARG)	2:33:40
4. Kurau Hiroshima (JPN)	.2:25:30	9. Nicholas Costes (MA)	2:35:17
5. Katsuo Nishida (JPN)	.2:27:35	10. Nobuyoshi Sadanaga (JPN)	2:37:19

### **59th Boston Marathon — Tuesday, April 19, 1955**

Hideo Hamamura, a Japanese speedster, staged a great run over the second half of the course to lower the course record once again. Hamamura came from 10th position to take the lead from American Nick Costes just over three miles from the finish. Hamamura finished in 2:18:22 — 29 seconds better than the old record set by countryman Keizo Yamada in 1953.

1. Hideo Hamamura (JPN)	.2:18:22 †	6. Gustaf Jansson (SWE)	2:21:40
2. Eino Pulkkinen (FIN)	.2:19:23	7. Yoshitaka Uchikawa (JPN)	2:22:40
3. Nicholas Costes (MA)	.2:19:57	8. Tadaaki Tanabe (JPN)	2:26:08
4. Paavo E. Kotila (FIN)	.2:20:16	9. Ezequiel Busamante (ARG)	2:27:51
5. Reinaldo Berto Gorno (ARG)	.2:20:28	10. Rodolfo Mendez, Jr. (NY)	2:28:30

### **60th Boston Marathon — Thursday, April 19, 1956**

Finland's Antti Viskari, a sergeant in the military, shattered the former course record by more than four minutes to finish first in 2:14:14. However, his time was just 19 seconds ahead of runner-up John J. Kelley. In fact, each of the first four runners had eclipsed the former mark, which naturally led to questions regarding the exact length of the course. Upon remeasuring, the distance was found to be 1,183 yards short. Road repairs and changes beginning in 1951 were cited as the cause of the shrinking course.

1. Antti Viskari (FIN)	.2:14:14 †	6. Theodore Corbitt (NY)	2:28:06
2. John J. Kelley (CT)	.2:14:33	7. Gordon Dickson (NY)	2:28:45
3. Eino Oksanen (FIN)	.2:17:56	8. Joe Tyler (CA)	2:29:17
4. Nicholas Costes (MA)	.2:18:01	9. Robert Cons (CA)	2:29:24
5. Dean Thackray (MA)	.2:20:24	10. Fred Wilt (NY)	2:29:27

† Course Record

### **61st Boston Marathon — Saturday, April 20, 1957**

John J. Kelley ended a streak of 11 foreign wins with an accurately measured, course-record performance of 2:20:05. This was the first win by an American since the 1945 victory of John A. "The Elder" Kelley. Young Kelley disposed of a host of international competitors near 16 miles and won by almost four minutes. The last to lose contact was 1954 champion Veikko Karvonen, as Kelley became the first and only member of the host B.A.A. Running Club to win the Boston Marathon.

1. John J. Kelley (CT)	2:20:05 †	6. Keizo Yamada (JPN)	2:33:22
2. Veikko Karvonen (FIN)	2:23:54	7. Gordon Dickson (CAN)	2:37:04
3. Chiang W. Lim (KOR)	2:24:59	8. Nobuyoshi Sadanaga (JPN)	2:38:13
4. Olavi Manninen (FIN)	2:25:19	9. Rodolfo Mendez, Jr. (NY)	2:39:45
5. Soong C. Han (KOR)	2:28:14	10. Alfred Confalone (MA)	2:47:51

### **62nd Boston Marathon — Saturday, April 18, 1958**

An international runner once again found the finish line ahead of the field as Yugoslavian Franjo Mihalic, the 1956 Olympic runner-up, ran to victory in 2:25:54. Almost five minutes behind was John J. Kelley, who finished second at 2:30:51. Before his Boston Marathon career ended, Kelley finished second on five occasions. Mihalic survived the 84-degree day to become the first Eastern European to win the Boston Marathon.

1. Franjo Mihalic (YUG)	2:25:54	6. Shalom Kahalani (ISR)	2:48:00
2. John J. Kelley (CT)	2:30:51	7. Thomas C. Ryan (CA)	2:50:13
3. Eino Pulkkinen (FIN)	2:37:05	8. Gonzales Scotto (MA)	2:52:07
4. Tony Sapienza (MA)	2:39:46	9. John A. Kelley (MA)	2:52:12
5. Pedro Peralta (MEX)	2:42:35	10. Laurence H. Fauber (MA)	2:53:17

### **63rd Boston Marathon — Monday, April 20, 1959**

The Finns continued to show their dominance in the running world as Helsinki police detective Eino Oksanen, third in the 1956 race, claimed the first of his three Boston wins in a time of 2:22:42. John J. Kelley would again finish second (2:23:43).

1. Eino Oksanen (FIN)	2:22:42	6. Robert Pape (GBR)	2:28:28
2. John J. Kelley (CT)	2:23:43	7. Nobuyoshi Sadanaga (JPN)	2:29:30
3. Gordon Dickson (CAN)	2:24:04	8. James Green (MA)	2:29:58
4. Veikko Karvonen (FIN)	2:24:37	9. Alfred Confalone (MA)	2:33:50
5. Osvaldo Suarez (ARG)	2:28:24	10. Geoffrey Watt (AUS)	2:34:37

### **64th Boston Marathon — Tuesday, April 19, 1960**

With Eino Oksanen not returning to defend his title, Finnish countryman Paavo Kotila won this U.S. Olympic trial race in 2:20:54. Kotila left the competition 10 miles into the race for a virtual solo run to the finish. His winning time was the second-fastest ever on the measured course. New York's Gordon McKenzie made a late rush to finish second in 2:22:18, and James Green of the host B.A.A. Running Club finished third (2:23:37).

1. Paavo Kotila (FIN)	2:20:54	6. Alexander Breckenridge (VA)	2:28:44
2. Gordon McKenzie (NY)	2:22:18	7. Robert Carman (PA)	2:29:06
3. James Green (MA)	2:23:37	8. Robert Cons (CA)	2:30:39
4. Alfred Confalone (MA)	2:26:30	9. Thomas C. Ryan (CA)	2:32:49
5. Veikko Karvonen (FIN)	2:28:30	10. Robert Drake (CA)	2:34:12

### **65th Boston Marathon — Wednesday, April 19, 1961**

Eino Oksanen roared back after a year's absence for his second victory in 2:23:29. Battling a chilling wind and a temperature of 39 degrees, the trio of Oksanen, John J. Kelley, and England's Fred Norris charged into Newton Lower Falls at a quick pace. Just before the hills, a stray black dog darted onto the course and sent Kelley sprawling onto the pavement. Norris stopped to assist Kelley, who regrouped quickly and caught Oksanen on the Newton hills. Oksanen's strength proved too much for Kelley, who crossed the line 25 seconds back as runner-up for the fourth time.

1. Eino Oksanen (FIN)	2:23:29	6. George Terry (CT)	2:30:20
2. John J. Kelley (CT)	2:23:54	7. Gar Williams (IL)	2:32:22
3. Fred Norris (GBR)	2:25:46	8. Fritz Gruber (AUT)	2:32:49
4. Gordon McKenzie (NY)	2:28:40	9. James Green (MA)	2:32:58
5. Olavi Manninen (FIN)	2:29:46	10. Edward Duncan (MA)	2:33:46

† Course Record

## 66th Boston Marathon — Thursday, April 19, 1962

Eino Oksanen captured the last of his three Boston wins with a 2:23:48 performance on a cold and rain-soaked afternoon. Oksanen finished one minute, 10 seconds ahead of countryman Paavo Pystynen, after taking the lead from him near Boston College. John J. Kelley finished fourth, nearly five minutes behind Oksanen.

1. Eino Oksanen (FIN) .....	.2:23:48	6. Erki Kaunisto (MA) .....	.2:32:26
2. Paavo Pystynen (FIN) .....	.2:24:58	7. George Terry (CT) .....	.2:32:48
3. Alexander Breckenridge (VA) .....	.2:27:17	8. Allen Hull, Jr. (MA) .....	.2:33:01
4. John J. Kelley (CT) .....	.2:28:37	9. Richard Haines (DC) .....	.2:33:09
5. Orville Atkins (CAN) .....	.2:31:49	10. Larry Damon (MA) .....	.2:34:05

## 67th Boston Marathon — Friday, April 19, 1963

All eyes focused on the 1960 Olympic Marathon champion Abebe Bikila, of Ethiopia, who went on to win gold in 1964, and countryman Mamo Wolde, the 1968 Olympic Marathon winner. The duo forged a record-setting pace for the first 18 miles, before Bikila (fifth) and Wolde (12th) fell victim to a sudden cold east wind and the Newton hills. Belgium's Aurele Vandendriessche saw his opening and rushed home with a course record of 2:18:58. Again, John J. Kelley finished in the runner-up spot, while defending champion Eino Oksanen finished fourth.

1. Aurele Vandendriessche (BEL) .....	.2:18:58 †	6. Jessie Eblen (WA) .....	.2:27:42
2. John J. Kelley (CT) .....	.2:21:09	7. Alexander Breckenridge (VA) .....	.2:28:28
3. Brian Kilby (GBR) .....	.2:21:43	8. Tenho Salakka (FIN) .....	.2:29:13
4. Eino Oksanen (FIN) .....	.2:22:23	9. Gar Williams (IL) .....	.2:31:19
5. Abebe Bikila (ETH) .....	.2:24:43	10. Louis Castagnola (DC) .....	.2:32:23

## 68th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 20, 1964

As the field exceeded 300 runners for the first time, Aurele Vandendriessche successfully defended his championship with a 2:19:59 performance. The lean Belgian attacked the Newton hills in strong fashion, eventually pulling away from the Canadians and Finns who were dictating the pace. Noted Boston Marathon writer and historian Hal Higdon was fifth.

1. Aurele Vandendriessche (BEL) .....	.2:19:59	6. David Ellis (CAN) .....	.2:22:49
2. Tenho Salakka (FIN) .....	.2:20:48	7. John J. Kelley (CT) .....	.2:27:23
3. Ronald Wallingford (CAN) .....	.2:20:51	8. Osvaldo Suarez (ARG) .....	.2:27:51
4. Paavo Pystynen (FIN) .....	.2:21:33	9. Paul Hoffman (CAN) .....	.2:28:07
5. Hal Higdon (IN) .....	.2:21:55	10. William Allen (CAN) .....	.2:28:19

## 69th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 19, 1965

It had been 10 years since a Japanese runner last won Boston. Morio Shigematsu, who lowered the course record to 2:16:33, led a daunting Japanese contingent which claimed five of the top six spots. Defending champion Aurele Vandendriessche finished fourth to prevent the clean sweep. This was the first B.A.A. marathon in more than 40 years not to finish on Exeter Street by the Lenox Hotel. Beginning this year and continuing for the next 20, the finish line would be located two blocks away on Boylston Street, in front of the Prudential Building.

1. Morio Shigematsu (JPN) .....	.2:16:33 †	6. Kazuo Matsubara (JPN) .....	.2:19:17
2. Hideaki Shishido (JPN) .....	.2:17:13	7. Ralph Buschmann (MA) .....	.2:20:20
3. Takayuki Nakeo (JPN) .....	.2:17:31	8. Eino Oksanen (FIN) .....	.2:21:13
4. Aurele Vandendriessche (BEL) .....	.2:17:44	9. Eino Velle (FIN) .....	.2:21:52
5. Yoshikazu Funasako (JPN) .....	.2:18:18	10. Erik Ostbye (SWE) .....	.2:22:05

† Course Record

## 70th Boston Marathon — Tuesday, April 19, 1966

Once again the Japanese runners ran away from the field as they swept the first four places. Japanese champion and pre-race favorite Tooru Terasawa was upset by countryman Kenji Kimihara, who came from fourth in the last two miles to grab the victory wreath in 2:17:11. Although women would not be officially recognized until 1972, Roberta "Bobbi" Gibb became the first woman to run and successfully complete the race, finishing in 3:21:40.

1. Kenji Kimihara (JPN) .....	.2:17:11	1. Roberta (Bobbi) Gibb (MA) .....	.3:21:40
2. Seiichiro Sasaki (JPN) .....	.2:17:34	Pioneer Era of Women's Participation	
3. Tooru Terasawa (JPN) .....	.2:17:46		
4. Hirokazu Okabe (JPN) .....	.2:18:11		
5. Norman Higgins (CA) .....	.2:18:26		
6. Dave Ellis (CAN) .....	.2:19:47		
7. Tom Laris (NY) .....	.2:21:44		
8. Bob Schärf (WA) .....	.2:22:15		
9. Ron Daws (MN) .....	.2:24:27		
10. Bong Nae Kim (KOR) .....	.2:24:44		

## 71st Boston Marathon — Wednesday, April 19, 1967

New Zealander Dave McKenzie led a record field of 601 starters while setting a course record of 2:15:45. Dartmouth College alumnus Tom Laris finished second with the fastest American time (2:16:48) over the Boston course to date. Bobbi Gibb was again the first woman (unofficial) in 3:27:17. The story of the day focused on Kathrine Switzer, who obtained a number by entering as "K. V. Switzer." This did not sit well with the race officials. When John (Jock) Semple attempted to remove her number mid-race, he was cut down by Switzer's burly boyfriend. Pictures of the incident were seen around the world.

1. Dave McKenzie (NZL) .....	.2:15:45 †	1. Roberta (Bobbi) Gibb (CA) .....	.3:27:17
2. Tom Laris (NY) .....	.2:16:48 *	2. Kathrine Switzer (NY) .....	.4:20:02
3. Yutaki Aoki (JPN) .....	.2:17:17	Pioneer Era of Women's Participation	
4. Louis Castagnolo (DC) .....	.2:17:48		
5. Antonio Ambu (ITA) .....	.2:18:04		
6. Andrew Boychuk (CAN) .....	.2:18:17		
7. Takashi Inoue (JPN) .....	.2:20:41		
8. Tooru Terasawa (JPN) .....	.2:21:17		
9. Danny McFadzean (GBR) .....	.2:22:06		
10. Kalevi Ihaksi (FIN) .....	.2:22:07		

## 72nd Boston Marathon — Friday, April 19, 1968

Wesleyan University student Ambrose "Amby" Burfoot gave American runners their first victory in 11 years as the field grew to a record 900 runners. Burfoot, coached by former winner John J. Kelley, finished in 2:22:17 in the warm, 72-degree sunshine. Burfoot made his move against U.S. Marine William Clark over the final five miles to earn a 32-second victory. Roberta "Bobbi" Gibb (unofficial again) was the leading female finisher in 3:30:00. A total of three women finished the race this year. This also marked the final year the race was held on a day other than Monday. The following year, Patriots' Day was designated to be celebrated on the third Monday in April.

1. Ambrose (Amby) Burfoot (CT) .....	.2:22:17	1. Roberta (Bobbi) Gibb (CA) .....	.3:30:00
2. William Clark (VA) .....	.2:22:49	2. Nina Kuscsik (NY) .....	.3:45:00**
3. Alfredo Penaloza (MEX) .....	.2:25:06	3. Marjorie Fish (USA) .....	.4:45:00**
4. Pablo Garrido Lugo (MEX) .....	.2:25:07	Pioneer Era of Women's Participation	
5. Ron Daws (MN) .....	.2:29:17	** Approximate Time	
6. Bob Deines (CA) .....	.2:30:13		
7. Jose Garcia Gaspar (MEX) .....	.2:30:29		
8. Mikko Ala-Leppilampi (FIN) .....	.2:31:35		
9. Danny McFadzean (GBR) .....	.2:32:27		
10. August Mulreke (NY) .....	.2:34:15		

† Course Record \* American Record

### 73rd Boston Marathon — Monday, April 21, 1969

The starting field topped the 1,000 mark for the first time (1,152), which led to the introduction of qualifying standards the following year. Japan once again raced to the forefront as Yoshiaki Unetani unleashed a superlative effort, taking down Dave McKenzie's course record by nearly two minutes in 2:13:49. Unetani ran alone over the final nine miles as Mexican runners Pablo Garrido Lugo (2:17:24) and Alfredo Penalosa (2:19:23) finished second and third, respectively. Three women — running unofficially — finished, led by Sara Mae Berman from Cambridge, in 3:22:46.

1. Yoshiaki Unetani (JPN) .....	.2:13:49 †	1. Sara Mae Berman (MA) .....	3:22:46
2. Pablo Garrido Lugo (MEX) .....	.2:17:24	2. Nina Kuscsik (NY) .....	3:46:00 **
3. Alfredo Penalosa (MEX) .....	.2:19:23	3. Elaine Pederson (CA) .....	3:50:00 **
4. Ron Daws (MN) .....	.2:20:21		
5. Bob Moore (CAN) .....	.2:21:25		Pioneer Era of Women's Participation
6. Bob Deines (CA) .....	.2:22:46		** Approximate Time
7. Jose Garcia Gaspar (MEX) .....	.2:23:12		
8. Patrick McMahon (IRL) .....	.2:23:21		
9. Phil Hampton (GBR) .....	.2:23:43		
10. Penti Rummakko (FIN) .....	.2:24:11		

### 74th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 20, 1970

On a rain-soaked, 44-degree day, Englishman Ron Hill demolished Unetani's year-old mark with a stunning 2:10:30 course record. In the process, Georgetown alumnus Eamon O'Reilly lowered the American record to 2:11:12, which was also under Unetani's previous mark of 2:13:49. The entry qualifying time of four hours (or the equivalent at shorter distances) only succeeded in reducing the field to 1,011 starters. Sara Mae Berman was again the first woman, in 3:05:07.

1. Ron Hill (GBR) .....	.2:10:30 †	1. Sara Mae Berman (MA) .....	3:05:07
2. Eamon O'Reilly (DC) .....	.2:11:12 *	2. Nina Kuscsik (NY) .....	3:12:16
3. Patrick McMahon (IRL) .....	.2:14:53	3. Sandra Zerrangi (USA) .....	3:30:00 **
4. Penti Rummakko (FIN) .....	.2:14:59	4. Diane Fournier (ME) .....	3:32:00 **
5. Kalle Harkkaraainen (FIN) .....	.2:19:42	5. Kathrine Switzer (NY) .....	3:34:00 **
6. Kenneth Moore (OR) .....	.2:19:47		Pioneer Era of Women's Participation
7. Bob Moore (CAN) .....	.2:20:07		** Approximate Time
8. Andrew Boychuk (CAN) .....	.2:21:06		
9. William Clark (PA) .....	.2:22:17		
10. Wayne Yetman (CAN) .....	.2:22:32		

### 75th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 19, 1971

The field dipped to 887 starters this year as the B.A.A. raised the qualifying standard to three hours, 10 minutes. The race turned out to have one of the closest finishes ever as Colombian Alvaro Mejia and Patrick McMahon, a Massachusetts resident and Ireland native, dueled almost the entire way before Mejia pulled away within 150 yards from the finish. Mejia was clocked in at 2:18:45, just five seconds ahead of McMahon. Sara Mae Berman, who finished in 3:08:30, again led the unofficial women entrants.

1. Alvaro Mejia (COL) .....	.2:18:45	1. Sara Mae Berman (MA) .....	3:08:30
2. Patrick McMahon (IRL) .....	.2:18:50	2. Nina Kuscsik (NY) .....	3:09:00 **
3. John Halberstadt (RSA) .....	.2:22:23	3. Kathrine Switzer (NY) .....	3:28:00 **
4. John Vitale (CT) .....	.2:22:45		Pioneer Era of Women's Participation
5. Byron J. Lowry (CA) .....	.2:23:20		** Approximate Time
6. Arthur Coolidge (MA) .....	.2:23:23		
7. William Speck (RI) .....	.2:23:54		
8. Markku Salminen (FIN) .....	.2:24:02		
9. Ron Wallingford (CAN) .....	.2:25:21		
10. William Clark (CA) .....	.2:26:19		

† Course Record    \* American Record

### 76th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 17, 1972

Olavi Suomalainen, a 25-year-old student, became the first Finnish winner at Boston in 10 years. Suomalainen broke away from Colombia's Victor Manuel Mora near Boston College to finish first in 2:15:39. The women received official recognition this year, and New Yorker Nina Kuscsik became the first official women's winner at Boston with a 3:10:26 performance. The qualifying standards began to take hold and became the mark toward which the marathon populace would aspire, leading to increased participation in the event.

1. Olavi Suomalainen (FIN) .....	.2:15:39	1. Nina Kuscsik (NY) .....	3:10:26 †
2. Victor Manuel Mora (COL) .....	.2:15:57	2. Elaine Pedersen (CA) .....	3:20:25
3. Jacinto Sabinal (MEX) .....	.2:16:10	3. Kathrine Switzer (NY) .....	3:29:51
4. Alfredo Penalosa (MEX) .....	.2:18:46	4. Pat Barrett (NJ) .....	3:40:29
5. Pablo Garrido Lugo (MEX) .....	.2:19:50	5. Sara Mae Berman (MA) .....	3:48:30
6. Bruce Mortenson (NY) .....	.2:19:59	6. Valerie Rogoshekske (VA) .....	4:29:32
7. Jeff Galloway (FL) .....	.2:20:03	7. Ginny Collins (MA) .....	4:48:32
8. Alvaro Mejia (COL) .....	.2:20:06	8. Frances Morrison (TX) .....	5:07:00
9. Steve Dean (CA) .....	.2:20:29		
10. Markku Salminen (FIN) .....	.2:20:42		

First Year of Official Participation for Women

### 77th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 16, 1973

Former Cornell University track standout Jon Anderson pulled away from defending champion Olavi Suomalainen near the 20-mile mark and won by one minute in 2:16:03. New Jersey's Tom Fleming closed fast over the final miles to grab the runner-up spot from Suomalainen. This was the first of Fleming's two second-place finishes at Boston. Jacqueline A. Hansen, of California, took the women's title in 3:05:59.

1. Jon Anderson (OR) .....	.2:16:03	1. Jacqueline A. Hansen (CA) .....	3:05:59 †
2. Tom Fleming (NJ) .....	.2:17:03	2. Nina Kuscsik (NY) .....	3:06:29
3. Olavi Suomalainen (FIN) .....	.2:18:21	3. Jennifer Taylor (MA) .....	3:16:30
4. Bernard Plain (GBR) .....	.2:21:10	4. Katherine Switzer (NY) .....	3:20:30
5. Jeff Galloway (FL) .....	.2:21:27	5. Sara Mae Berman (MA) .....	3:30:05
6. Dennis Spencer (GA) .....	.2:22:31	6. Gerda Reinke (GER) .....	3:30:20
7. Bob Moore (CAN) .....	.2:23:57	7. Sigrid Nadon (OH) .....	3:30:40
8. Paabo Leiviska (FIN) .....	.2:23:57	8. Merry Cushing (MA) .....	3:36:06
9. John Vitale (CT) .....	.2:24:06	9. Valerie Rogoshekske (MN) .....	3:51:12
10. Ron Daws (MN) .....	.2:24:09	10. Diane Fournier (ME) .....	4:13:28

### 78th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 15, 1974

The presence of the collegiate speedboys in the marathon was felt at Boston. Ireland's Neil Cusack, a student at East Tennessee State University, ran away with a convincing 2:13:39 victory, the second-fastest winning time to date, while New Jersey's Tom Fleming was second again, 46 seconds back. Michiko "Miki" Gorman, 38, from Los Angeles, led the women's field with a record 2:47:11 performance, marking the first time a woman had run under the three-hour mark at Boston.

1. Neil Cusack (IRL) .....	.2:13:39	1. Michiko (Miki) Gorman (CA) .....	2:47:11 †
2. Tom Fleming (NJ) .....	.2:14:25	2. Christa Kifferschlager (GER) .....	2:53:00
3. Jerome Drayton (CAN) .....	.2:15:40	3. Nina Kuscsik (NY) .....	2:55:12
4. Lucien Rosalka (CAN) .....	.2:15:53	4. Manuela Preuss (GER) .....	2:58:46
5. Vilho Paajanen (FIN) .....	.2:16:15	5. Kathrine Switzer (NY) .....	3:01:39
6. Steve Hoag (MN) .....	.2:16:44	6. Lydia Ritter (GER) .....	3:05:18
7. Bob Moore (CAN) .....	.2:16:45	7. Renate Kieninger (GER) .....	3:08:45
8. Ron Wayne (OR) .....	.2:16:58	8. Valerie Rogoshekske (MN) .....	3:09:28
9. Bernie Allen (MD) .....	.2:17:02	9. Lucy Bunz (CA) .....	3:10:57
10. Carl Hatfield (WV) .....	.2:17:36	10. Irene Rudolph (CA) .....	3:12:13

† Course Record

## 79th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 21, 1975

Boston's Bill Rodgers, "The People's Choice" and the runner most responsible for popularizing the marathon boom, stunned the largest starting field to date (2,121) with a course and American record of 2:09:55. What made Rodgers's record run even more impressive was that he stopped five times — four times for water and once to tie a shoelace. West German Liane Winter established a world-best performance for women, shattering Miki Gorman's course record in 2:42:24. The wheelchair division can trace its roots to this year, as Bob Hall successfully completed the course in 2:58:00. Race director Will Cloney promised to add this division in future years.

1. Bill Rodgers (MA)	2:09:55†*	1. Liane Winter (GER)	2:42:24#
2. Steve Hoag (MN)	.2:11:54	2. Kathrine Switzer (NY)	2:51:37
3. Tom Fleming (NJ)	.2:12:05	3. Gayle S. Barron (GA)	2:54:11
4. Thomas Howard (CAN)	.2:13:23	4. Marilyn T. Bevans (MD)	2:55:52
5. Ron Hill (GBR)	.2:13:28	5. Merry Cushing (MA)	2:56:57
6. James Stanley (OH)	.2:14:54	6. Kathryn Loper (MI)	2:59:10
7. Russell Pate (SC)	.2:15:22	7. Marilyn Paul (OR)	2:59:37
8. Peter Fredriksson (SWE)	.2:15:38	8. Joan L. Ullyot (CA)	3:02:20
9. Mario Quezas (MEX)	.2:16:03	9. Judy Gumbs (CA)	3:02:54
10. Andrew Boychuk (CAN)	.2:16:13	10. Janice Arenz (MN)	3:03:03

## 80th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 19, 1976

The race was almost over before it began. America's bicentennial year provided the hottest race conditions ever at Boston. The "run for the hoses," as the 1976 race became known, was held in 100-plus-degree temperatures and forced more than 40 percent of the 1,942 starters to exit prematurely. Jack Fultz, a 27-year-old undergraduate at Georgetown University, survived the oppressive conditions to finish first in 2:20:19. Kim Merritt from Racine, Wisconsin, led the women in 2:47:10.

1. Jack Fultz (VA)	.2:20:19	1. Kim Merritt (WI)	2:47:10
2. Mario Cuevas (MEX)	.2:21:13	2. Michiko (Miki) Gorman (CA)	2:52:27#
3. Jose DeJesus (PR)	.2:22:01	3. Dorothy Doolittle (TX)	2:56:26
4. Jack Foster (NZL)	.2:22:30#	4. Gayle S. Barron (GA)	2:58:23
5. James Berka (MN)	.2:24:32	5. Nancy Kent (PA)	3:00:53
6. Eduardo Pacheco (PR)	.2:25:11	6. Marilyn T. Bevans (MD)	3:01:22
7. Mike Burke (MA)	.2:26:11	7. Claire Spawei (NTH)	3:04:46
8. Ron Kurle (CA)	.2:26:21	8. Harue Yamamoto (JPN)	3:05:36
9. Donald Slusser (PA)	.2:26:38	9. Lisa Lorrain (GA)	3:11:01
10. David Fiskin (NZL)	.2:26:43	10. Liane Winter (GER)	3:12:44

## 81st Boston Marathon — Monday, April 18, 1977

Canadian Jerome Drayton, third in the 1974 race, hooked up early in a duel with 1975 champion Bill Rodgers. However, as the 77-degree heat began to take its toll on Rodgers, Drayton pulled away past Wellesley Hills and went on to defeat a record field of 2,766 starters in 2:14:46. This was Drayton's fifth Boston attempt and he became the first Canadian to win Boston since the 1948 triumph of Gerard A. Cote. Miki Gorman led the women once again with her record Masters finish of 2:48:33.

1. Jerome Drayton (CAN)	.2:14:46	1. Michiko (Miki) Gorman (CA)	2:48:33#
2. Veli Bally (TUR)	.2:15:44	2. Marilyn T. Bevans (MD)	2:51:12
3. Brian Maxwell (CA)	.2:17:21	3. Lisa Lorrain (GA)	2:56:04
4. Ron Wayne (CA)	.2:18:18	4. Gayle Olinek (CAN)	2:56:55
5. Vinnie Fleming (MA)	.2:18:37	5. Ann Forshee (MI)	2:58:54
6. Tom Fleming (NJ)	.2:18:46	6. Lise Matovcik (PA)	2:58:54
7. Gary Tuttle (CA)	.2:19:42	7. Joan L. Ullyot (CA)	3:01:04
8. Chris Berka (CA)	.2:19:48	8. Penny DeMoss (CA)	3:01:16
9. Jack Fultz (PA)	.2:20:44	9. Jennifer White (VA)	3:03:33
10. Russell Pate (SC)	.2:21:16	10. Sally Sullivan (CT)	3:03:46

† Course Record   \* American Record   # World Record   = Masters Course Record

## 82nd Boston Marathon — Monday, April 17, 1978

Bill Rodgers was back in fine form, but he had to hold off a fast-closing Jeff Wells to win by two seconds. Rodgers finished in 2:10:13, with Wells at 2:10:15, in the race's closest finish to that date. Television sportscaster Gayle S. Barron led the women's field in 2:44:52. The race was the fastest mass finish at Boston (and perhaps anywhere) as 2,076 runners broke the three-hour barrier, a mark that would be shattered the following year.

1. Bill Rodgers (30, MA)	.2:10:13†*	1. Gayle S. Barron (30, GA)	2:44:52
2. Jeff Wells (23, TX)	.2:10:15	2. Penny DeMoss (28, CA)	2:45:36
3. Esa Tikkanen (23, FIN)	.2:11:15	3. Jane Killon (29, NY)	2:47:33
4. Jack Fultz (28, MA)	.2:11:17	4. Kim Merritt (22, WI)	2:47:52
5. John (Randy) Thomas (24, MA)	.2:11:25	5. Laurie Pedrinan (34, NY)	2:48:42
6. Kevin Ryan (30, NZL)	.2:11:43	6. Kiyoko Obata (25, JPN)	2:52:34
7. Don Kardong (29, WA)	.2:14:07	7. Ellie DeMendonca (33, MA)	2:52:49
8. John Lodwick (24, TX)	.2:14:12	8. Linda Susan Donkelaar (24, AZ)	2:52:58
9. Yutaka Taketomi (24, JPN)	.2:14:34	9. Nancy Lindsay (29, NY)	2:53:07
10. Tom Fleming (26, NJ)	.2:14:44	10. Gayle Olinek (25, CAN)	2:53:20

## 83rd Boston Marathon — Monday, April 16, 1979

Bill Rodgers established a course and American best of 2:09:27 — the fourth-fastest time in the history of the sport — to collect his third triumph. Rodgers ran away from Japan's Toshihiko Seko on Heartbreak Hill. Robert Hodge, a Greater Boston Track Club teammate of Rodgers, finished third in 2:12:30 as the GBTC placed four runners in the top 10 (Randy Thomas and Richard Mahoney were the others). Bowdoin College student Joan Benoit led the women's field with a surprising American women's record performance of 2:35:15. A record 7,927 runners entered the race, including 3,031 who broke 3:00:00; 282 who broke 2:30:00; and 51 who broke 2:20:00.

1. Bill Rodgers (31, MA)	.2:09:27†*	1. Joan Benoit (21, ME)	2:35:15†*
2. Toshihiko Seko (22, JPN)	.2:10:12	2. Patti M. Lyons (28, MA)	2:38:22
3. Robert Hodge (23, MA)	.2:12:30	3. Susan C. Krenn (29, CA)	2:38:50
4. Tom Fleming (27, NJ)	.2:12:56	4. Elizabeth A. Hassell (35, AUS)	2:39:48
5. Gary Bjorklund (27, MN)	.2:13:14	5. Sue J. Petersen (34, CA)	2:43:02
6. Kevin Ryan (31, NZL)	.2:13:57	6. Kim Merritt (23, WI)	2:44:28
7. Bobby Doyle (28, RI)	.2:14:04	7. Cynthia A. Dalrymple (37, WA)	2:45:30
8. Randy Thomas (25, MA)	.2:14:12	8. Karen S. Doppes (23, OH)	2:45:45
9. Herman Atkins (31, WA)	.2:14:17	9. Gayle Olinek (26, CAN)	2:47:30
10. Richard Mahoney (29, MA)	.2:14:36	10. Lauri McBride (26, NY)	2:47:37

## 84th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 21, 1980

Bill Rodgers made it three straight, but he had to contend with an arch-nemesis — soaring temperatures that reached into the high 70s. His time of 2:12:11 was more than a minute ahead of Italy's Marco Marchei (2:13:20). The women's winner, Canadian Jacqueline Gareau, crossed the line in the record time of 2:34:28, only to find another woman on the victory podium. It was later revealed that Rosie Ruiz had entered the race just after Kenmore Square, and Gareau was rightfully awarded the title seven days later.

1. Bill Rodgers (32, MA)	.2:12:11	1. Jacqueline Gareau (27, CAN)	2:34:28†
2. Marco Marchei (25, ITA)	.2:13:20	2. Patti M. Lyons (29, MA)	2:35:08
3. Ron Tabb (25, TX)	.2:14:48	3. Gillian Adams (24, GBR)	2:39:17
4. Michael Koussis (30, GRE)	.2:16:03	4. Laurie Binder (32, CA)	2:39:22
5. Paul Friedman (30, NJ)	.2:16:46	5. Kathleen Samet (31, NM)	2:41:50
6. Benji Durden (28, GA)	.2:17:46	6. Ellison Goodall (25, MA)	2:42:23
7. Jamie White (22, CA)	.2:17:58	7. Toni Bernhard (33, TX)	2:44:40
8. Stephen Floto (27, CO)	.2:18:19	8. Debbie Eide (24, OR)	2:45:36
9. Kevin Ryan (32, NZL)	.2:18:49	9. Elaine Campo (29, CA)	2:46:44
10. Mike Pinocci (25, CA)	.2:18:52	10. Kiki Sweigart (28, CT)	2:46:47

† Course Record   \* American Record

### 85th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 20, 1981

Japan's Toshihiko Seko, the 1979 runner-up, set a course record of 2:09:26 to beat Americans Craig Virgin and Bill Rodgers. Seko eclipsed Rodgers's 1979 mark by a single second. He made his move at the back of Heartbreak Hill, passed Rodgers, and focused on Virgin. He overtook the former University of Illinois All-American with less than five miles to go, and Seko finished exactly one minute ahead of Virgin. New Zealander Allison Roe ran away from Patti Catalano with a course record time of 2:26:46. Catalano, the former Patti Lyons, finished second for the third straight year but set an American record of 2:27:51.

1. Toshihiko Seko (24, JPN).....	2:09:26 †	1. Allison Roe (24, NZL).....	2:26:46 †
2. Craig Virgin (25, IL).....	2:10:26	2. Patti Lyons Catalano (30, MA).....	2:27:51 *
3. Bill Rodgers (33, MA).....	2:10:34	3. Joan Benoit (23, ME).....	2:30:16
4. John Lodwick (27, TX).....	2:11:33	4. Julie Shea (23, NC).....	2:30:54
5. Malcolm East (25, PA).....	2:11:35	5. Jacqueline Gareau (28, CAN).....	2:31:26
6. Jukke Toivola (28, FIN).....	2:11:52	6. Sissel Grottenberg (24, NOR).....	2:33:02
7. Dennis Rinde (22, CA).....	2:12:01	7. Nancy Conz (23, MA).....	2:34:48
8. David Chettle (29, GBR).....	2:12:23	8. Laura Dewald (23, VA).....	2:35:57
9. Kyle Heffner (25, CO).....	2:12:31	9. Kiki Sweigart (29, CT).....	2:36:55
10. Victor Mora-Garcia (36, COL).....	2:12:55	10. Lorrie Dierdorff (23, CA).....	2:38:03

### 86th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 19, 1982

One of the most memorable duels in the history of Boston was waged on a sun-scorched afternoon in 1982. Wayland resident Alberto Salazar and Minnesota dairy farmer Dick Beardsley fought one another over the nine-mile stretch from the Newton hills to the finish. Beardsley did the front-running with Salazar tucked in behind during their record pace. With less than one mile remaining, Salazar moved to the front. A sprint finish ensued, and Salazar emerged victorious in 2:08:52, with Beardsley just two seconds back (2:08:54), marking the first time two runners had broken 2:09:00 in the same race. West German Charlotte Teske easily won the women's race by nearly seven minutes, ahead of Canada's Jacqueline Gareau.

1. Alberto Salazar (23, MA).....	2:08:52 †	1. Charlotte Teske (32, GER).....	2:29:33
2. Dick Beardsley (24, MN).....	2:08:54	2. Jacqueline Gareau (29, CAN).....	2:36:09
3. John Lodwick (28, TX).....	2:12:01	3. Eileen G. Claugus (27, CA).....	2:38:48
4. Bill Rodgers (34, MA).....	2:12:38	4. Kiki Sweigart (30, CT).....	2:39:49
5. Kjell-Erik Stahl (35, SWE).....	2:12:46	5. Shirley Kay Durtschi (30, OR).....	2:40:47
6. Dennis Rinde (23, CA).....	2:15:04	6. Kathy Molitor (28, TX).....	2:41:12
7. Terry Baker (26, MD).....	2:16:32	7. Julie Isphording (20, OH).....	2:43:31
8. Rick Callison (27, OH).....	2:16:35	8. Zehava Shmoeli (27, ISR).....	2:44:00
9. Robert Wallace (30, NE).....	2:17:18	9. Shirley Finken (24, NJ).....	2:44:09
10. Ben Morturi (26, TX).....	2:17:30	10. Nancy Mieszcak (33, NY).....	2:44:17

### 87th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 18, 1983

Michigan native Greg A. Meyer ran a tactically sound race to win in 2:09:00, the third-fastest time ever at Boston. Meyer followed Georgia's Benji Durden and, after a brief surge in the Newton hills, ran the remaining miles alone. Ron Tabb of Oregon closed fast over the final miles to grab the runner-up spot. As great as Meyer's race was, there was an even better one on this day. Joan Benoit shattered the women's world-best with a stunning time of 2:22:43. Benoit set out at a mind-boggling 2:17 pace, attacking the course and every checkpoint record possible along the way with stern determination. Benoit finished more than two minutes faster than the old world mark.

1. Greg A. Meyer (27, MA).....	2:09:00	1. Joan Benoit (25, MA).....	2:22:43#
2. Ron Tabb (28, OR).....	2:09:31	2. Jacqueline Gareau (30, CAN).....	2:29:27
3. Benji Durden (31, GA).....	2:09:57	3. Mary Shea (22, NC).....	2:33:23
4. Edward Mendoza (30, AZ).....	2:10:06	4. Karen E. Dunn (20, NH).....	2:33:35
5. Chris Bunyan (24, IL).....	2:10:54	5. Sue King (24, AL).....	2:33:52
6. David Edge (28, CAN).....	2:11:03	6. Jane Wipf (25, UT).....	2:37:18
7. Michael Layman (28, WA).....	2:11:24	7. Karen Cassaboon-Holm (27, NY).....	2:37:40
8. Dan Schlessinger (28, MA).....	2:11:36	8. Mindy Ireland (31, CA).....	2:39:07
9. Jeff Wells (28, OR).....	2:11:42	9. Maria Trujillo (23, AZ).....	2:39:45
10. Bill Rodgers (35, MA).....	2:11:58	10. Kim Burns (23, AR).....	2:42:10

† Course Record   \* American Record   # World Record

### 88th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 16, 1984

England's Geoff Smith used the Boston race as a qualifier for his selection to the British Olympic Marathon team. Most of the top Americans bypassed the race in favor of their own Olympic Trials Marathon and Smith ran alone to finish in 2:10:34. Smith's performance earned him a spot on the British team, and the women's winner, Lorraine Moller of New Zealand, also qualified for her Olympic team. Moller and countrywoman Alison Roe controlled most of the early front-running, but a sore hamstring forced Roe to drop out. Moller's performance was the fifth-fastest at Boston.

1. Geoff Smith (30, GBR).....	2:10:34	1. Lorraine Moller (28, NZL).....	2:29:28
2. Gerry Vanesse (26, CT).....	2:14:49	2. Midde Hamrin (26, TX).....	2:33:53
3. Domingo Tibaduiza (30, COL).....	2:15:40	3. Sissel Grottenberg (27, NOR).....	2:36:07
4. Juan Zetina (27, TX).....	2:15:41	4. Anne Hird (24, RI).....	2:37:11
5. Keld Johansen (28, DEN).....	2:16:36	5. Tuja Tolvanen (25, FIN).....	2:37:43
6. Martti Kiiholma (34, CA).....	2:16:56	6. Gabriele Andersen (39, ID).....	2:39:28
7. David Olds (22, MI).....	2:17:05	7. Lone Dybdal (25, DEN).....	2:43:12
8. Jairo Correa (30, COL).....	2:17:12	8. Barbara Moore (30, NZL).....	2:43:47
9. Paul Ballinger (28, NZL).....	2:17:39	9. Sandra Mewett (34, BER).....	2:44:07
10. Donald Freedline (28, PA).....	2:17:46	10. Lena Holmann (32, PA).....	2:45:33

### 89th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 15, 1985

Geoff Smith became the first champion to successfully defend his title since Bill Rodgers (1978–1980) as he scorched the first half of the race in 1:02:51. However, leg cramps at 19 miles forced him to a walk, and he finished in 2:14:05. Lisa Larsen-Weidenbach, the 1984 U.S. women's Olympic Marathon alternate, ran uncontested to win Boston in her first attempt. This marked the final race to end at the Prudential Center Plaza. The finish was moved in 1986 to its current location near Copley Square Park.

1. Geoff Smith (31, GBR).....	2:14:05	1. Lisa Larsen-Weidenbach (23, MI).....	2:34:06
2. Gary Tuttle (37, CA).....	2:19:11	2. Lynne Huntington (34, GBR).....	2:42:15
3. Mark Helgeson (27, OH).....	2:21:15	3. Karen E. Dunn (22, NH).....	2:42:27
4. Lou Supino (30, CO).....	2:21:29	4. Deborah L. Butterfield (33, BER).....	2:43:47
5. Bobby Doyle (36, MA).....	2:21:31	5. Vickie C. Smith (29, TX).....	2:46:33
6. Toru Mimura (22, JPN).....	2:23:35	6. Kathleen P. Northrop (34, NH).....	2:46:43
7. Charles Hewes (29, NH).....	2:23:35	7. Kimberly A. Moody (29, ME).....	2:46:51
8. Daniel Dillon (27, MA).....	2:23:50	8. Mary P. Hynes (30, MA).....	2:48:57
9. Christopher Fletcher (27, FL).....	2:24:29	9. Elizabeth M. Bulman (25, MO).....	2:50:16
10. Norman Blair (27, NC).....	2:25:23	10. Beth Dillinger (29, VA).....	2:50:36

### 90th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 21, 1986

With the backing of Boston-based John Hancock, the Boston Marathon awarded prize money for the first time. Consequently, the race attracted many of the top marathoners in the world. Australia's Robert de Castella posted the third-fastest marathon ever run, setting a record of 2:07:51. He earned \$30,000 for the win, \$25,000 for a course record, and a new car. Norway's Ingrid Kristiansen, the women's world-record holder (2:21:06), won her first Boston Marathon in 2:24:55. Kristiansen also won a new car and \$35,000 in prize and bonus money.

1. Robert de Castella (29, AUS).....	2:07:51†	1. Ingrid Kristiansen (30, NOR).....	2:24:55
2. Art Boileau (28, CAN).....	2:11:15	2. Carla Beurskens (34, NED).....	2:27:35
3. Orlando Pizzolato (26, ITA).....	2:11:43	3. Lizanne Bussières (28, CAN).....	2:32:16
4. Bill Rodgers (38, MA).....	2:13:36	4. Evy Palm (44, SWE).....	2:32:47#
5. Arturo Barrios (25, MEX).....	2:14:09	5. Sinikka Keskitalo (35, FIN).....	2:33:18
6. Robert Hodge (30, MA).....	2:14:50	6. Julie Isphording (24, OH).....	2:33:40
7. Domingo Tibaduiza (30, COL).....	2:15:22	7. Christa Vahlensieck (36, GER).....	2:34:50
8. Paul Cummings (32, UT).....	2:16:05	8. Lorraine Moller (30, NZL).....	2:35:06
9. Dan Schlessinger (31, MA).....	2:16:29	9. Eileen G. Claugus (31, CA).....	2:38:23
10. Kunimitsu Ito (31, JPN).....	2:17:02	10. Ellen Rochefort (31, CAN).....	2:40:00

† Course Record   # Masters Course Record

### 91st Boston Marathon — Monday, April 20, 1987

Toshihiko Seko ran the second half of the race faster than the first half — a tactical approach that resulted in a negative-split winning time of 2:11:50 on a humid and windy day. Seko ran conservatively in a large pack that numbered as many as 19. Just after reaching 21 miles, Seko bolted downhill on Commonwealth Avenue en route to his second Boston win. Finishing second and third were Steve Jones (2:12:37) of Wales, and Geoff Smith (2:12:42) of England. The women's winner was Portugal's Rosa Mota, whose time of 2:25:21 was the third-fastest in her division at the Boston Marathon.

1. Toshihiko Seko (30, JPN)	2:11:50	1. Rosa Mota (28, POR)	2:25:21
2. Steve Jones (31, WAL)	2:12:37	2. Agnes Pardaens (30, BEL)	2:29:50
3. Geoff Smith (33, GBR)	2:12:42	3. Ria Van Landeghem (29, BEL)	2:29:56
4. Dave Gordon (27, OR)	2:13:30	4. Odette LaPierre (32, CAN)	2:31:33
5. Tomoyuki Taniguchi (29, JPN)	2:13:40	5. Sinikka Keskitalo (32, FIN)	2:33:58
6. Robert de Castella (30, AUS)	2:14:24	6. Evy Palm (45, SWE)	2:36:24
7. Dirk Vanderherten (29, BEL)	2:15:02	7. Ellen Rochefort (32, CAN)	2:36:42
8. Eddy Hellebuyck (26, BEL)	2:15:16	8. Leatrice A. Hayer (31, MA)	2:37:58
9. Hideki Kita (34, JPN)	2:15:23	9. Jacqueline Gareau (34, CAN)	2:40:40
10. Ken A. Martin (28, AZ)	2:15:41	10. Lisa Larsen-Weidenbach (25, MI)	2:43:06

### 92nd Boston Marathon — Monday, April 18, 1988

Twenty-eight years after the Olympic Marathon victory of the late Ethiopian Abebe Bikila, the African running revolution finally left its imprint on the historic Boston Marathon. With Boston designated as the Olympic Marathon trial by nine African countries, nearly 40 runners from the continent contributed to one of the best fields in race history. Kenya's Ibrahim Hussein broke away from Tanzania's Juma Ikangaa with less than 100 meters remaining for a one-second margin of victory (2:08:43). Rosa Mota of Portugal became the first woman of the official era to successfully defend her title (2:24:30).

1. Ibrahim Hussein (29, KEN)	2:08:43	1. Rosa Mota (29, POR)	2:24:30
2. Juma Ikangaa (28, TAN)	2:08:44	2. Tuja Jousimaa (29, FIN)	2:29:26
3. John Treacy (30, IRL)	2:09:15	3. Odette LaPierre (33, CAN)	2:30:35
4. Gelindo Bordin (29, ITA)	2:09:27	4. Priscilla Welch (43, GBR)	2:30:48#
5. Gianni Poli (26, ITA)	2:09:33	5. Lizzanne Bussieres (30, CAN)	2:30:56
6. John Campbell (39, NZL)	2:11:08	6. Ellen Rochefort (33, CAN)	2:31:36
7. Orlando Pizzolato (28, ITA)	2:12:32	7. Sinikka Keskitalo (37, FIN)	2:34:12
8. John Makanya (24, TAN)	2:14:04	8. Sirkku Kumpulainen (21, FIN)	2:35:24
9. Steve Jones (32, WAL)	2:14:07	9. Susan Stone (27, CAN)	2:38:48
10. Tomoyuki Taniguchi (26, JPN)	2:14:18	10. Gillian Beschloss (29, NY)	2:40:08

### 93rd Boston Marathon — Monday, April 17, 1989

Led by first-time winner Abebe Mekonnen of Ethiopia (2:09:06) and Juma Ikangaa of Tanzania, African runners claimed three of the top four places at the 93rd Boston Marathon. Ireland's John Treacy, who placed third in 2:10:24, halted an African sweep of the top four. Norway's Ingrid Kristiansen won the women's division (2:24:33). John Campbell of New Zealand set a Boston masters record with his fifth-place overall finish (2:14:19), while Priscilla Welch defended her masters title in a time of 2:35:00 to finish seventh overall.

1. Abebe Mekonnen (25, ETH)	2:09:06	1. Ingrid Kristiansen (33, NOR)	2:24:33
2. Juma Ikangaa (29, TAN)	2:09:56	2. Marguerite Buist (26, NZL)	2:29:04
3. John Treacy (31, IRL)	2:10:24	3. Kim Jones (30, WA)	2:29:34
4. Ibrahim Hussein (30, KEN)	2:12:41	4. Eriko Asai (29, JPN)	2:33:04
5. John Campbell (40, NZL)	2:14:19#	5. Lisa Weidenbach (27, WA)	2:33:18
6. Simon Robert Naali (23, TAN)	2:14:59	6. Lisa Welch-Brady (26, MA)	2:34:16
7. Gerardo Alcala (27, MEX)	2:15:51	7. Priscilla Welch (44, GBR)	2:35:00
8. Kunimitsu Itoh (34, JPN)	2:16:19	8. Odette LaPierre (34, CAN)	2:35:51
9. Chala Wuresa (30, ETH)	2:17:31	9. Joan Benoit Samuelson (31, ME)	2:37:52
10. Herb Wills (28, FL)	2:17:40	10. Laurie Binder (41, CA)	2:40:25

# Masters Course Record

### 94th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 16, 1990

With the largest group of runners ever entered (9,412), the 94th running of the Boston Marathon boasted one of the most competitive fields in the history of the race. Gelindo Bordin of Italy became the first Olympic gold medalist to win the men's race (2:08:19); Olympic champion Rosa Mota of Portugal became the first official three-time women's champion (2:25:24); John Campbell of New Zealand returned for a second consecutive win in the masters division, setting a course and world mark (2:11:04). In her Boston debut, Uta Pippig was runner-up.

1. Gelindo Bordin (31, ITA)	2:08:19	1. Rosa Mota (31, POR)	2:25:24
2. Juma Ikangaa (30, TAN)	2:09:52	2. Uta Pippig (24, GER)	2:28:03
3. Rolando Vera (24, ECU)	2:10:46	3. Maria Trujillo (30, AZ)	2:28:53
4. John Campbell (41, NZL)	2:11:04+	4. Kamila Gradus (23, POL)	2:28:56
5. Robert de Castella (33, AUS)	2:11:28	5. Kim Jones (31, WA)	2:31:01
6. Isidro Rico (29, MEX)	2:13:02	6. Veronique Marot (34, GBR)	2:31:09
7. Geoff Smith (36, GBR)	2:13:38	7. Zoya Ivanova (38, URSS)	2:31:15
8. Salah Ooqaiche (22, MAR)	2:13:53	8. Riitta Lemettinen (29, FIN)	2:38:44
9. Futoshi Shinohara (28, JPN)	2:14:10	9. Dimitra Papaspiropoulos (26, GRE)	2:38:45
10. Philip O'Brien (32, GBR)	2:14:21	10. Anne Roden (43, GBR)	2:39:36

### 95th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 15, 1991

Ibrahim Hussein of Kenya won his second Boston title in four years (2:11:06) and Wanda Panfil of Poland became the world's No. 1-ranked female with her first and only Boston win (2:24:18) while three other former or future women's champions finished in the Top 10. Ken Judson of Pennsylvania (2:18:11) and Graziella Striuli of Italy (2:37:01) were the masters division champions.

1. Ibrahim Hussein (32, KEN)	2:11:06	1. Wanda Panfil (32, POL)	2:24:18
2. Abebe Mekonnen (27, ETH)	2:11:22	2. Kim Jones (32, WA)	2:26:40
3. Andy Ronan (27, IRL)	2:11:27	3. Uta Pippig (25, GER)	2:26:52
4. Alejandro Cruz (23, MEX)	2:12:11	4. Joan Benoit Samuelson (33, ME)	2:26:54
5. Carlos Grisales (24, COL)	2:12:33	5. Kamila Gradus (24, POL)	2:26:55
6. Douglas Wakiihuri (27, KEN)	2:13:30	6. Ingrid Kristiansen (35, NOR)	2:29:51
7. Tesfaye Tafa (28, ETH)	2:14:07	7. Conceicao M. Ferreira (29, POR)	2:30:18
8. Atsushi Sakauchi (26, JPN)	2:14:18	8. Malgorzata Birbich (30, POL)	2:32:13
9. Leme Chengere (18, ETH)	2:14:28	9. Odette LaPierre (36, CAN)	2:32:55
10. Andrzej Witczak (32, POL)	2:14:49	10. Manuela Machado (26, POR)	2:33:08

### 96th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 20, 1992

Ibrahim Hussein won for the third time after he broke away from the lead pack at Heartbreak Hill. His time was then the second-fastest at Boston (2:08:14) and caused him to break down in tears on the awards platform. The Russian-born Olga Markova, only 23 years old, passed pre-race favorite and defending champion Wanda Panfil of Poland en route to a winning time of 2:23:43.

1. Ibrahim Hussein (33, KEN)	2:08:14	1. Olga Markova (23, CIS)	2:23:43
2. Joaquim Pinheiro (31, POR)	2:10:39	2. Yoshiko Yamamoto (21, JPN)	2:26:26
3. Andreas Espinosa (29, MEX)	2:10:44	3. Uta Pippig (26, GER)	2:27:12
4. Juma Ikangaa (32, TAN)	2:11:44	4. Manuela Machado (27, POR)	2:27:42
5. Josealdo Rocha (27, BRA)	2:11:53	5. Malgorzata Birbich (31, POL)	2:28:11
6. Boniface Merande (30, KEN)	2:12:23	6. Wanda Panfil (33, POL)	2:29:29
7. Jose Santana (28, BRA)	2:12:25	7. Irina Bogacheva (29, CIS)	2:32:45
8. Abebe Mekonnen (28, ETH)	2:13:09	8. Odette LaPierre (37, CAN)	2:34:19
9. Inocencio Miranda (30, MEX)	2:13:14	9. Riitta Lemettinen (31, FIN)	2:34:30
10. Tesfaye Tafa (29, ETH)	2:13:36	10. Jane Welzel (36, CO)	2:36:21

+ Masters World Record

## 97th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 19, 1993

A late surge by Cosmas Ndeti of Kenya enabled him to win in a time of 2:09:33, which made him the fifth African winner in six years. A relative unknown, Ndeti ran the second half of the race faster than the first half, becoming the second champion to ever negative-split the course to date (the first was Toshihiko Seko, in 1987). Olga Markova of Russia returned to Boston, where she repeated as champion in 2:25:27. Jean-Michel Charbonnel of France and Bernardine Portenski from New Zealand captured the men's and women's masters divisions, respectively.

1. Cosmas Ndeti (23, KEN).....	2:09:33	1. Olga Markova (24, RUS).....	2:25:27
2. Kim Jae-Ryong (26, KOR).....	2:09:43	2. Kim Jones (34, WA).....	2:30:00
3. Lucketz Swartbooi (27, NAM).....	2:09:57	3. Carmen De Oliviera (27, BRA).....	2:31:18
4. Hiromi Taniguchi (33, JPN).....	2:11:02	4. Manuela Machado (28, POR).....	2:32:20
5. Sammy Lelei (28, KEN).....	2:12:12	5. Albina Galliamova (28, RUS).....	2:35:12
6. Mark Plaatje (31, CO).....	2:12:39	6. Joan Benoit Samuelson (35, ME).....	2:35:43
7. Boniface Merande (31, KEN).....	2:12:50	7. Nadia Prasad (25, FRA).....	2:37:11
8. Severino Bernadini (27, ITA).....	2:12:56	8. Tatiana Titova (27, RUS).....	2:37:42
9. Keith Brantly (30, FL).....	2:12:58	9. Joy Smith (31, TX).....	2:38:35
10. Carlos Tarazona (27, VEN).....	2:13:37	10. Gabrielle O'Rourke (26, NZL).....	2:39:09

## 98th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 18, 1994

Ideal weather and a highly competitive field resulted in a succession of course records. Cosmas Ndeti (2:07:15) held off Andres Espinosa (2:07:19) of Mexico, as both shattered the course record of 2:07:51 set by Robert de Castella in 1986. Further defining the phenomenal times was the fact that four of the five fastest times in history were registered in this race, while Bob Kempainen, who ran the fastest time ever by an American, finished seventh in 2:08:47. Future champion Moses Tanui made his Boston debut, finishing in 10th place. The results were similar on the women's side, where Uta Pippig (2:21:45) took almost a full minute off Joan Benoit's 1983 record (2:22:43) to claim her first of three consecutive titles. In all, \$572,500 was awarded in prize and bonus money.

1. Cosmas Ndeti (24, KEN).....	2:07:15†	1. Uta Pippig (28, GER).....	2:21:45†
2. Andres Espinosa (31, MEX).....	2:07:19	2. Valentina Yegorova (30, RUS).....	2:23:33
3. Jackson Kipngok (21, KEN).....	2:08:08	3. Elana Meyer (27, RSA).....	2:25:15
4. Hwang Young-Cho (24, KOR).....	2:08:09	4. Alena Peterkova (33, CZE).....	2:25:19
5. Arturo Barrios (31, MEX).....	2:08:28	5. Carmen De Oliviera (28, BRA).....	2:27:41
6. Lorry Boay Akonay (24, TAN).....	2:08:35	6. Monica Pont (24, ESP).....	2:29:36
7. Bob Kempainen (27, MN).....	2:08:47*	7. Martha Tenorio (27, ECU).....	2:30:12
8. Lucketz Swartbooi (28, NAM).....	2:09:08	8. Kim Jones (35, WA).....	2:31:46
9. Sammy Nyanginch (32, KEN).....	2:09:15	9. Colleen De Reuck (30, RSA).....	2:31:53
10. Moses Tanui (28, KEN).....	2:09:40	10. Albertina Dias (28, POR).....	2:33:21

## 99th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 17, 1995

Cosmas Ndeti's win (2:09:22) placed the Kenyan among the rarefied rankings of Americans Clarence H. DeMar (1922–24) and Bill Rodgers (1978–80) as the only three-time consecutive winners in the men's open division. The returning champion in the women's field, Uta Pippig of Germany, overcame a troublesome foot injury and a decided headwind to post her second title (2:25:11). Mexico's Martin Mondragon (2:16:29) and Russia's Irina Bondarchuk (2:43:42) captured the laurels in the masters divisions.

1. Cosmas Ndeti (25, KEN).....	2:09:22	1. Uta Pippig (29, GER).....	2:25:11
2. Moses Tanui (29, KEN).....	2:10:22	2. Elana Meyer (28, RSA).....	2:26:51
3. Luiz Dos Santos (31, BRA).....	2:11:02	3. Madina Biktagirova (30, BLR).....	2:29:00
4. Lameck Aguta (23, KEN).....	2:11:03	4. Franziska Moser (28, SUI).....	2:29:35
5. Paul Yego (29, KEN).....	2:11:13	5. Yvonne Danson (34, GBR).....	2:30:53
6. Alberto Juzgado (28, ESP).....	2:12:04	6. Yoshiko Yamamoto (24, JPN).....	2:31:39
7. Kim Jae-Ryong (28, KOR).....	2:12:15	7. Mari Tanigawa (32, JPN).....	2:31:48
8. Sammy Nyanginch (33, KEN).....	2:12:16	8. Susan Mahony (29, AUS).....	2:33:07
9. Gilbert Rutto (30, KEN).....	2:12:25	9. Tegla Loroupe (23, KEN).....	2:33:10
10. Thabiso Moqhali (25, LSO).....	2:12:56	10. Martha Tenorio (28, ECU).....	2:33:34

† Course Record    \* American Record

## 100th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 15, 1996

Although technically it was the \$600,000 prize purse that made the 1996 race the richest ever, it was the record starting field, the drama of the divisional races, and a moment in history that separated the 100th running of the Boston Marathon from its 99 predecessors. Two-time defending women's champion Uta Pippig overcame severe pains and a 30-second deficit to overtake leader Tegla Loroupe at the 25-mile mark to win in 2:27:12. On the men's side, Moses Tanui, second in 1995, broke away from the lead pack to claim the title in 2:09:15, ending Cosmas Ndeti's bid to become the first four-time-consecutive champion. Lorraine Moller of New Zealand, who captured the women's open title in 1984, celebrated her Boston debut as a masters runner by posting a winning time of 2:32:02, while Herbert Steffny of Germany employed a late surge to secure the men's title in 2:19:33. The starting field of 38,708 stood for more than seven years as the largest in the history of the sport. Included among the finishers were 16 Boston champions.

1. Moses Tanui (30, KEN).....	2:09:15	1. Uta Pippig (30, GER).....	2:27:12
2. Ezekiel Bitok (30, KEN).....	2:09:26	2. Tegla Loroupe (22, KEN).....	2:28:37
3. Cosmas Ndeti (26, KEN).....	2:09:51	3. Nobuko Fujimura (31, JPN).....	2:29:24
4. Lameck Aguta (24, KEN).....	2:10:03	4. Sonja Krolik (23, GER).....	2:29:24
5. Sammy Lelei (31, KEN).....	2:10:09	5. Larisa Zouzko (26, RUS).....	2:31:06
6. Abebe Mekonnen (32, ETH).....	2:10:21	6. Franziska Rochat-Moser (29, SUI).....	2:31:33
7. Charles Tangus (22, KEN).....	2:10:28	7. Madina Biktagirova (31, BLR).....	2:31:38
8. Paul Yego (28, KEN).....	2:10:49	8. Lorraine Moller (40, NZL).....	2:32:02
9. Carlos Grisales (29, COL).....	2:11:17	9. Alla Jilieva (26, RUS).....	2:32:32
10. Stephen Moneghetti (33, AUS).....	2:11:17	10. Valentina Enaki (30, MOL).....	2:33:58

## 101st Boston Marathon — Monday, April 21, 1997

What was billed as a rematch between three-time winner Cosmas Ndeti (1994–96) and defending champion Moses Tanui turned into a personal coming-out party for Lameck Aguta, who stole the show and the title with a triumphant 2:10:34 in his fifth attempt. Fatuma Roba, whose triumph in 2:26:23 ended a three-year reign by Uta Pippig, became just the fourth Olympic gold medalist to win the Boston Marathon. Compatriots Dominique Chauvelier (2:19:10) and Josette Colomb-Janin (2:40:53) gave France a sweep in the masters divisions. Later that summer, Aguta was involved in a near-fatal accident from which he never fully recovered.

1. Lameck Aguta (25, KEN).....	2:10:34	1. Fatuma Roba (23, ETH).....	2:26:23
2. Joseph Kamau (24, KEN).....	2:10:46	2. Elana Meyer (30, RSA).....	2:27:09
3. Dionicio Ceron (31, MEX).....	2:10:59	3. Colleen De Reuck (33, RSA).....	2:28:03
4. German Silva (29, MEX).....	2:11:21	4. Uta Pippig (31, GER).....	2:28:51
5. Moses Tanui (31, KEN).....	2:11:38	5. Derartu Tulu (25, ETH).....	2:30:28
6. Gilbert Rutto (32, KEN).....	2:12:30	6. Junko Asari (27, JPN).....	2:31:12
7. Jimmy Muindi (23, KEN).....	2:12:49	7. Alla Jilieva (27, RUS).....	2:31:55
8. Andre Ramos (27, BRA).....	2:13:10	8. Sonia Macchioni (31, ITA).....	2:31:59
9. Jose Luis Molina (32, CRC).....	2:13:34	9. Kim Jones (38, WA).....	2:32:52
10. Tesfaye Bekele (26, ETH).....	2:14:02	10. Debbie Kilpatrick (33, OH).....	2:36:04

## 102nd Boston Marathon — Monday, April 20, 1998

Centennial champion Moses Tanui overcame a seemingly insurmountable 11-second deficit at the 35K mark to capture his second title and register the third-fastest time on the course. Just three seconds later, his countryman Joseph Chebet crossed the line, while Gert Thys was third, marking the first time in the history of the sport that three men broke the 2:08 barrier. On the women's side, Fatuma Roba successfully defended her title with a sizzling 2:23:21. The masters division saw Andrey Kuznetsov turn in the masters' third-fastest time on the course (2:15:27), while Floridian Cindy Barber-Keeler (2:39:49) rounded out the list of champions.

1. Moses Tanui (32, KEN).....	2:07:34	1. Fatuma Roba (24, ETH).....	2:23:21
2. Joseph Chebet (27, KEN).....	2:07:37	2. Renata Paradowska (27, POL).....	2:27:17
3. Gert Thys (26, RSA).....	2:07:52	3. Anuta Catuna (29, ROU).....	2:27:34
4. Andre Ramos (28, BRA).....	2:08:26	4. Manuela Machado (34, POR).....	2:29:13
5. John Kagwe (29, KEN).....	2:08:51	5. Colleen De Reuck (34, RSA).....	2:29:43
6. German Silva (30, MEX).....	2:08:56	6. Irina Kazakova (29, FRA).....	2:30:44
7. Alejandro Gomez (31, ESP).....	2:12:34	7. Jane Salumaa (30, EST).....	2:31:20
8. Turbo Tumo (28, ETH).....	2:13:06	8. Hiroko Nomura (27, JPN).....	2:31:58
9. Jose Ramon-Rey (30, ESP).....	2:13:12	9. Irina Timofeyeva (28, RUS).....	2:32:32
10. Takayuki Inubushi (25, JPN).....	2:13:15	10. Aurica Buia (28, JPN).....	2:34:17

### 103rd Boston Marathon — Monday, April 19, 1999

Trailing by 200 meters with 10K remaining, Joseph Chebet came roaring through the downhills of Chestnut Hill and Brookline to capture the title. The late surge halted his string of three consecutive marathon second-place finishes. Chebet's heroics overshadowed a glittering performance by Boston debutant Silvio Guerra, who, after breaking from the field in the 16th mile, appeared poised to pull off a stunning upset before Chebet tracked him down at Cleveland Circle. The women's race once again witnessed Fatuma Roba slowly separating herself from a talent-laden field to register her third consecutive triumph. Overall, Roba was the 24th finisher, marking the highest finish by a woman at Boston, while her time of 2:23:25 was the fourth-fastest by a woman. The masters division recognized a pair of former champions as Andrey Kuznetsov collected his second straight crown and 1997 champion Josette Colomb-Janin enjoyed a triumphant return in 2:40:36. Chebet ended the year ranked atop the world's marathon list.

1. Joseph Chebet (28, KEN).....	.2:09:52	1. Fatuma Roba (25, ETH).....	2:23:25
2. Silvio Guerra (30, ECU).....	.2:10:19	2. Franziska Rochat-Moser (32, SUI).....	2:25:51
3. Frank Poole (25, RSA).....	.2:11:36	3. Yuko Arimori (32, JPN).....	2:26:39
4. Abner Chipu (27, RSA).....	.2:12:46	4. Colleen De Reuck (35, RSA).....	2:27:54
5. John Kagwe (30, KEN).....	.2:13:58	5. Martha Tenorio (32, ECU).....	2:27:58
6. Peter Githuka (30, KEN).....	.2:14:04	6. Catherine Ndereba (26, KEN).....	2:28:27
7. Andrey Kuznetsov (41, RUS).....	.2:14:20	7. Ludmila Petrova (30, RUS).....	2:29:13
8. Jose Luis Molina (34, CRC).....	.2:14:27	8. Mitsuko Sugihara (24, JPN).....	2:30:34
9. Ruben Maza (31, VEN).....	.2:14:41	9. Renata Pradrowska (28, POL).....	2:31:41
10. Julius Ondieki (29, KEN).....	.2:15:28	10. Anuta Catuna (30, ROU).....	2:33:49

### 104th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 17, 2000

Boston Marathon 2000 proved to be one of the most compelling and entertaining all-around races in event history. Overall champion Elijah Lagat and runner-up Gezahegne Abera were credited with an identical finishing time (2:09:47) while two-time champion Moses Tanui of Kenya finished third (2:09:50). Similar records were established in the women's race, where Kenyan Catherine Ndereba pulled away from three-time defending champion Fatuma Roba in the final mile, becoming the first Kenyan woman to win the Boston Marathon. Joshua Kipkemboi became the first Kenyan to win the men's masters division (2:17:11), and Gitte Karlshoj ruled the women's division (2:35:11). While the race qualified Lagat for the Kenyan Olympic team, it was Abera who won the gold in Sydney later that year.

1. Elijah Lagat (33, KEN).....	.2:09:47	1. Catherine Ndereba (27, KEN).....	2:26:11
2. Gezahegne Abera (21, ETH).....	.2:09:47	2. Irina Bogacheva (38, KGZ).....	2:26:27
3. Moses Tanui (34, KEN).....	.2:09:50	3. Fatuma Roba (26, ETH).....	2:26:27
4. Ondoro Osoro (32, KEN).....	.2:10:29	4. Anuta Catuna (31, ROU).....	2:29:46
5. David Kiptum Busienei (25, KEN).....	.2:11:26	5. Lornah Kiplagat (25, KEN).....	2:30:12
6. John Kagwe (31, KEN).....	.2:12:26	6. Ai Dongmei (18, CHN).....	2:30:18
7. Laban Nkete (29, RSA).....	.2:12:30	7. Ornella Ferrara (32, ITA).....	2:30:20
8. Joseph Chebet (29, KEN).....	.2:12:39	8. Sun Yingjie (21, CHN).....	2:31:22
9. Julius Ruto (28, KEN).....	.2:13:26	9. Martha Tenorio (33, ECU).....	2:31:49
10. Silvio Guerra (31, ECU).....	.2:14:18	10. Elana Meyer (33, RSA).....	2:32:09

### 105th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 16, 2001

After an unprecedented 10 consecutive victories by Kenyans in the men's race, Lee Bong-Ju of Korea halted the streak with his spectacular win at the 105th race. Lee finished 24 seconds ahead of Silvio Guerra of Ecuador. Kenyan Joshua Chelang'a rounded out the trio battling for the win over the final miles. Bong-Ju, the Olympic silver medalist at Atlanta, ran with a heavy heart but with inspiration to honor his recently departed father. American men made a resurgence as Rod DeHaven of Wisconsin captured sixth place with a personal-best time, California's Josh Cox finished in 14th place, and Massachusetts native Mark Coogan crossed the finish line in 19th place. In the women's race, Kenyan Catherine Ndereba's runaway win was her second straight victory at Boston, and her time was the seventh-fastest in race history. Ndereba battled and surpassed three-time champion Fatuma Roba of Ethiopia (1997-99) over the Newton hills. In nearly perfect weather conditions (in the mid-50s with no tailwind) Winchester native Bobbi Gibb, the first woman to have completed the Boston Marathon (1966), fought through her bronchitis to finish on the 35th anniversary of her pioneering run.

1. Lee Bong-Ju (30, KOR).....	.2:09:43	1. Catherine Ndereba (28, KEN).....	2:23:53
2. Silvio Guerra (32, ECU).....	.2:10:07	2. Małgorzata Sobanska (31, POL).....	2:26:42
3. Joshua Chelang'a (28, KEN).....	.2:10:29	3. Lyubov Morgunova (30, RUS).....	2:27:18
4. David Kiptum Busienei (26, KEN).....	.2:11:47	4. Lornah Kiplagat (26, KEN).....	2:27:56
5. Mbarak Hussein (36, KEN).....	.2:12:01	5. Fatuma Roba (27, ETH).....	2:28:08
6. Rod DeHaven (34, WI).....	.2:12:41	6. Irina Timofeyeva (31, RUS).....	2:28:50
7. Laban Nkete (30, RSA).....	.2:12:44	7. Ludmila Petrova (32, RUS).....	2:29:23
8. Fedor V. Ryzhov (41, RUS).....	.2:13:54	8. Wei Yanan (20, CHN).....	2:29:52
9. Makhosonke Fika (29, RSA).....	.2:14:13	9. Bruna Genovese (24, ITA).....	2:30:39
10. Timothy Cherigat (24, KEN).....	.2:14:21	10. Kaori Tanabe (25, JPN).....	2:31:31

### 106th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 15, 2002

In his Boston debut, Rodgers Rop from Kenya reclaimed the men's title for his country with his winning time of 2:09:02. Rop led a 1-2-3-4 finish of Kenyan men, with countryman Christopher Cheboiboch finishing just three seconds back for second place. Women's winner Margaret Okayo of Kenya set a course record of 2:20:43, eclipsing Uta Pippig's 1994 record-setting run of 2:21:45 by more than one minute. Amid a heavy mist that limited visibility and in humid conditions (96% humidity, 57 degrees), Okayo also defeated defending champion and world-record holder Catherine Ndereba in their eagerly anticipated first marathon match-up. Ndereba finished second in 2:21:12. Keith Dowling of Virginia was the first American finisher (15th overall) in a personal best time of 2:13:28. Massachusetts native Jill Gaitenby was the top American woman for the second consecutive year (2:38:55, 13th woman). In the women's masters race, Firaya Sultanova-Zhdanova of Russia broke the 14-year-old course record set by Priscilla Welch (2:30:48) by two minutes, 50 seconds with her 2:27:58 victory over the defending masters champion, Denmark's Gitte Karlshoj. It was the fastest marathon by a female masters runner on U.S. soil (U.S. all-comers record). On the men's side, Kenyan Joshua Kipkemboi reclaimed the masters title from rival Fedor V. Ryzhov of Russia, finishing in 2:12:48. With 16,936 entrants, the 2002 race was a compelling commemoration of Patriots' Day as runners and spectators alike demonstrated their patriotism along the route and in special pre-race ceremonies.

1. Rodgers Rop (26, KEN).....	.2:09:02	1. Margaret Okayo (25, KEN).....	2:20:43†
2. Christopher Cheboiboch (25, KEN).....	.2:09:05	2. Catherine Ndereba (29, KEN).....	2:21:12
3. Fred Kiprop (28, KEN).....	.2:09:45	3. Elfenesh Alemu (25, ETH).....	2:26:01
4. Mbarak Hussein (37, KEN).....	.2:09:45	4. Sun Yingjie (23, CHN).....	2:27:26
5. Lee Bong-Ju (31, KOR).....	.2:10:30	5. Firaya Sultanova-Zhdanova (40, RUS).....	2:27:58#
6. Elias Chebet (28, KEN).....	.2:10:40	6. Bruna Genovese (25, ITA).....	2:29:02
7. Simon Bor (33, KEN).....	.2:11:39	7. Nuta Olaru (31, ROU).....	2:30:26
8. Getachew Kebede (19, ETH).....	.2:11:39	8. Mai Tagami (22, JPN).....	2:32:00
9. Luis Fonseca (25, VEN).....	.2:11:49	9. Gitte Karlshoj (42, DEN).....	2:35:01
10. Silvio Guerra (33, ECU).....	.2:12:28	10. Yukari Komatsu (28, JPN).....	2:35:34

† Course Record    ≠ Masters Course Record

## 107th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 21, 2003

Kenyan dominance was the story of the day in the men's race, with Robert Kipkoech Cheruiyot emerging as the winner in 2:10:11. All except one of the top 10 men were from Kenya, and defending champion Rodgers Rop was seventh. The winner in the 40-and-older division was Russia's 43-year-old Fedor Ryzhov, who was sixth overall in a time of 2:15:29, which was the highest place by an over-40 runner since New Zealand's John Campbell finished fourth in 1990 with a time of 2:11:04. Svetlana Zakharova, the 32-year-old Russian national record-holder, survived an early cat-and-mouse game with Kenyan Margaret Okayo, the Boston Marathon course record-holder, to pull away in the Newton hills, winning in 2:25:20. Three American women finished in the top 10 here for the first time since 1993, and were led by Marla Runyan of Oregon (fifth; 2:30:28). The commemoration of Patriots' Day was visible throughout race day and along the route, including a fly-over of two F-15s prior to the race start; a patriotic, red-white-and-blue design of the start and finish lines; large American flags on display throughout the start area, on the course, and at the finish; and a display of U.S. Armed Forces flags at the finish line. For the first time since 1990 (13 years), the B.A.A. adjusted the qualifying standards, which affected runners 45 years of age and older and reflected a desire and an ability to accommodate more participants.

1. Robert Kipkoech Cheruiyot (24, KEN).....	2:10:11
2. Benjamin Kosgei Kimutai (32, KEN).....	2:10:34
3. Martin Lel (24, KEN).....	2:11:11
4. Timothy Cherigat (26, KEN).....	2:11:28
5. Christopher Cheboioboch (26, KEN).....	2:12:45
6. Fedor V. Ryzhov (43, RUS).....	2:15:29
7. Rodgers Rop (27, KEN).....	2:16:14
8. David Kiptum Busienei (28, KEN).....	2:16:16
9. Elly Rono (32, KEN).....	2:17:00
10. Laban Kipkemboi (25, KEN).....	2:17:50
1. Svetlana Zakharova (32, RUS) .....	2:25:20
2. Lyubov Denisova (31, RUS).....	2:26:51
3. Joyce Chepchumba (32, KEN).....	2:27:20
4. Margaret Okayo (26, KEN).....	2:27:39
5. Marla Runyan (34, OR).....	2:30:28
6. Albina Ivanova (25, RUS).....	2:30:57
7. Firaya Sultanova-Zhdanova (41, RUS).....	2:31:30
8. Milena Glusac (27, CA).....	2:37:32
9. Jill Gaitenby (36, RI).....	2:38:19
10. Esther Kiplagat (36, KEN).....	2:38:43

## 108th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 19, 2004

In the most significant change to the women's race since females were officially permitted to compete (1972) and prize money was instituted (1986), the top 35 entrants began in Boston's first elite women's start at 11:31 a.m., 29 minutes prior to the noon start. The new format was marked by a duel for the ages as defending world champion Catherine Ndereba, of Kenya, chased Ethiopian Elfenesh Alemu for the first 16 miles before pulling away for good with exactly one mile to go. Ndereba's third victory and 16-second margin over Alemu tied the closest winner/runner-up finish in women's race history. Timothy Cherigat, of Kenya, pulled three other countrymen up and over Heartbreak Hill before breaking loose on the famous landmark's down-slope. The fourth-place finisher from the previous year, Cherigat added to his homeland's dominance of the men's race since 1988, becoming the ninth different Kenyan male to win. Since 1988, Kenyans have won 14 of 18 men's division championships. At 45 years old, Joshua Kipkemboi won the masters division for the third time and became the oldest champion since the division was formalized in 1975. Ramilia Burangulova was victorious among female masters, marking the third consecutive victory by a Russian and the third consecutive year that the masters champion also finished among the top 10 overall. The weather — with the temperature at 83 degrees at the start and 86 by mid-afternoon at the finish — was the other major story. Despite a record number of runners treated for heat-related illnesses, 93 percent of the field finished (20,404 entrants; 18,003 starters; 16,783 finishers). While it was the hottest Patriots' Day since 1976, an accurate long-range forecast gave participants and race management ample time to adjust their game-day plans.

1. Timothy Cherigat (27, KEN).....	2:10:37
2. Robert Cheboror (25, KEN).....	2:11:49
3. Martin Lel (25, KEN).....	2:13:38
4. Stephen Kiogora (29, KEN).....	2:14:34
5. Hailu Negussie (24, ETH).....	2:17:30
6. Benjamin Kosgei Kimutai (33, KEN).....	2:17:45
7. Joshua Kipkemboi (45, KEN).....	2:18:23
8. Andrew Letherby (30, AUS).....	2:19:31
9. Fedor V. Ryzhov (44, RUS).....	2:21:24
10. Elly Rono (33, KEN).....	2:22:45
1. Catherine Ndereba (31, KEN).....	2:24:27
2. Elfenesh Alemu (27, ETH).....	2:24:43
3. Olivera Jevtic (26, SCG).....	2:27:34
4. Jelena Prokopcuka (27, LAT).....	2:30:16
5. Nuta Olaru (33, ROU).....	2:30:44
6. Lyubov Denisova (32, RUS).....	2:31:17
7. Małgorzata Sobanska (34, POL).....	2:32:23
8. Victoria Klimina (28, RUS).....	2:33:20
9. Ramilia Burangulova (42, RUS).....	2:34:08
10. Ai Yamamoto (25, JPN).....	2:34:32

## 109th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 18, 2005

In a rematch, Catherine Ndereba won an unprecedented fourth women's race, pulling away from runner-up Elfenesh Alemu in the final miles to triumph in 2:25:13 and nearly two minutes ahead of her Ethiopian challenger. Ndereba trailed by as much as 1:20 by 20-kilometers, but began her comeback and picked up those 80 seconds over the next seven miles, catching Alemu at the crest of Heartbreak Hill. Meanwhile, an unheralded Hailu Negussie outlasted the field, capturing Ethiopia's first men's open title in 16 years. Negussie pushed the pack — including 2004 champion Timothy Cherigat and 2003 champion Robert Kipkoech Cheruiyot — through 35 kilometers and eventually won the battle of attrition in 2:11:45 on another warm day (70 degrees Fahrenheit at the start; 69 degrees at the finish). American Alan Culpepper was fourth in 2:13:39, which was the highest U.S. showing since 1987. Also of note, the field of finishers was the second-largest in event history (17,564), and a marathon for U.S. soldiers was held concurrently in Iraq in celebration of Patriots' Day.

1. Hailu Negussie (25, ETH) .....	2:11:45
2. Wilson Onsare (28, KEN).....	2:12:21
3. Benson Cherono (20, KEN).....	2:12:48
4. Alan Culpepper (32, CO).....	2:13:39
5. Robert Kipkoech Cheruiyot (26, KEN).....	2:14:30
6. Timothy Cherigat (28, KEN).....	2:15:19
7. Benjamin Kipchumba (29, KEN).....	2:15:26
8. Andrew Letherby (31, AUS).....	2:16:38
9. Mohamed Quaadi (36, FRA).....	2:16:41
10. Peter Gilmore (27, CA).....	2:17:32
1. Catherine Ndereba (32, KEN).....	2:25:13
2. Elfenesh Alemu (28, ETH).....	2:27:03
3. Bruna Genovese (28, ITA).....	2:29:51
4. Svetlana Zakharova (34, RUS).....	2:31:34
5. Madina Biktagirova (40, RUS).....	2:32:41
6. Lyubov Morgunova (34, RUS).....	2:33:24
7. Shitaye Gemechu (25, ETH).....	2:33:51
8. Zhor El Kamch (32, MAR).....	2:36:54
9. Mina Ogawa (30, JPN).....	2:37:34
10. Nuta Olaru (34, ROU).....	2:37:37

## 110th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 17, 2006

For the third year, the elite women enjoyed a earlier start, and the result was the closest finish in the history of Boston's women's division. Rita Jeptoo (2:23:38) pulled away from Jelena Prokopcuka (2:23:48) and Reiko Tosa (2:24:11) over the final miles, as the trio ran the eighth, 10th, and 12th fastest times in Boston history. Not to be outdone, the men followed with a thrilling race of their own. A large pack followed the scorching early pace, with Benjamin Maiyo of Kenya and Mebrahtom (Meb) Keflezighi of the United States taking the leaders through the half in 1:02:43, more than two minutes faster than Cosmas Ndeti's course-record run in 1994. As the pace slowed, 2003 Boston champ Robert Kipkoech Cheruiyot asserted himself, shadowing Maiyo through the Newton hills. Finally, in the 21st mile, he made his move and set out against the clock, reaching the finish a scant one second under Ndeti's previous record. Following Keflezighi, third in 2:09:56, was a string of strong U.S. performances, as five American men placed in the top 10. With 19,682 finishers, the 110th Boston Marathon was the second largest in history, and marked the first time that the race used a two-wave start. The first 10,000 runners began at the traditional noon starting time, with the remainder of the field starting at 12:30 p.m. Also a first, the race was scored using net, rather than gun, time.

1. Robert Kipkoech Cheruiyot (27, KEN).....	2:07:14†
2. Benjamin Maiyo (27, KEN).....	2:08:21
3. Meb Keflezighi (30, CA).....	2:09:56
4. Brian Sell (28, MI).....	2:10:55
5. Alan Culpepper (33, CO).....	2:11:02
6. Kenjiro Jitsui (37, JPN).....	2:11:32
7. Peter Gilmore (28, CA).....	2:12:45
8. William Kiplagat (33, KEN).....	2:13:26
9. Wilson Onsare (29, KEN).....	2:13:47
10. Clint Verran (30, MI).....	2:14:12
1. Rita Jeptoo (25, KEN).....	2:23:38
2. Jelena Prokopcuka (29, LAT).....	2:23:48
3. Reiko Tosa (29, JPN).....	2:24:11
4. Bruna Genovese (29, ITA).....	2:25:28
5. Kiyoko Shimahara (29, JPN).....	2:26:52
6. Alevtina Biktimirova (23, RUS).....	2:26:58
7. Olivera Jevtic (28, SCG).....	2:29:38
8. Madina Biktagirova (41, RUS).....	2:30:06
9. Olesya Nurgalieva (29, RUS).....	2:30:16
10. Zivile Balciuniute (27, LTU).....	2:32:16

† Course Record

## 111th Boston Marathon – Monday, April 16, 2007

The second-largest Boston Marathon (23,869 entrants; 20,339 finishers) was threatened by some of the most extreme weather in the race's history. Heavy rains and severe winds hit Boston in the early morning hours of race day; however, by the time the starting gun sounded, the wet and windy weather had calmed enough for the race to go on. The presence of the top three female marathoners of 2006, Jelena Prokopcuka, Rita Jeptoo, and Deena Kastor, made this one of the strongest women's fields in Boston history. Emerging at the end, though, was Russian Lidiya Grigoryeva, who won in a time of 2:29:18, followed closely by Prokopcuka, who was runner-up for the second year in a row. The men's race played out more to form, as course record-holder Robert Kipkoech Cheruiyot held off fellow Kenyans James Kwambai and Stephen Kiogora. Though he crossed the finish line almost seven minutes slower than his course record of 2006, Cheruiyot nonetheless captured his third Boston crown, joining a select group of three-time champions. Along with Boston and Chicago in 2006, the win was Cheruiyot's third straight in World Marathon Majors competition. Also, for the first time ever, Boston served as the U.S. Women's Marathon Championship. Four American women, led by Kastor, placed in the top 10.

1. Robert Kipkoech Cheruiyot (28, KEN).....	2:14:13	1. Lidiya Grigoryeva (33, RUS).....	2:29:18
2. James Kwambai (24, KEN).....	2:14:33	2. Jelena Prokopcuka (30, LAT).....	2:29:58
3. Stephen Kiogora (32, KEN).....	2:14:47	3. Madai Perez (27, MEX).....	2:30:16
4. James Koskei (38, KEN).....	2:15:05	4. Rita Jeptoo (26, KEN).....	2:33:08
5. Teferi Wodajo (25, ETH).....	2:15:06	5. Deena Kastor (34, CA).....	2:35:09
6. Benjamin Maiyo (28, KEN).....	2:16:04	6. Robe Tola Guta (20, ETH).....	2:36:29
7. Ruggero Pertile (32, ITA).....	2:16:08	7. Alice Chelangat (30, KEN).....	2:38:07
8. Peter Gilmore (29, CA).....	2:16:41	8. Ann Alyanak (28, OH).....	2:38:55
9. Samuel Ndereba (30, KEN).....	2:17:04	9. Kristin Price (25, NC).....	2:38:57
10. Robert Cheboror (28, KEN).....	2:18:07	10. Mary Akor (30, CA).....	2:41:01

## 112th Boston Marathon – Monday, April 21, 2008

In one of the most remarkable weekends of racing that Boston has ever seen, the 112th Boston Marathon set off from Hopkinton just 24 hours after the U.S. Olympic Team Trials—Women's Marathon, run through the streets of Boston and Cambridge, had determined the U.S. Olympic team. While Deena Kastor thrilled marathon fans on Sunday with her Olympic trials marathon win, on Monday it was Boston veteran Robert Kipkoech Cheruiyot and rookie Dire Tune picking up where Kastor had left off. Tune and Alevtina Biktimoirova broke away from the women's field, which included past champs Rita Jeptoo and Lidiya Grigoryeva, and battled all the way to Boylston Street. After trading the lead repeatedly over the final miles, Tune finally began to pull away in the last quarter-mile, becoming Boston's youngest women's champion since Joan Benoit in 1979. Cheruiyot again proved that he is currently unrivaled in his mastery of the Boston course, winning his third consecutive and fourth career title. In doing so, he joined Clarence H. DeMar (seven victories), Gerard A. Cote (four victories), and Bill Rodgers (four victories), as the only men to have won Boston at least four times. Registration for the 112th Boston Marathon had to be closed in late February because the 25,000-person field had already filled.

1. Robert Kipkoech Cheruiyot (29, KEN).....	2:07:46	1. Dire Tune (22, ETH).....	2:25:25
2. Abderrahime Bouram dane (30, MAR).....	2:09:04	2. Alevtina Biktimoirova (25, RUS).....	2:25:27
3. Khalid El Boumili (30, MAR).....	2:10:35	3. Rita Jeptoo (27, KEN).....	2:26:34
4. Gashaw Asfaw (29, ETH).....	2:10:47	4. Jelena Prokopcuka (31, LAT).....	2:28:12
5. Kasime Adillo (29, ETH).....	2:12:24	5. Askale Tafa Magarsa (23, ETH).....	2:29:48
6. Timothy Cherigat (31, KEN).....	2:14:13	6. Bruna Genovese (31, ITA).....	2:30:52
7. Christopher Cheboioboch (31, KEN).....	2:14:47	7. Nuta Olaru (37, ROU).....	2:33:56
8. James Kwambai (25, KEN).....	2:15:52	8. Robe Tola Guta (21, ETH).....	2:34:37
9. James Koskei (39, KEN).....	2:16:07	9. Lidiya Grigoryeva (34, RUS).....	2:35:37
10. Nicholas Arcinaga (24, MI).....	2:16:13	10. Stephanie Hood (27, CAN).....	2:44:44

## 113th Boston Marathon – Monday, April 20, 2009

For the second consecutive year, the Boston Marathon added new events to Marathon Weekend. On Sunday, nearly 4,000 people toed the Boylston Street start line for the inaugural B.A.A. 5K. Registration for the first-time event filled within days. Afterward, some of the fastest mile runners in the country took part in the B.A.A. Invitational Mile. Additionally, the 16 fastest boys and girls from the eight cities and towns through which the Marathon course runs took part in the Scholastic Invitational Mile. Both events served as a thrilling appetizer for Monday's entrée. Monday was a day for the B.A.A. record book, as Salina Kosgei of Kenya waited until the last minute to push past defending champion Dire Tune of Ethiopia and top American Kara Goucher. Kosgei won the women's race in the closest finish in race history, outpacing Tune by one second in a photo finish. In the men's race, Deriba Merga of Ethiopia ran confidently and with a strong lead for the last few miles, becoming the first Ethiopian to win the Boston Marathon since 2005. On race day, there were 26,331 official entrants and 22,843 finishers, the second-highest totals in race history—including a record 10,934 female entrants and 9,297 female finishers. The B.A.A. and principal sponsor John Hancock increased the 2009 prize purse to a total of \$806,000.

1. Robert Kipkoech Cheruiyot (28, KEN).....	2:08:42	1. Salina Kosgei (32, KEN).....	2:32:16
2. Daniel Rono (30, KEN).....	2:09:32	2. Dire Tune (23, ETH).....	2:32:17
3. Ryan Hall (26, CA).....	2:09:40	3. Kara Goucher (30, OR).....	2:32:25
4. Tekeste Kebede (27, ETH).....	2:09:49	4. Bezunesh Bekele (26, ETH).....	2:33:08
5. Robert Kiprino Cheruiyot (20, ETH).....	2:10:06	5. Helena Kiprop (32, KEN).....	2:33:24
6. Gashaw Asfaw (30, KEN).....	2:10:44	6. Atsede Bachtatu (21, ETH).....	2:35:34
7. Solomon Molla (22, ETH).....	2:12:02	7. Colleen De Reuck (45, CO).....	2:35:37
8. Evans Cheruiyot (26, KEN).....	2:12:45	8. Alice Timbili (26, KEN).....	2:36:25
9. Stephen Kiogora (34, KEN).....	2:13:00	9. Alina Ivanova (40, FL).....	2:36:50
10. Timothy Cherigat (32, KEN).....	2:13:04	10. Sheri Piers (37, ME).....	2:37:04

## 114th Boston Marathon – Monday, April 19, 2010

Robert Kiprino Cheruiyot from Kenya ran from Hopkinton to Boston 82 seconds faster than anyone in Boston Marathon history at that time. With a time of 2:05:52, he beat the 2006 record of 2:07:14 set by Robert Kipkoech Cheruiyot (no relation). Fourth-place finisher Ryan Hall set a new American course record (2:08:41). Teyba Erkesso of Ethiopia survived a late surge by Tatyana Pushkareva of Russia for a three-second victory, finishing with a time of 2:26:11. Over three years, the women's race was decided by a combined six seconds. Marking 25 years of race partnership, principal sponsor John Hancock provided \$831,000 in prize money, with Cheruiyot receiving a \$25,000 bonus for setting the course record. Through runners in the Boston Marathon, the Official Charity Program surpassed the \$100 million mark since its inception in 1989, with \$10.2 million raised in 2010. With 9,772 women among 23,126 official starters, 2010 had the most women starters in Boston Marathon history, and the highest percentage of women with 42.25% of the field.

1. Robert Kiprino Cheruiyot (21, KEN).....	2:05:52 †	1. Teyba Erkesso (27, ETH).....	2:26:11
2. Tekeste Kebede (28, ETH).....	2:07:23	2. Tatyana Pushkareva (24, RUS).....	2:26:14
3. Deriba Merga (29, ETH).....	2:08:39	3. Salina Kosgei (33, KEN).....	2:28:35
4. Ryan Hall (27, CA).....	2:08:41 *	4. Wayneshet Girma (24, ETH).....	2:28:36
5. Meb Keflezighi (34, CA).....	2:09:26	5. Bruna Genovese (33, ITA).....	2:29:12
6. Gashaw Asfaw (31, ETH).....	2:10:53	6. Yurika Nakamura (24, JPN).....	2:30:40
7. John Komen (32, KEN).....	2:11:48	7. Weiwei Sun (25, CHN).....	2:31:14
8. Moses Kigen Kipkosgei (27, KEN).....	2:12:04	8. Albina Mayorova-Ivanova (32, RUS).....	2:31:55
9. Jason Lehmkuhle (32, MN).....	2:12:24	9. Agnes Kiprop (30, KEN).....	2:33:21
10. Alejandro Suarez (29, MEX).....	2:12:33	10. Koren Yal (23, ETH).....	2:33:48

† Course Record \* American Course Record

## 115th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 18, 2011

Men's winner Geoffrey Mutai from Kenya ran the then world's fastest marathon in 2:03:02. Moses Mosop finished his debut at the marathon distance in a time of 2:03:06, the second-fastest time in marathon history. Ryan Hall broke his own American course record, again placing fourth. Caroline Kilel of Kenya and Desiree Davila of the United States exchanged surges on Boylston Street with Kilel emerging as the winner by two seconds with a time of 2:22:36. Davila became the fastest American woman ever to run the Boston Marathon with her time of 2:22:38 (a record that was eventually broken by Massachusetts native Shalane Flanagan). Sponsored by John Hancock, the B.A.A. awarded more than \$806,000 in prize money and \$92,500 in bonus awards. The 24 Boston Marathon Official Charities, through runners in the 115th Boston Marathon, combined to raise more than \$10.2 million. Together with principal sponsor John Hancock's non-profit bib program, the total amount of funds raised was \$15.5 million.

1. Geoffrey Mutai (29, KEN) .....	2:03:02 ##
2. Moses Mosop (25, KEN) .....	2:03:06
3. Gebregziabher Gebremariam (26, ETH) .....	2:04:53
4. Ryan Hall (28, CA) .....	2:04:58 *
5. Abreham Cherkos (21, ETH) .....	2:06:13
6. Robert Kiprono Cheruiyot (22, KEN) .....	2:06:43
7. Philip Kimutai Sanga (27, KEN) .....	2:07:10
8. Deressa Chimsa (34, ETH) .....	2:07:39
9. Bekana Daba (22, ETH) .....	2:08:03
10. Robert Kipchumba (27, KEN) .....	2:08:44
1. Caroline Kilel (30, KEN) .....	2:22:36
2. Desiree Davila (27, MI) .....	2:22:38
3. Sharon Cherop (27, KEN) .....	2:22:42
4. Caroline Rotich (26, KEN) .....	2:24:26
5. Kara Goucher (32, OR) .....	2:24:52
6. Dire Tune (25, ETH) .....	2:25:08
7. Werknesh Kidane (29, ETH) .....	2:26:15
8. Yolanda Caballero (29, COL) .....	2:26:17
9. Alice Timbili (28, KEN) .....	2:26:34
10. Yuliya Ruban (27, UKR) .....	2:27:00

## 116th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 16, 2012

The 116th running of the Boston Marathon was certainly a hotly contested battle between some of Kenya's best. In the men's race, it came down to the last few miles, with Wesley Korir pulling away from Levy Matebo to win in 2:12:40 to 2:13:06; the fourth-slowest winning time in the past 35 years. The women's race was not to be outdone in last-gasp moments as well, with Kenya's Sharon Cherop bursting ahead just after the turn onto Boylston Street to take home the victory in 2:31:50; the seventh-slowest time in the past 35 years. Second place went to Kenya's Jemima Jelagat Sumgong in 2:31:52. In the last five years, the women's race has been decided by a combined time of 10 seconds. Through John Hancock's sponsorship for the 27th year, more than \$823,000 in prize money was awarded by the B.A.A. to the top finishers. The Boston Marathon Charity Program, in its 24th year of enabling selected charitable organizations to raise millions of dollars for worthwhile causes, together with 31 participating charities, raised more than \$11 million. Temperatures reached 87-degrees in Boston, making for one of the warmest races in recent years.

1. Wesley Korir (29, KEN) .....	2:12:40
2. Levy Matebo (22, KEN) .....	2:13:06
3. Bernard Kipyego (25, KEN) .....	2:13:13
4. Jason Hartmann (31, CO) .....	2:14:31
5. Wilson Chebet (26, KEN) .....	2:14:56
6. Laban Korir (26, KEN) .....	2:15:29
7. Michel Butter (26, NED) .....	2:16:38
8. David Barmasai (23, KEN) .....	2:17:16
9. Hideaki Tamura (23, JPN) .....	2:18:15
10. Mathew Kisiorio (22, KEN) .....	2:18:15
1. Sharon Cherop (28, KEN) .....	2:31:50
2. Jemima Jelagat Sumgong (27, KEN) .....	2:31:52
3. Georgina Rono (31, KEN) .....	2:33:09
4. Firehiwot Dado (28, ETH) .....	2:34:56
5. Diana Sigei (24, KEN) .....	2:35:40
6. Rita Jeptoo (31, KEN) .....	2:35:53
7. Mayumi Fujita (28, JPN) .....	2:39:11
8. Nadezhdha Leonteva (27, RUS) .....	2:40:40
9. Genet Getaneh (26, ETH) .....	2:42:11
10. Sheila Croft (37, WA) .....	2:48:31

\* American Course Record    ## World Best & Course Record

## 117th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 15, 2013

With temperatures in the 50s and minimal winds, the men's field chose to approach the first half of the race more tactically than the conditions offered. However, it was Kenya's Micah Kogo, Ethiopia's Gebre Gebremariam, and his countryman Lelisa Desisa who eventually emerged as contenders. Gebremariam tried to make a break in the final mile, but Desisa was more than ready. He accelerated into an overdrive that his combatants simply could not match. At the line, the time of 2:10:22 was reflective of the early cautionary tactics; but, it also revealed a dominating, five-second margin over the second-place Kogo and six seconds over Gebremariam in third. On the women's side, several newcomers to Boston took a chance to run away with the race in the early miles. But it was a familiar face that ultimately came out on top. Returning to the site of her 2006 victory, Kenya's Rita Jeptoo turned onto the final stretch with a comfortable lead. Jeptoo's winning time of 2:26:25 was 33 seconds ahead of runner-up Meseret Hailu of Ethiopia. 2012 champion Sharon Cherop (KEN) was third, in 2:27:01. Over \$805,000 in prize money was awarded to the top finishers. As runners were racing toward the finish line, tragedy struck when two explosions went off in the final stretch of Boylston Street. Responding heroically, medical personnel, volunteers, law enforcement, and spectators quickly came to the aid of the many injured. Four lives were lost due to the explosions and attacks in Boston. In the aftermath of April 15, 2013, runners and citizens from around the globe united as one to celebrate the strength and resiliency of the community. "Boston Strong" became a rallying cry for all to gather around, exemplifying our determination to prevail stronger through adversity. More than 5,000 participants were unable to finish the race, in the aftermath of the tragedy that disrupted the 2013 Boston Marathon.

1. Lelisa Desisa (23, ETH) .....	2:10:22
2. Micah Kogo (26, KEN) .....	2:10:27
3. Gebregziabher Gebremariam (28, ETH) .....	2:10:28
4. Jason Hartmann (32, CO) .....	2:12:12
5. Wesley Korir (30, KEN) .....	2:12:30
6. Markos Geneti (28, ETH) .....	2:12:44
7. Dickson Chumba (26, KEN) .....	2:14:08
8. Jeffrey Hunt (30, AUS) .....	2:14:28
9. Daniel Tapia (26, CA) .....	2:14:30
10. Craig Leon (28, OR) .....	2:14:38
1. Rita Jeptoo (32, KEN) .....	2:26:25
2. Meseret Hailu (22, ETH) .....	2:26:58
3. Sharon Cherop (29, KEN) .....	2:27:01
4. Shalane Flanagan (31, OR) .....	2:27:08
5. Tirfi Tsegaye (28, ETH) .....	2:28:09
6. Kara Goucher (34, OR) .....	2:28:11
7. Madai Perez (33, MEX) .....	2:28:59
8. Diane Nukuri-Johnson (28, BDI) .....	2:29:54
9. Ana Dulce Felix (30, POR) .....	2:30:05
10. Sabrina Mockenhaupt (32, GER) .....	2:30:09

## 118th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 21, 2014

Patriots' Day of 2014 was one to remember, as inspiring storylines played out in full force. Running with gusto and supported by thousands along the route from Hopkinton to Boston, American Meb Keflezighi broke from the field early on and ran alone out front. Keflezighi, spurred on by the thoughts of those affected by the 2013 Boston Marathon, ran to the encouraging chants of "USA! USA! USA!" Savoring the final stretch, Keflezighi turned onto Boylston Street all alone and broke the finish tape in a personal best of 2:08:37, becoming the first American men's winner since Greg Meyer in 1983. While Massachusetts native Shalane Flanagan set a blistering pace through a majority of the women's race — reaching halfway in 1:09:25 — it was defending champion Rita Jeptoo making a decisive move after the Newton hills. Increasing her tempo in the final five kilometers, Jeptoo would appear to set a course record of 2:18:57, bettering Margaret Okayo's 2002 winning time of 2:20:43. Finishing second was Ethiopia's Buzunesh Deba. Seventh place went to Flanagan, whose time of 2:22:02 was the fastest ever run by an American woman in Boston Marathon history. However, in October of 2016 the Court of Arbitration for Sport ruled that Jeptoo's 2014 Boston Marathon victory be vacated due to the use of performance enhancing drugs. From thereafter, Deba was recognized as the winner of the 2014 race and the new course record holder (2:19:59). All athletes finishing behind Deba were bumped up one position. The 2014 Boston Marathon was the second largest in event history with 31,923 official finishers.

1. Meb Keflezighi (38, CA) .....	2:08:37
2. Wilson Chebet (28, KEN) .....	2:08:48
3. Frankline Chepkwony (29, KEN) .....	2:08:50
4. Vitaliy Shafar (32, UKR) .....	2:09:37
5. Markos Geneti (29, ETH) .....	2:09:50
6. Joel Kimurer (26, KEN) .....	2:11:03
7. Nicholas Arcinaga (30, AZ) .....	2:11:47
8. Jeffrey Eggleston (29, CO) .....	2:11:57
9. Paul Lonyangata (31, KEN) .....	2:12:34
10. Josphat Boit (30, CA) .....	2:12:52
1. Buzunesh Deba (26, ETH) .....	2:19:59†
2. Mare Dibaba (24, ETH) .....	2:20:35
3. Jemima Jelagat Sumgong (29, KEN) .....	2:20:41
4. Meselech Melkamu (29, ETH) .....	2:21:28
5. Shalane Flanagan (32, OR) .....	2:22:02*
6. Sharon Cherop (30, KEN) .....	2:23:00
7. Philes Ongori (27, KEN) .....	2:23:22
8. Desiree Linden (30, MI) .....	2:23:54
9. Belayneh Olijira (23, ETH) .....	2:24:21
10. Yeshi Esayas (28, ETH) .....	2:27:40

† Course Record    \* American Course Record

## 119th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 20, 2015

Despite a consistent rain, cold temperatures, and a biting wind, the 2015 Boston Marathon did not disappoint, with a pair of races playing out in dramatic fashion. Two years after winning his first Boston Marathon title, Ethiopia's Lelisa Desisa returned to Boston seeking to reclaim the champion's medal. After battling with fellow countryman Yemane Adhane Tsegay as they entered Boston, Desisa broke away and defiantly pushed on through the elements, winning in 2:09:17. With his victory, Desisa became the first Ethiopian to win the men's race twice. In the women's race, Caroline Rotich of Kenya used a finely timed surge on Boylston Street to outlast Ethiopia's Mare Dibaba, winning her first Boston Marathon title with a time of 2:24:55. Rotich, who trained in Santa Fe, New Mexico, became the fifth consecutive women's open champion to hail from Kenya. A remarkable 98.6 percent of those who started the race finished, including athletes from all 50 states and 89 countries. Perhaps most impressive were the 9,000 volunteers who withstood the harsh conditions to help make the 2015 Boston Marathon a success.

1. Lelisa Desisa (25, ETH) .....	2:09:17
2. Yemane Adhane Tsegay (30, ETH) .....	2:09:48
3. Wilson Chebet (29, KEN) .....	2:10:22
4. Bernard Kipyego (28, KEN) .....	2:10:47
5. Wesley Korir (32, KEN) .....	2:10:49
6. Franklin Chepkwony (30, KEN) .....	2:10:52
7. Dathan Ritzenhein (32, MI) .....	2:11:20
8. Meb Keflezighi (39, CA) .....	2:12:42
9. Tadese Tola (27, ETH) .....	2:13:35
10. Vitaliy Shafar (33, UKR) .....	2:13:52

1. Caroline Rotich (30, KEN) .....	2:24:55
2. Mare Dibaba (25, ETH) .....	2:24:59
3. Buzunesh Deba (27, ETH) .....	2:25:09
4. Desiree Linden (31, MI) .....	2:25:39
5. Sharon Cherop (31, KEN) .....	2:26:05
6. Caroline Kilel (34, KEN) .....	2:26:40
7. Aberu Kebede (28, ETH) .....	2:26:52
8. Shure Demise (19, ETH) .....	2:27:14
9. Shalane Flanagan (33, OR) .....	2:27:47
10. Joyce Chepkirui (26, KEN) .....	2:29:07

## 120th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 18, 2016

For the first time in race history, Ethiopia swept the top spots on the podium. Boston Marathon rookie Lemi Berhanu Hayle took advantage of a crystal clear day, running away from defending champion Lelisa Desisa before breaking the tape in 2:12:45. Atsede Baysa stormed back from being 37-seconds behind at 35K to win the women's race going away in 2:29:19, defeating runner-up Tirfi Tsegaye by 44 seconds. Desisa pushed the pace in front of the men's contest beginning at mile 16, joined only by Hayle. The pair would race side by side until Fenway Park came into view, when Hayle made the deciding move at an elite fluid station with a mile left. For Baysa, the winning surge also came with little over a mile remaining. Falling behind in Newton, Baysa never gave up and began to chip away at the very large lead approaching Boston. Running a 16:43 5K split from 35 to 40K, Baysa soon found herself well out in front and destined for first place. On the 50th anniversary of Bobbi Gibb's pioneering run to become the first woman to complete the Boston Marathon, Baysa gifted her Champions' Trophy to Gibb; Gibb served as the event's Grand Marshal. This year's race also kicked off Abbott World Marathon Majors Series X.

1. Lemi Berhanu Hayle (21, ETH) .....	2:12:45
2. Lelisa Desisa (26, ETH) .....	2:13:32
3. Yemane Adhane Tsegay (31, ETH) .....	2:14:02
4. Wesley Korir (33, KEN) .....	2:14:05
5. Paul Lonyangata (23, KEN) .....	2:15:45
6. Sammy Kitwara (29, KEN) .....	2:16:43
7. Stephen Chebogut (31, KEN) .....	2:16:52
8. Abdi Nageeye (27, NED) .....	2:18:05
9. Getu Feleke (29, ETH) .....	2:18:46
10. Zachary Hine (28, TX) .....	2:21:37

1. Atsede Baysa (29, ETH) .....	2:29:19
2. Tirfi Tsegaye (31, ETH) .....	2:30:03
3. Joyce Chepkirui (27, KEN) .....	2:30:50
4. Jelena Prokopcuka (39, LAT) .....	2:32:28
5. Valentine Kipketer (23, KEN) .....	2:33:13
6. Flomena Cheyech Daniel (33, KEN) .....	2:33:40
7. Buzunesh Deba (28, ETH) .....	2:33:56
8. Fate Tola (28, ETH) .....	2:34:38
9. Neely Spence Gracey (26, CO) .....	2:35:00
10. Mamitu Daska (32, ETH) .....	2:37:31

## 121st Boston Marathon — Monday, April 17, 2017

A pair of Kenyans in Edna Kiplagat and Geoffrey Kirui made their Boston Marathon debuts memorable, running away with wins. Kiplagat, a two-time World Champion, waited patiently in the field through halfway before making a bold move in the 20th mile, running a 5:02 split. That was too much for challengers Rose Chelimo and Jordan Hasay to handle, and Kiplagat soon found herself well in front conquering the Newton hills. Kiplagat's only hiccup came at the 35K fluid station, when she mistakenly grabbed another runner's bottle then stopped, backtracked, and returned the drink. Continuing on alone, Kiplagat won in 2:21:52 and was greeted by her children Wendy and Carlos at the finish. Hasay claimed third in 2:23:00, the fastest debut marathon ever by an American woman. Men's champion Kirui used an impressive 4:28 split between miles 23 and 24 to solidify his win. Gradually the field dwindled down from ten men at halfway until it was just Kirui and American Galen Rupp after 20 miles. Rupp tried hard to break Kirui, but the Kenyan met every surge with another acceleration and was alone from 24 miles on. Kirui won in 2:09:37 to Rupp's 2:09:58. In his last competitive Boston Marathon, Meb Keflezighi placed 13th in 2:17:00. On the 50th anniversary of her 1967 run, pioneer Kathrine Switzer returned to Boston and completed the race in 4:44:31. Subsequently, her bib number 261 was retired by the B.A.A.

1. Geoffrey Kirui (24, KEN) .....	2:09:37
2. Galen Rupp (30, OR) .....	2:09:58
3. Suguru Osako (25, JPN) .....	2:10:28
4. Shadrack Biwott (32, CA) .....	2:12:08
5. Wilson Chebet (31, KEN) .....	2:12:35
6. Abdi Abdirahman (40, AZ) .....	2:12:45
7. Augustus Maiyo (33, CO) .....	2:13:16
8. Dino Sefir (28, ETH) .....	2:14:26
9. Luke Puskedra (27, OR) .....	2:14:45
10. Jared Ward (28, UT) .....	2:15:28

1. Edna Kiplagat (37, KEN) .....	2:21:52
2. Rose Chelimo (27, BRN) .....	2:22:51
3. Jordan Hasay (25, OR) .....	2:23:00
4. Desiree Linden (33, MI) .....	2:25:06
5. Gladys Cherono (33, KEN) .....	2:27:20
6. Valentine Kipketer (24, KEN) .....	2:29:35
7. Buzunesh Deba (29, ETH) .....	2:30:58
8. Brigid Kosgei (23, KEN) .....	2:31:48
9. Diane Nukuri (32, BDI) .....	2:32:24
10. Ruti Aga (23, ETH) .....	2:33:26

## 122nd Boston Marathon — Monday April 16, 2018

The 122nd Boston Marathon featured some of the worst weather conditions in race history, as driving rain, howling wind, and cold temperatures greeted participants in Hopkinton. The conditions did not let up as the races played out towards Boston, and proved advantageous for Desiree Linden (USA/MI) and Yuki Kawauchi (JPN). Linden contemplated dropping out early in the race, though chose to help her American competition through halfway before realizing she was still in the hunt for a victory. Just beyond Boston College, Linden passed Mamitu Daska and Gladys Chesir for the lead. She'd run unchallenged to a 2:39:54 victory, becoming the first American woman since 1985 to win the open division. Kawauchi also came from behind, chasing down defending champion Geoffrey Kirui with just over a mile to go. Kawauchi had led in the opening miles, only to stay conservative in the middle portion before tracking down Kirui and passing beneath the CITGO sign. Kawauchi gained more than two minutes on Kirui in the final mile before crossing the line in 2:15:58; his win was the first by a Japanese man since 1987, the same year he was born. Deeper in the results, six American men finished in the top ten, while the women's race saw a nurse anesthetist (Sarah Sellers) take a surprising second place. The B.A.A.'s own Rachel Hyland finished fourth, the highest B.A.A. finish since Patti Dillon's runner-up placing in 1979.

1. Yuki Kawauchi (31, JPN) .....	2:15:58
2. Geoffrey Kirui (25, KEN) .....	2:18:23
3. Shadrack Biwott (33, CA) .....	2:18:35
4. Tyler Pennel (30, NC) .....	2:18:57
5. Andrew Bumbalough (31, OR) .....	2:19:52
6. Scott Smith (31, AZ) .....	2:21:47
7. Abdi Nageeye (29, NED) .....	2:23:16
8. Elkanah Kibet (34, CO) .....	2:23:37
9. Reid Coolsaet (38, CAN) .....	2:25:02
10. Daniel Vassallo (32, MA) .....	2:27:50

1. Desiree Linden (34, MI) .....	2:39:54
----------------------------------	---------

2. Sarah Sellers (26, AZ) .....	2:44:04
3. Krista Duchene (41, CAN) .....	2:44:20
4. Rachel Hyland (31, MA) .....	2:44:29
5. Jessica Chichester (31, NY) .....	2:45:23
6. Nicole Dimercurio (27, NC) .....	2:45:52
7. Shalane Flanagan (36, OR) .....	2:46:31
8. Kimi Reed (30, MO) .....	2:46:47
9. Edna Kiplagat (38, KEN) .....	2:47:14
10. Hiroko Yoshitomi (34, JPN) .....	2:48:29

### **123rd Boston Marathon — Monday April 15, 2019**

The 123rd Boston Marathon was a tale of two races: one thrilling sprint finish and one dominant runaway victory. Kenya's Lawrence Cherono and Ethiopia's Lelisa Desisa ran in unison through Kenmore Square, up Hereford Street, and down Boylston Street fighting for the top spot on the podium with challenger Kenneth Kipkemtoi (KEN) close behind. Cherono and Desisa would trade leads and battle to the closest men's finish since 2000, with Cherono taking the win by a mere two seconds, 2:07:57 to 2:07:59. Cherono's winning move came in the final 50 meters. In the women's race, Ethiopia's Worknesh Degefa bid adieu to the rest of the field in the sixth mile, racing the rest of the way well out in front. Degefa's lead grew to nearly three minutes before fatigue began to set in around 35K, yet she would not relinquish first place. Degefa crossed the line in 2:23:31, 42 seconds ahead of Edna Kiplagat (KEN) while American Jordan Hasay was third in 2:25:20. Among notable finishers of the 2019 race were Marko Cheseto, who recorded the fastest time ever by a double-leg amputee (2:42:24), and Joan Benoit Samuelson, who ran 3:04:00 on the 40th anniversary of her 1979 victory. A separate Elite Men's start was incorporated this year, two minutes in front of the Open start. The 2019 Boston Marathon marked the first time the race was held on April 15, One Boston Day, since the tragic events of 2013.

1. Lawrence Cherono (30, KEN) .....	2:07:57	1. Worknesh Degefa (28, ETH).....	2:23:31
2. Lelisa Desisa (29, ETH) .....	2:07:59	2. Edna Kiplagat (39, KEN) .....	2:24:13
3. Kenneth Kipkemtoi (34, KEN) .....	2:08:07	3. Jordan Hasay (27, CA).....	2:25:20
4. Felix Kandie (32, KEN) .....	2:08:54	4. Meskerem Assefa (27, ETH) .....	2:25:40
5. Geoffrey Kirui (26, KEN) .....	2:08:55	5. Desiree Linden (35, MI) .....	2:27:00
6. Philemon Rono (28, KEN) .....	2:08:57	6. Caroline Rotich (34, KEN) .....	2:28:27
7. Scott Fauble (27, AZ) .....	2:09:09	7. Mary Ngugi (30, KEN) .....	2:28:33
8. Jared Ward (30, UT) .....	2:09:25	8. Birukayit Eshetu (28, ETH) .....	2:29:10
9. Festus Talam (24, KEN) .....	2:09:25	9. Lindsay Flanagan (28, IL) .....	2:30:07
10. Benson Kipruto (28, KEN) .....	2:09:53	10. Betsy Saina (30, KEN) .....	2:30:32

### **124th Boston Marathon / Boston Marathon Virtual Experience — September 5-14, 2020**

The 124th Boston Marathon was postponed from its traditional April date and ultimately held as a fully virtual event due to the coronavirus pandemic. Entrants had ten days from September 5-14 to complete 26.2 miles in one continuous run to earn their unicorn medal and be recognized as a Boston Marathon finisher. In total, 16,183 finishers—90% of the field—from 84 countries and all 50 U.S. states finished the Boston Marathon Virtual Experience, bringing the spirit of Boston to neighborhoods around the globe. The fastest men's and women's finishers were Kenya's Felix Kandie (2:19:05) and New Jersey's Beth Marzgliano (2:45:54).

### **125th Boston Marathon — October 11, 2021**

For the first time in race history, the Boston Marathon was held in the fall. Postponed from Patriots' Day to October 11 due to the coronavirus pandemic, the 125th edition marked the return to road racing in Boston after a 910 day hiatus. In the men's race, American CJ Albertson (running on his 28th birthday) took an early lead in Hopkinton and gapped the field by more than two minutes at halfway. Albertson led until the Newton hills, where he was passed in the 20th mile by a large pack of contenders. Kenya's Benson Kipruto took command two miles later and powered away for his first Boston victory in 2:09:51. Edna Kiplagat made it a clean sweep for Kenya atop the podium, winning her second Boston Marathon title in a master's course record of 2:25:09. Kiplagat was declared the champion in December, 2022 after the Athletics Integrity Unit found that Diana Kipyokei, the initial first-place finisher, had tested positive for a banned substance. Her results from the race were ultimately disqualified, and Kiplagat was declared the winner. Top American honors went to Colin Bennie (a Massachusetts native and graduate of Wachusett Regional High School) and Nell Rojas. More than 22,000 additional participants completed the Virtual 125th Boston Marathon in neighborhoods around the world.

1. Benson Kipruto (30, KEN) .....	2:09:51	1. Edna Kiplagat (41, KEN) .....	2:25:09#
2. Lemi Berhanu (27, ETH) .....	2:10:37	2. Mary Ngugi (32, KEN) .....	2:25:20
3. Jemal Yimer (25, ETH) .....	2:10:38	3. Monicah Ngige (27, KEN) .....	2:25:32
4. Tsedat Ayana (25, ETH) .....	2:10:47	4. Netsanet Gudeta (30, ETH) .....	2:26:09
5. Leonard Barsoton (26, KEN) .....	2:11:11	5. Nell Rojas (33, CO) .....	2:27:12
6. Bayelegn Teshager (21, ETH) .....	2:11:16	6. Workenesh Edesa (29, ETH) .....	2:27:38
7. Colin Bennie (26, VA) .....	2:11:26	7. Atsede Baysa (34, ETH) .....	2:28:04
8. Dejene Debela (26, ETH) .....	2:11:38	8. Birukayit Eshetu (31, ETH) .....	2:29:05
9. Wilson Chebet (36, KEN) .....	2:11:40	9. Tigist Abayeche (27, KEN) .....	2:29:06
10. CJ Albertson (28, CA) .....	2:11:44	10. Caroline Rotich (37, KEN) .....	2:29:54

\* Masters Course Record

### **126th Boston Marathon — April 18, 2022**

In a gripping duel that fittingly celebrated the 50th anniversary of women's official participation in the Boston Marathon, Kenya's Peres Jepchirchir and Ethiopia's Ababel Yeshaneh battled to the very end on Boylston Street. Over the last 1.2 miles, the pair changed leads seven times, three on Boylston Street alone. Jepchirchir ultimately prevailed by four seconds, triumphing in 2:21:01 – the third fastest winning time in race history – and became the first woman to win an Olympic Marathon gold medal, the TCS New York City Marathon, and Boston. Yeshaneh finished second in 2:21:05, followed by Mary Ngugi (2:21:32) and Edna Kiplagat (2:21:40, setting a new masters course record). In the men's race, Kenya's Evans Chebet broke the tape in 2:06:51 after taking the lead just past Heartbreak Hill. Despite facing challenges from Gabriel Geay, Lawrence Cherono, and defending winner Benson Kipruto, Chebet ran away from a pack of 15 on the Newton hills and never looked back. His win avenged a DNF from the 2018 race in which he vowed not to return to Boston due to the tough conditions.

1. Evans Chebet, (33, KEN).....	2:06:51	1. Peres Jepchirchir (28, KEN).....	2:21:01
2. Lawrence Cherono (33, KEN).....	2:07:21	2. Ababel Yeshaneh (30, ETH).....	2:21:05
3. Benson Kipruto (31, KEN) .....	2:07:27	3. Mary Ngugi (33, KEN) .....	2:21:32
4. Gabriel Geay (25, TAN) .....	2:07:53	4. Edna Kiplagat (42, KEN) .....	2:21:40#
5. Eric Kiptanui (31, KEN) .....	2:08:47	5. Monicah Ngige (28, KEN) .....	2:22:13
6. Albert Korir (28, KEN) .....	2:08:50	6. Viola Cheptoo (33, KEN) .....	2:23:47
7. Scott Fauble (30, AZ) .....	2:08:52	7. Joyciline Jepkosgei (28, KEN) .....	2:24:43
8. Jemal Yimer (38, ETH) .....	2:08:58	8. Degitu Azimeraw (23, ETH) .....	2:25:23
9. Elkanah Kibet (38, CO) .....	2:09:07	9. Charlotte Purdue (30, GBR) .....	2:25:26
10. Kinde Atanaw (29, ETH) .....	2:09:16	10. Nell Rojas (34, CO) .....	2:25:57

\* Masters Course Record

## 5. Course Records

Permanent Course Records.....	104
Progression of Course Records .....	106
Men's Open Division.....	106
Men's Masters Division .....	106
Women's Open Division.....	107
Women's Masters Division .....	107
Checkpoint Course Records .....	108
Men's Checkpoint.....	108
Women's Checkpoint.....	109
Complete Splits of Geoffrey Mutai's 2011 Record Run.....	110
Complete Splits of Buzunesh Deba's 2014 Record Run .....	111

## PERMANENT COURSE RECORDS

**MEN, 1897–2022**

Time	Course Distance (Years)	Name (Home)	Date
2:18:10	24 1/2 Miles..... (1897–1923)	Clarence H. DeMar (Melrose, MA)	19 APR 1922
2:25:40	26 Miles, 209 Yards..... (1924–1926)	John C. Miles (Sydney Mines, Nova Scotia)	19 APR 1926
	Course found to be 176 yards short.		
2:25:39	26 Miles, 385 Yards..... (1927–1950)	Yun Bok Suh (Korea)	19 APR 1947
2:14:14	25 Miles, 1,232 Yards..... (1951–1956)	Antti Viskari (Finland)	19 APR 1956
	Course remeasured and found to be 1,183 yards short due to road construction since 1951.		
2:18:58	26 Miles, 385 Yards..... (1957–1964)	Aurele Vandendriessche (Belgium)	19 APR 1963
	Last race to finish on Exeter Street.		
2:08:52	26 Miles, 385 Yards..... (1965–1985)	Alberto Salazar..... (Wayland, MA)	19 APR 1982
	Race finished in front of the Prudential Building. The starting line was moved back 389 yards to accommodate this finish.		
2:03:02	26 Miles, 385 Yards..... (1986–Present)	Geoffrey Mutai..... (Eldoret, Kenya)	18 APR 2011
	Race finishes adjacent to the Boston Public Library in Copley Square.		

**WOMEN, 1972–2022**

Time	Course Distance (Years)	Name (Home)	Date
2:22:43	26 Miles, 385 Yards..... (1972–1985)	Joan Benoit..... (Watertown, MA)	18 APR 1983
	Race finished in front of the Prudential Building. The starting line was moved back 389 yards to accommodate this finish.		
2:19:59	26 Miles, 385 Yards..... (1986–Present)	Buzunesh Deba..... (Arsi, Ethiopia)	21 APR 2014
	Race finishes adjacent to the Boston Public Library in Copley Square.		

## PROGRESSION OF COURSE RECORDS

## MEN'S OPEN DIVISION, 1927–2022

Time	Name	Home	Date
2:40:22	Clarence H. DeMar	Melrose, MA	19 APR 1927
2:37:07	Clarence H. DeMar	Melrose, MA	19 APR 1928
2:33:08	John C. Miles	Hamilton, Ontario, Canada	19 APR 1929
2:31:01	Leslie S. Pawson	Pawtucket, RI	19 APR 1933
2:28:51	Ellison M. Brown	Alton, RI	19 APR 1939
2:28:28	Gerard A. Cote	St. Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada	19 APR 1940
2:26:51	Bernard Joseph Smith	Medford, MA	19 APR 1942
2:25:39	# Yun Bok Suh	Korea	19 APR 1947
2:20:05	John J. Kelley	Groton, CT	19 APR 1957
2:18:58	Aurele Vandendriessche	Belgium	19 APR 1963
2:16:33	Morio Shigematsu	Japan	19 APR 1965
2:15:45	David C. McKenzie	New Zealand	19 APR 1967
2:13:49	Yoshiaki Uenetani	Japan	21 APR 1969
2:10:30	Ron Hill	England	20 APR 1970
2:09:55	* Bill Rodgers	Jamaica Plain, MA	21 APR 1975
2:09:27	* Bill Rodgers	Melrose, MA	16 APR 1979
2:09:26	Toshihiko Seko	Japan	20 APR 1981
2:08:52	* Alberto Salazar	Wayland, MA	19 APR 1982
2:07:51	Robert de Castella	Canberra, Australia	21 APR 1986
2:07:15	Cosmas Ndeti	Machakos, Kenya	18 APR 1994
2:07:14	Robert Kipkoech Cheruiyot	Nandi District, Kenya	17 APR 2006
2:05:52	Robert Kiprono Cheruiyot	Bomet District, Kenya	19 APR 2010
2:03:02	Geoffrey Mutai	Eldoret, Kenya	18 APR 2011

(NOTE: The course was found to be only 25 miles, 1,232 yards during the years 1951–1956.

Please refer to the "Champions" chapter for winning times during this period.)

## MEN'S MASTERS DIVISION 1975–2022

Time	Name (Home)	Age	Date
2:30:00	Robert Frankum (NY)	41	21 APR 1975
2:22:30	Jack Foster (New Zealand)	43	19 APR 1976
2:20:47	Fritz Mueller (NY)	41	17 APR 1978
2:20:15	Roger Robinson (New Zealand)	45	16 APR 1984
2:19:04	Michael Hurd (Great Britain)	40	21 APR 1986
2:17:53	Ryszard Marczak (Poland)	43	18 APR 1988
2:14:19	John Campbell (New Zealand)	40	17 APR 1989
2:11:04	# John Campbell (New Zealand)	41	16 APR 1990

\* American Record

# World Record

## WOMEN'S OPEN DIVISION, 1966–2022

Time	Name	Home	Date
3:21:40	✓ Roberta (Bobbi) Gibb	Winchester, MA	19 APR 1966
3:05:07	✓ Sara Mae Berman	Cambridge, MA	20 APR 1970
3:10:26	Nina Kucsik	South Huntington, NY	17 APR 1972
3:05:59	Jacqueline A. Hansen	Granada Hills, CA	16 APR 1973
2:47:11	Michiko (Miki) Gorman	Los Angeles, CA	15 APR 1974
2:42:24	# Liane Winter	Wolfsburg, West Germany	21 APR 1975
2:35:15	* Joan Benoit	Cape Elizabeth, ME	16 APR 1979
2:34:28	Jacqueline Gareau	Quebec, Canada	21 APR 1980
2:26:46	Allison Roe	New Zealand	20 APR 1981
2:22:43	# Joan Benoit	Watertown, MA	18 APR 1983
2:21:45	Uta Pippig	Berlin, Germany	18 APR 1994
2:20:43	Margaret Okoyo	Kisii, Kenya	15 APR 2002
2:19:59	Buzunesh Deba	Arsi, Ethiopia	21 APR 2014

(NOTE: The women's division was not officially established until 1972.

Records set before 1972 are therefore part of the Pioneer Era.)

## WOMEN'S MASTERS DIVISION 1975–2022

Time	Name (Home)	Age	Date
3:21:38	Sylvia Weiner (Canada)	44	21 APR 1975
2:52:27	Michiko (Miki) Gorman (CA)	40	19 APR 1976
2:48:33	Michiko (Miki) Gorman (CA)	41	18 APR 1977
2:32:47	Evy Palm (Sweden)	44	21 APR 1986
2:30:48	Priscilla Welch (Great Britain)	43	18 APR 1988
2:27:58	Firaya Sultanova-Zhdanova (Russia)	40	15 APR 2002
2:25:09	Edna Kiplagat (Kenya)	41	11 OCT 2021
2:21:40	Edna Kiplagat (Kenya)	42	18 APR 2022

\* American Record

# World Record

✓ Pioneer Era

## CHECKPOINT COURSE RECORDS

### MEN'S CHECKPOINT RECORDS

Checkpoint	Time	Name	Year
5 Kilometers	14:04	Simon Robert Naali	1990
5 Miles	23:05	Juma Ikangaa	1990
10 Kilometers	28:43	Simon Karori	1992
15 Kilometers	43:29	Simon Robert Naali	1990
10 Miles	46:53	Juma Ikangaa	1990
20 Kilometers	58:41	Juma Ikangaa	1990
1/2 Marathon	1:01:56	Ryan Hall	2011
15 Miles	1:10:55	Bekana Daba	2011
25 Kilometers	1:13:15	Robert Kipchumba	2011
30 Kilometers	1:28:22	Ryan Hall	2011
20 Miles	1:34:36	Geoffrey Mutai	2011
35 Kilometers	1:42:35	Geoffrey Mutai	2011
40 Kilometers	1:56:48	Geoffrey Mutai	2011
25 Miles	1:57:30	Geoffrey Mutai	2011
Finish	2:03:02	Geoffrey Mutai	2011

### Half-Marathon Records

1st Half	1:01:56	Ryan Hall	2011
2nd Half	1:01:04	Geoffrey Mutai	2011

### WOMEN'S CHECKPOINT RECORDS

Checkpoint	Time	Name	Year
5 Kilometers	15:59	Sun Yingjie	1999
	15:49*	Joan Benoit	1983
5 Miles	25:35	Joan Benoit	1983
10 Kilometers	32:31	Sun Yingjie	1999
	32:00*	Joan Benoit	1983
15 Kilometers	49:05	Shalane Flanagan	2014
	48:08*	Joan Benoit	1983
10 Miles	51:38	Joan Benoit	1983
20 Kilometers	1:05:48	Shalane Flanagan	2014
	1:04:49*	Joan Benoit	1983
1/2 Marathon	1:08:22	Joan Benoit	1983
15 Miles	1:18:56	Joan Benoit	1983
25 Kilometers	1:22:25	Shalane Flanagan	2014
	1:21:34*	Joan Benoit	1983
30 Kilometers	1:39:18	Shalane Flanagan	2014
	1:38:05*	Joan Benoit	1983
20 Miles	1:46:44	Joan Benoit	1983
35 Kilometers	1:56:20	Mare Dibaba	2014
	1:56:08*	Joan Benoit	1983
40 Kilometers	2:12:39	Buzunesh Deba	2014
25 Miles	2:13:25	Buzunesh Deba	2014
Finish	2:19:59	Buzunesh Deba	2014

\* Estimate: When Joan Benoit set the former world record of 2:22:43 in 1983, the course did not feature official checkpoints at every five-kilometer location. The times listed above represent Benoit's estimated time based on her actual time at the existing course checkpoints.

### Half-Marathon Records

1st Half	1:08:22	Joan Benoit	1983
2nd Half	1:10:00	Margaret Okoyo	2002

## COMPLETE SPLITS OF GEOFFREY MUTAI'S 2011 COURSE RECORD RUN

In 2011, Geoffrey Mutai from Kenya rewrote the Boston Marathon course record by 2 minutes and 50 seconds. The two tables below offer a closer look at Geoffrey Mutai's record run. The first table compares Geoffrey Mutai's time at each of the 14 checkpoints along the course to the checkpoint record. The previous record of 2:05:52 was set by Robert Kiprono Cheruiyot in 2010. The second table compares Geoffrey Mutai's times at each checkpoint to the times of Robert Kiprono Cheruiyot.

### COMPARING GEOFFREY MUTAI'S TIMES TO THE CHECKPOINT RECORDS

Location	Mutai's Time	Place	Record Holder	Mutai's +/-
5 Kilometers	14:32	In Lead Pack	14:04 ..... Simon Robert Naali ('90)	+0:28
5 Miles	23:18	In Lead Pack	23:05 ..... Juma Ikangaa ('90)	+0:13
10 Kilometers	29:08	In Lead Pack	28:43 ..... Simon Karori ('92)	+0:00
15 Kilometers	43:48	In Lead Pack	43:29 ..... Naali ('90)	+0:19
10 Miles	47:03	3rd	46:53 ..... Ikangaa ('90)	+0:10
20 Kilometers	58:45	4th	58:41 ..... Ikangaa ('90)	+0:04
1/2 Marathon	1:01:58	3rd	1:02:01 ..... Ikangaa ('90)	-0:03
15 Miles	1:10:54	2nd	1:11:15 ..... Ikangaa ('90)	-0:21
25 Kilometers	1:13:16	1st	1:13:51 ..... Ikangaa ('90)	-0:35
30 Kilometers	1:28:24	1st	1:29:11 ..... Robert Kipkoech Cheruiyot ('08)	-0:47
20 Miles	1:34:05	1st	1:36:10 ..... Robert Kipkoech Cheruiyot ('08)	-2:05
35 Kilometers	1:42:35	1st	1:44:47 ..... Robert Kiprono Cheruiyot ('10)	-2:12
40 Kilometers	1:56:48	1st	1:59:21 ..... Robert Kiprono Cheruiyot ('10)	-2:33
25 Miles	1:57:30	1st	2:00:30 ..... Robert Kiprono Cheruiyot ('10)	-2:36
Finish	2:03:02	1st	2:05:50 ..... Robert Kiprono Cheruiyot ('10)	-2:50

### COMPARING GEOFFREY MUTAI'S TIMES TO THE FORMER RECORD

Location	Mutai (2011)	Cheruiyot (2010)	Mutai's +/-
5 Kilometers	14:32	14:53	-0:21
5 Miles	23:18	24:16	-1:02
10 Kilometers	29:08	30:08	-1:00
15 Kilometers	43:48	44:58	-1:10
10 Miles	47:03	48:08	-1:05
20 Kilometers	58:45	1:00:12	-1:27
1/2 Marathon	1:01:58	1:03:27	-1:29
15 Miles	1:10:54	1:12:32	-1:38
25 Kilometers	1:13:16	1:14:58	-1:42
30 Kilometers	1:28:24	1:29:58	-1:34
20 Miles	1:34:05	1:36:27	-2:22
35 Kilometers	1:42:35	1:44:47	-2:12
40 Kilometers	1:56:48	1:59:21	-2:33
25 Miles	1:57:30	2:00:06	-2:36
Finish	2:03:02	2:05:52	-2:50

## COMPLETE SPLITS OF BUZUNESH DEBA'S 2014 COURSE RECORD RUN

In 2014, Buzunesh Deba established the current Boston Marathon course record of 2:19:59. The former mark of 2:20:43 was set by Margaret Okayo in 2002. In the first table below, Deba's time at each of the 14 checkpoints along the course is compared to the checkpoint record. The second table compares Deba's times at each of the 14 checkpoints to those of Okayo.

At the 2014 Boston Marathon, Kenya's Rita Jeptoo appeared to have broken the course record after running 2:18:57 to finish first. However, in October of 2016 her results were nullified by the Court of Arbitration for Sport. Deba was upgraded from runner-up to champion and was proclaimed the course record holder. Jeptoo's splits have been removed from the charts below.

### COMPARING BUZUNESH DEBA'S TIMES TO THE CHECKPOINT RECORDS

Location	Deba's Time	Place	Record Holder	Deba's +/-
5 Kilometers	16:12	In Lead Pack	15:49* ..... Joan Benoit ('83)	+0:23
5 Miles	26:11	In Lead Pack	25:35 ..... Benoit ('83)	+0:36
10 Kilometers	32:34	In Lead Pack	32:00* ..... Benoit ('83)	+0:36
15 Kilometers	49:08	In Lead Pack	48:08* ..... Benoit ('83)	+1:00
10 Miles	52:48	In Lead Pack	51:38 ..... Benoit ('83)	+1:10
20 Kilometers	1:05:50	In Lead Pack	1:04:49* ..... Benoit ('83)	+1:01
1/2 Marathon	1:09:28	In Lead Pack	1:08:22 ..... Benoit ('83)	+1:06
15 Miles	1:19:35	In Lead Pack	1:18:56 ..... Benoit ('83)	+0:39
25 Kilometers	1:22:26	In Lead Pack	1:21:34* ..... Benoit ('83)	+0:52
30 Kilometers	1:39:21	In Lead Pack	1:38:05* ..... Benoit ('83)	+1:16
20 Miles	1:46:45	In Lead Pack	1:46:44 ..... Benoit ('83)	+0:01
35 Kilometers	1:56:23	In Lead Pack	1:56:08* ..... Benoit ('83)	+0:15
40 Kilometers	2:12:39	1st	2:13:39 ..... Margaret Okayo ('02)	-1:00
25 Miles	2:13:25	1st	2:14:22 ..... Okayo ('02)	-0:57
Finish	2:19:59	1st	2:20:43 ..... Okayo ('02)	-0:44

\*Estimate: When Joan Benoit set the former world record of 2:22:43 in 1983, the course did not feature official checkpoints at every five-kilometer location. The times listed above represent Benoit's estimated time based on her actual time at the existing course checkpoints.

### COMPARING BUZUNESH DEBA'S TIMES TO THE FORMER RECORD

Location	Deba (2014)	Okayo (2002)	Deba's +/-
5 Kilometers	16:12	17:03	-0:51
5 Miles	26:11	27:13	-1:02
10 Kilometers	32:34	33:43	-1:09
15 Kilometers	49:08	50:24	-1:16
10 Miles	52:49	53:59	-1:10
20 Kilometers	1:05:50	1:07:06	-1:16
1/2 Marathon	1:09:28	1:10:43	-1:15
15 Miles	1:19:36	1:20:45	-1:09
25 Kilometers	1:22:26	1:23:32	-1:06
30 Kilometers	1:39:21	1:40:16	-0:55
20 Miles	1:46:45	1:47:30	-0:45
35 Kilometers	1:56:23	1:57:10	-0:47
40 Kilometers	2:12:39	2:13:39	-1:00
25 Miles	2:13:25	2:14:22	-0:57
Finish	2:19:59	2:20:43	-0:44

## 6. Top Performances

Men's All-Time Top 100 Performances.....	114
Women's All-Time Top 100 Performances.....	116
All-Time Top 10 Masters (40–49) Performances..	118
All-Time Top 10 Veterans (50–59) Performances.	118
All-Time Top 10 Seniors (60–69) Performances..	119
All-Time Top 10 70+ Performances.....	119
All-Time Top 10 American Men at Boston .....	120
All-Time Top 10 Times by American Men at Boston .....	120
Top Finishes by American Men at Boston.....	121
All-Time Top 10 American Women at Boston.....	123
All-Time Top 10 Times by American Women at Boston.....	123
Top Finishes by American Women at Boston .....	124
All-Time Top 10 Men at Boston .....	125
All-Time Top 10 Times by Men at Boston.....	125
All-Time Top 10 Women at Boston .....	126
All-Time Top 10 Times by Women at Boston .....	126
Women's Champions' Overall Finish Place.....	127
All-Time Top 10 Times by Place.....	128
Margin of Victory .....	129
Closest Finishes 130	
World Records Established at the Boston Marathon .....	134
American Records Established at the Boston Marathon.....	134
Career Winnings .....	135

## MEN'S ALL-TIME TOP 100 PERFORMANCES

Rank	Time	Individual (Country/State)	Age	Place	Year
1	2:03:02	Geoffrey Mutai (Kenya)	29	1	2011
2	2:03:06	Moses Mosop (Kenya)	25	2	2011
3	2:04:53	Gebregziabher Gebremariam (Ethiopia)	26	3	2011
4	2:04:58	Ryan Hall (California)	28	4	2011
5	2:05:52	Robert Kiprono Cheruiyot (Kenya)	21	1	2010
6	2:06:13	Abreham Cherkos (Ethiopia)	21	5	2011
7	2:06:43	Robert Kiprono Cheruiyot (Kenya)	22	6	2011
8	2:06:51	Evans Chebet (Kenya)	33	1	2022
9	2:07:10	Phillip Kimutai Sanga (Kenya)	27	7	2011
10	2:07:14	Robert Kipkoech Cheruiyot (Kenya)	27	1	2006
11	2:07:15	Cosmas Ndeti (Kenya)	24	1	1994
12	2:07:19	Andres Espinosa (Mexico)	31	2	1994
13	2:07:21	Lawrence Cherono (Kenya)	33	2	2022
14	2:07:23	Tekeste Kebede (Ethiopia)	28	2	2010
15	2:07:27	Benson Kipruto (Kenya)	31	3	2022
16	2:07:34	Moses Tanui (Kenya)	32	1	1998
17	2:07:37	Joseph Chebet (Kenya)	27	2	1998
18	2:07:39	Deressa Chimsa (Ethiopia)	34	8	2011
19	2:07:46	Robert Kipkoech Cheruiyot (Kenya)	29	1	2008
20	2:07:51	Robert de Castella (Australia)	29	1	1986
21	2:07:52	Gert Thys (South Africa)	26	3	1998
22	2:07:53	Gabriel Geay (Tanzania)	25	4	2022
23	2:07:57	Lawrence Cherono (Kenya)	30	1	2019
24	2:07:59	Lelisa Desisa (Ethiopia)	29	2	2019
25	2:08:03	Bekana Daba (Ethiopia)	22	9	2011
26	2:08:07	Kenneth Kipkemoi (Kenya)	34	3	2019
27	2:08:08	Jackson Kipngok (Kenya)	21	3	1994
28	2:08:09	Hwang Young-Cho (Korea)	24	4	1994
29	2:08:14	Ibrahim Hussein (Kenya)	33	1	1992
30	2:08:19	Gelindo Bordin (Italy)	31	1	1990
31	2:08:21	Benjamin Maiyo (Kenya)	27	2	2006
32	2:08:26	Andre Ramos (Brazil)	28	4	1998
33	2:08:28	Arturo Barrios (Mexico)	31	5	1994
34	2:08:35	Lorry Boay Akony (Tanzania)	24	6	1994
35	2:08:37	Meb Keflezighi (California)	38	1	2014
36	2:08:39	Deriba Merga (Ethiopia)	29	3	2010
37	2:08:41	Ryan Hall (California)	27	4	2010
38	2:08:42	Deriba Merga (Ethiopia)	28	1	2009
39	2:08:43	Ibrahim Hussein (Kenya)	29	1	1988
40	2:08:44	Juma Ikangaa (Tanzania)	28	2	1988
	2:08:44	Robert Kipchumba (Kenya)	27	10	2011
42	2:08:47	Bob Kempainen (Minnesota)	27	7	1994
	2:08:47	Eric Kiptanui (Kenya)	31	5	2022
44	2:08:48	Wilson Chebet (Kenya)	28	2	2014
45	2:08:50	Frankline Chepkwony (Kenya)	29	3	2014
	2:08:50	Albert Korir (Kenya)	28	6	2022
47	2:08:51	John Kagwe (Kenya)	29	5	1998
48	2:08:52	Alberto Salazar (Massachusetts)	23	1	1982
	2:08:52	Scott Fauble (Arizona)	30	7	2022
50	2:08:54	Dick Beardsley (Minnesota)	24	2	1982
	2:08:54	Felix Kandie (Kenya)	32	4	2019

Rank	Time	Individual (Country/State)	Age	Place	Year
52	2:08:55	Geoffrey Kirui (Kenya)	26	5	2019
53	2:08:56	German Silva (Mexico)	30	6	1998
54	2:08:57	Philemon Rono (Kenya)	28	6	2019
55	2:08:58	Jemal Yimer (Ethiopia)	38	8	2022
56	2:09:00	Greg A. Meyer (Massachusetts)	27	1	1983
57	2:09:02	Rodgers Rop (Kenya)	26	1	2002
58	2:09:04	Abderrahime Bouramane (Morocco)	30	2	2008
59	2:09:05	Christopher Cheboiboch (Kenya)	25	2	2002
60	2:09:06	Abebe Mekonnen (Ethiopia)	25	1	1989
61	2:09:07	Elkanah Kibet (Colorado)	38	9	2022
62	2:09:08	Lucketz Swartbooi (Namibia)	28	8	1994
63	2:09:09	Scott Fauble (Arizona)	27	7	2019
64	2:09:15	John Treacy (Ireland)	30	3	1988
	2:09:15	Sammy Nyangincha (Kenya)	32	9	1994
	2:09:15	Moses Tanui (Kenya)	30	1	1996
67	2:09:16	Kinde Atanaw (Ethiopia)	29	10	2022
68	2:09:17	Lelisa Desisa (Ethiopia)	25	1	2015
69	2:09:22	Cosmas Ndeti (Kenya)	25	1	1995
70	2:09:25	Jared Ward (Utah)	30	8	2019
	2:09:25	Festus Talam (Kenya)	24	9	2019
72	2:09:26	Toshihiko Seko (Japan)	24	1	1981
	2:09:26	Ezekiel Bitok (Kenya)	30	2	1996
	2:09:26	Meb Keflezighi (California)	34	5	2010
75	2:09:27	Bill Rodgers (Massachusetts)	31	1	1979
	2:09:27	Gelindo Bordin (Italy)	29	4	1988
77	2:09:31	Ron Tabb (Oregon)	28	2	1983
78	2:09:32	Daniel Rono (Kenya)	30	2	2009
79	2:09:33	Gianni Poli (Italy)	26	5	1988
	2:09:33	Cosmas Ndeti (Kenya)	23	1	1993
81	2:09:37	Vitaliy Shafar (Ukraine)	32	4	2014
	2:09:37	Geoffrey Kirui (Kenya)	24	1	2017
83	2:09:40	Moses Tanui (Kenya)	28	10	1994
	2:09:40	Ryan Hall (California)	26	3	2009
85	2:09:43	Kim Jae-Ryong (Korea)	26	2	1993
	2:09:43	Lee Bong-Ju (Korea)	30	1	2001
	2:09:43	Lemi Berhanu (Ethiopia)	27	11	2022
88	2:09:44	Bethwell Yegon (Kenya)	29	12	2022
89	2:09:45	Fred Kiprop (Kenya)	28	3	2002
	2:09:45	Mbarak Hussein (Kenya)	37	4	2002
91	2:09:47	Elijah Lagat (Kenya)	33	1	2000
	2:09:47	Gezahegne Abera (Ethiopia)	21	2	2000
93	2:09:48	Yemane Adhane Tsegay (Ethiopia)	30	2	2015
94	2:09:49	Tekeste Kebede (Ethiopia)	27	4	2009
95	2:09:50	Moses Tanui (Kenya)	34	3	2000
	2:09:50	Peter Kamais (Kenya)	34	11	2011
	2:09:50	Markos Geneti (Ethiopia)	29	5	2014
98	2:09:51	Cosmas Ndeti (Kenya)	26	3	1996
	2:09:51	Benson Kipruto (Kenya)	30	1	2021
100	2:09:52	Juma Ikangaa (Tanzania)	30	2	1990
	2:09:52	Joseph Chebet (Kenya)	28	1	1999

## WOMEN'S ALL-TIME TOP 100 PERFORMANCES

Rank	Time	Individual (Country/State)	Age	Place	Year
1	2:19:59	Buzunesh Deba (Ethiopia)	26	1	2014
2	2:20:35	Mare Dibaba (Ethiopia)	24	2	2014
3	2:20:41	Jemima Jelagat Sumbong (Kenya)	29	3	2014
4	2:20:43	Margaret Okayo (Kenya)	25	1	2002
5	2:21:01	Peres Jepchirchir (Kenya)	28	1	2022
6	2:21:05	Ababel Yeshaneh (Ethiopia)	30	2	2022
7	2:21:12	Catherine Ndereba (Kenya)	29	2	2002
8	2:21:28	Meselech Melkamu (Ethiopia)	29	4	2014
9	2:21:32	Mary Ngugi (Kenya)	33	3	2022
10	2:21:40	Edna Kiplagat (Kenya)	42	4	2022
11	2:21:45	Uta Pippig (Germany)	28	1	1994
12	2:21:52	Edna Kiplagat (Kenya)	37	1	2017
13	2:22:02	Shalane Flanagan (Oregon)	32	5	2014
14	2:22:13	Monicah Ngige (Kenya)	28	5	2022
15	2:22:36	Caroline Kilel (Kenya)	30	1	2011
16	2:22:38	Desiree Davila (Michigan)	27	2	2011
17	2:22:42	Sharon Cherop (Kenya)	27	3	2011
18	2:22:43	Joan Benoit (Massachusetts)	25	1	1983
19	2:22:51	Rose Chelimo (Bahrain)	27	2	2017
20	2:23:00	Sharon Cherop (Kenya)	30	6	2014
	2:23:00	Jordan Hassay (Oregon)	25	3	2017
22	2:23:21	Fatuma Roba (Ethiopia)	24	1	1998
23	2:23:22	Philes Ongori (Kenya)	27	7	2014
24	2:23:25	Fatuma Roba (Ethiopia)	25	1	1999
25	2:23:31	Worknesh Degefa (Ethiopia)	28	1	2019
26	2:23:33	Valentina Yegorova (Russia)	30	2	1994
27	2:23:38	Rita Jeptoo (Kenya)	25	1	2006
28	2:23:43	Olga Markova (Russia)	23	1	1992
29	2:23:47	Violah Cheptoo (Kenya)	33	6	2022
30	2:23:48	Jelena Prokopcuka (Latvia)	29	2	2006
31	2:23:53	Catherine Ndereba (Kenya)	28	1	2001
32	2:23:54	Desiree Linden (Michigan)	30	8	2014
33	2:24:11	Reiko Tosa (Japan)	29	3	2006
34	2:24:13	Edna Kiplagat (Kenya)	39	2	2019
35	2:24:18	Wanda Panfil (Poland)	32	1	1991
36	2:24:21	Belaynesh Oljira (Ethiopia)	23	9	2014
37	2:24:26	Caroline Rotich (Kenya)	26	4	2011
38	2:24:27	Catherine Ndereba (Kenya)	31	1	2004
39	2:24:30	Rosa Mota (Portugal)	29	1	1988
40	2:24:33	Ingrid Kristiansen (Norway)	33	1	1989
41	2:24:43	Elfenesh Alemu (Ethiopia)	27	2	2004
	2:24:43	Joyciline Jepkosgei (Kenya)	28	7	2022
43	2:24:52	Kara Goucher (Oregon)	32	5	2011
44	2:24:55	Ingrid Kristiansen (Norway)	30	1	1986
	2:24:55	Caroline Rotich (Kenya)	30	1	2015
46	2:24:59	Mare Dibaba (Ethiopia)	25	2	2015
47	2:25:06	Desiree Linden (Michigan)	33	4	2017
48	2:25:08	Dire Tune (Ethiopia)	25	6	2011
49	2:25:09	Buzunesh Deba (Ethiopia)	27	3	2015
	2:25:09	Edna Kiplagat (Kenya)	41	1	2021

Rank	Time	Individual (Country/State)	Age	Place	Year
51	2:25:11	Uta Pippig (Germany)	29	1	1995
52	2:25:13	Catherine Ndereba (Kenya)	32	1	2005
53	2:25:15	Elana Meyer (South Africa)	27	3	1994
54	2:25:19	Alena Peterkova (Czech Republic)	33	4	1994
55	2:25:20	Svetlana Zakharova (Russia)	32	1	2003
	2:25:20	Jordan Hasay (California)	27	3	2019
	2:25:20	Mary Ngugi (Kenya)	32	2	2021
58	2:25:21	Rosa Mota (Portugal)	28	1	1987
59	2:25:23	Degitu Azimeraw (Ethiopia)	23	8	2022
60	2:25:24	Rosa Mota (Portugal)	31	1	1990
61	2:25:25	Dire Tune (Ethiopia)	22	1	2008
62	2:25:26	Charlotte Purdue (Great Britain)	30	9	2022
63	2:25:27	Olga Markova (Russia)	24	1	1993
	2:25:27	Alevtina Biktimirova (Russia)	25	2	2008
65	2:25:28	Bruna Genovese (Italy)	29	4	2006
66	2:25:32	Monicah Ngige (Kenya)	27	3	2021
67	2:25:39	Desiree Linden (Michigan)	31	4	2015
68	2:25:40	Meskerem Assefa (Ethiopia)	27	4	2019
69	2:25:51	Franziska Rochat-Moser (Switzerland)	32	2	1999
70	2:25:57	Nell Rojas (Colorado)	34	10	2022
71	2:26:01	Elfenesh Alemu (Ethiopia)	25	3	2002
72	2:26:05	Sharon Cherop (Kenya)	31	5	2015
73	2:26:09	Netsanet Gudeta (Ethiopia)	30	4	2021
74	2:26:11	Catherine Ndereba (Kenya)	27	1	2000
	2:26:11	Teyba Erkesso (Ethiopia)	27	1	2010
76	2:26:14	Tatyana Pushkareva (Russia)	24	2	2010
77	2:26:15	Werknesh Kidane (Ethiopia)	29	7	2011
78	2:26:17	Yolanda Caballero (Colombia)	29	8	2011
79	2:26:23	Fatuma Roba (Ethiopia)	23	1	1997
80	2:26:25	Rita Jeptoo (Kenya)	32	1	2013
81	2:26:26	Yoshiko Yamamoto (Japan)	21	2	1992
82	2:26:27	Irina Bogacheva (Kyrgyzstan)	38	2	2000
	2:26:27	Fatuma Roba (Ethiopia)	26	3	2000
84	2:26:34	Rita Jeptoo (Kenya)	27	3	2008
	2:26:34	Alice Timbili (Kenya)	28	9	2011
86	2:26:39	Yuko Arimori (Japan)	32	3	1999
87	2:26:40	Kim Jones (Washington)	32	2	1991
	2:26:40	Caroline Kilel (Kenya)	34	6	2015
89	2:26:42	Malgorzata Sobanska (Poland)	31	2	2001
90	2:26:46	Allison Roe (New Zealand)	24	1	1981
91	2:26:51	Elana Meyer (South Africa)	28	2	1995
	2:26:51	Lyubov Denisova (Russia)	31	2	2003
93	2:26:52	Uta Pippig (Germany)	25	3	1991
	2:26:52	Kiyoko Shimahara (Japan)	29	5	2006
	2:26:52	Aberu Kebede (Ethiopia)	28	7	2015
96	2:26:54	Joan Benoit Samuelson (Maine)	33	4	1991
97	2:26:55	Kamila Gradus (Poland)	24	5	1991
98	2:26:58	Alevtina Biktimirova (Russia)	23	6	2006
	2:26:58	Meseret Hailu (Ethiopia)	22	2	2013
100	2:27:00	Yuliya Ruban (Ukraine)	27	10	2011

## ALL-TIME TOP 10 MASTERS (40-49) PERFORMANCES

### TOP 10 TIMES BY MALE MASTERS AT BOSTON

Overall						
Rank	Time	Individual	Home	Age	Place	Year
1	2:11:04	John Campbell	New Zealand	41	4	1990
2	2:12:45	Abdi Abdirahman	Arizona	40	6	2017
3	2:12:48	Joshua Kipkemboi	Kenya	43	12	2002
4	2:13:04	Fedor V. Ryzhov	Russia	42	14	2002
5	2:13:45	Migidio Bourifa	Italy	42	14	2011
6	2:13:54	Fedor V. Ryzhov	Russia	41	8	2001
7	2:14:19	John Campbell	New Zealand	40	6	1989
8	2:14:20	Andrey Kuznetsov	Russia	41	7	1999
9	2:14:47	Joshua Kipkemboi	Kenya	42	11	2001
10	2:14:52	James Koskei	Kenya	40	11	2009

### TOP 10 TIMES BY FEMALE MASTERS AT BOSTON

Overall						
Rank	Time	Individual	Home	Age	Place	Year
1	2:21:40	Edna Kiplagat	Kenya	42	4	2022
2	2:25:09	Edna Kiplagat	Kenya	41	1	2021
3	2:27:58	Firaya Sultanova-Zhdanova	Russia	40	47	2002
3	2:27:58	Malindi Elmore	Canada	42	11	2022
5	2:30:06	Madina Biktagirova	Russia	41	46	2006
6	2:30:48	Priscilla Welch	England	43	121	1988
7	2:31:30	Firaya Sultanova-Zhdanova	Russia	41	29	2003
8	2:31:56	Kate Landau	Florida	42	13	2019
9	2:32:02	Lorraine Moller	New Zealand	40	122	1996
10	2:32:41	Madina Biktagirova	Russia	40	44	2005

## ALL-TIME TOP 10 VETERANS (50-59) PERFORMANCES

### TOP 10 TIMES BY MALE VETERANS AT BOSTON

Overall						
Rank	Time	Individual	Home	Age	Place	Year
1	2:24:05	John Weston	Canada	50	148	1983
2	2:27:17	Ryszard Marczak	Poland	50	68	1996
3	2:30:21	Ken Rideout	Tennessee	50	121	2022
4	2:30:42	Kjell-Erik Stahl	Sweden	50	99	1996
5	2:30:57	Martin Fiz	Spain	53	37	2016
6	2:31:57	John Weston	Canada	51	244	1984
7	2:32:11	Mohammed El Yamani	France	54	127	2019
8	2:32:24	Hector Vargas	New Jersey	52	256	1984
9	2:32:53	Matt Ebner	California	52	108	2013
10	2:33:01	Edward Stabler	New York	51	414	1981

### TOP 10 TIMES BY FEMALE VETERANS AT BOSTON

Overall						
Rank	Time	Individual	Home	Age	Place	Year
1	2:45:32	Jenny Hitchings	California	58	45	2021
2	2:50:29	Joan Benoit Samuelson	Maine	55	865	2013
3	2:51:29	Joan Benoit Samuelson	Maine	53	670	2011
4	2:52:10	Joan Benoit Samuelson	Maine	56	1,149	2014
5	2:52:51	Jenny Hitchings	California	51	1,243	2015
6	2:53:30	Gill Fullen	Great Britain	51	743	2016
7	2:54:03	Joan Benoit Samuelson	Maine	57	1,413	2015
8	2:54:21	Anne Roden	Great Britain	53	708	2000
9	2:55:01	Christine Kennedy	California	58	1,248	2013
10	2:55:02	Susan Loken	Arizona	50	1,496	2014

## ALL-TIME TOP 10 SENIORS (60-69) PERFORMANCES

### TOP 10 TIMES BY MALE SENIORS AT BOSTON

Overall						
Rank	Time	Individual	Home	Age	Place	Year
1	2:43:56	Clive Davies	Oregon	65	1,169	1981
2	2:45:20	Manuel Rosales Touza	Spain	60	609	1996
3	2:45:21	Jacob Nur	California	66	831	2022
4	2:45:47	Dave Walters	Illinois	60	286	2016
5	2:47:23	John Derek Wood	Great Britain	60	507	1991
6	2:47:58	Rick Lee	New Jersey	61	1076	2022
7	2:48:18	Kiyoshi Tanaka	Japan	60	815	1996
8	2:48:38	Terry McCluskey	Ohio	62	490	2011
9	2:49:29	Rick Lee	New Jersey	60	640	2021
10	2:49:34	Yozu Tamaru	Japan	60	543	1994

### TOP 10 TIMES BY FEMALE SENIORS AT BOSTON

Overall						
Rank	Time	Individual	Home	Age	Place	Year
1	3:03:47	Heather Knight Pech	Connecticut	60	321	2022
2	3:04:00	Joan Samuelson	Maine	61	254	2019
3	3:06:27	Mariko Yueta	Japan	63	409	2022
4	3:11:57	Barbara Miller	California	60	4,799	2000
5	3:12:51	Sharon Vos	Connecticut	60	5,254	2015
6	3:13:05	Elizabeth Waywell	Canada	61	585	2019
7	3:14:57	Bridget Smith	Michigan	60	865	2022
8	3:16:10	Kari Langerud	Norway	62	965	2022
9	3:16:19	Louise Voghel	Canada	60	6,075	2015
10	3:17:05	Terri Cassel	Oklahoma	60	1,033	2022

## ALL-TIME TOP 10 70+ PERFORMANCES

### TOP 10 TIMES BY 70+ MEN AT BOSTON

Overall						
Rank	Time	Individual	Home	Age	Place	Year
1	2:58:50	Gene Dykes	Pennsylvania	71	2,207	2019
2	3:12:38	Gene Dykes	Pennsylvania	74	5,123	2022
3	3:16:20	Gene Dykes	Pennsylvania	70	3,992	2018
4	3:16:31	Urho Naumanen	Finland	70	4,911	2019
5	3:16:50	Susumu Ichida	Japan	71	3,991	2009
6	3:17:38	Milos Kostic	Canada	70	4,472	2011
7	3:19:09	Hernan Barreneche	Colombia	73	5,636	2013
8	3:19:26	Michael Peytour	Canada	72	3,100	1987
9	3:19:50	Frank Holst	New York	78	4,623	1979
10	3:23:05	Dallas Smith	Tennessee	70	5,734	2011

### TOP 10 TIMES BY 70+ WOMEN AT BOSTON

Overall						
Rank	Time	Individual	Home	Age	Place	Year
1	3:48:57	Jean Marmoreo	Canada	70	13,596	2013
2	3:53:37	Roslyn Smith	Canada	70	15,406	2019
3	3:58:06	Jeannie Rice	Ohio	74	6,240	2022
4	3:58:54	Jean Marmoreo	Canada	71	17,806	2014
5	4:00:34	Elizabeth Borrett	Canada	74	16,180	2013
6	4:00:40	Susan Nicholls	Great Britain	70	16,966	2016
7	4:00:56	Jean Marmoreo	Canada	72	19,051	2015
7	4:00:56	Penny Jarvis	Great Britain	71	6,509	2022
9	4:03:55	Jeannie Rice	Ohio	71	17,536	2019
10	4:04:56	Albertina Zuniga	China	70	9,711	2003

## ALL-TIME TOP 10 AMERICAN MEN AT BOSTON

### PERFORMERS

(NOTE: The table below lists the 10 American men who have run the fastest times.)

Rank	Name	State	Time	Place	Date
1	Ryan Hall	California	2:04:58	4	18 APR 2011
2	Meb Keflezighi	California	2:08:37	1	21 APR 2014
3	Bob Kempainen	Minnesota	2:08:47	7	18 APR 1994
4	Alberto Salazar	Massachusetts	2:08:52	1	19 APR 1982
4	Scott Fauble	Arizona	2:08:52	7	18 APR 2022
5	Dick Beardsley	Minnesota	2:08:54	2	19 APR 1982
6	Greg A. Meyer	Massachusetts	2:09:00	1	18 APR 1983
7	Elkanah Kibet	Colorado	2:09:07	9	18 APR 2022
8	Jared Ward	Utah	2:09:25	8	15 APR 2019
9	Bill Rodgers	Massachusetts	2:09:27	1	16 APR 1979
10	Ron Tabb	Oregon	2:09:31	2	18 APR 1983

## ALL-TIME TOP 10 TIMES BY AMERICAN MEN AT BOSTON

### PERFORMANCES

(NOTE: The table below lists the 10 fastest times run by American men.)

Rank	Name	State	Time	Place	Date
1	Ryan Hall	California	2:04:48	4	18 APR 2011
2	Meb Keflezighi	California	2:08:37	1	21 APR 2014
3	Ryan Hall (2)	California	2:08:41	4	19 APR 2010
4	Bob Kempainen	Minnesota	2:08:47	7	18 APR 1994
5	Alberto Salazar	Massachusetts	2:08:52	1	19 APR 1982
5	Scott Fauble	Arizona	2:08:52	7	18 APR 2022
7	Dick Beardsley	Minnesota	2:08:54	2	19 APR 1982
8	Greg A. Meyer	Massachusetts	2:09:00	1	18 APR 1983
9	Elkanah Kibet	Colorado	2:09:07	9	18 APR 2022
10	Scott Fauble (2)	Arizona	2:09:09	7	15 APR 2019

## TOP FINISHES BY AMERICAN MEN AT BOSTON

Date	Name	State	Time	Place
19 APR 1897	John J. McDermott	New York	2:55:10	1
19 APR 1898	Hamilton Gray	New York	2:45:00	2
19 APR 1899	Lawrence Brignolia	Massachusetts	2:54:38	1
19 APR 1900	John B. Maguire	Massachusetts	2:51:36	4
19 APR 1901	Samuel A. (Sammy) Mellor, Jr.	New York	2:44:34	3
19 APR 1902	Samuel A. (Sammy) Mellor, Jr.	New York	2:43:12	1
19 APR 1903	John C. Lorden	Massachusetts	2:41:29	1
19 APR 1904	Michael Spring	New York	2:38:04	1
19 APR 1905	Frederick Lorz	New York	2:38:25	1
19 APR 1906	Timothy Ford	Massachusetts	2:45:45	1
19 APR 1907	Robert Fowler	Massachusetts	2:27:54	2
20 APR 1908	Thomas P. Morrissey	New York	2:25:43	1
19 APR 1909	Henri Renaud	New Hampshire	2:53:36	1
19 APR 1910	Clarence H. DeMar	Massachusetts	2:29:52	2
19 APR 1911	Clarence H. DeMar	Massachusetts	2:21:39	1
19 APR 1912	Michael Ryan	New York	2:21:18	1
20 APR 1913	Fritz Carlson	Minnesota	2:25:14	1
20 APR 1914	Joseph M. Lorden	Massachusetts	2:28:42	3
19 APR 1915	Clifton Horne	Massachusetts	2:33:01	2
19 APR 1916	Arthur V. Roth	Massachusetts	2:27:16	1
19 APR 1917	William J. (Bill) Kennedy	New York	2:28:37	1
19 APR 1918	Military Relay			
19 APR 1919	Carl W.A. Linder	Massachusetts	2:29:13	1
19 APR 1920	Arthur V. Roth	Massachusetts	2:30:31	2
19 APR 1921	Frank T. Zuna	New Jersey	2:18:57	1
19 APR 1922	Clarence H. DeMar	Massachusetts	2:18:10	1
19 APR 1923	Clarence H. DeMar	Massachusetts	2:23:47	1
19 APR 1924	Clarence H. DeMar	Massachusetts	2:29:40	1
20 APR 1925	Charles L. (Chuck) Mellor	Illinois	2:33:00	1
19 APR 1926	Clarence H. DeMar	Massachusetts	2:32:15	3
19 APR 1927	Clarence H. DeMar	Massachusetts	2:40:22	1
19 APR 1928	Clarence H. DeMar	Massachusetts	2:37:07	1
19 APR 1929	Albert R. Michelson	New York	2:37:22	4
19 APR 1930	Clarence H. DeMar	Massachusetts	2:34:48	1
20 APR 1931	James P. Henigan	Massachusetts	2:46:45	1
19 APR 1932	James P. Henigan	Massachusetts	2:34:32	2
19 APR 1933	Leslie S. Pawson	Rhode Island	2:31:01	1
19 APR 1934	John A. Kelley	Massachusetts	2:36:50	2
19 APR 1935	John A. Kelley	Massachusetts	2:32:07	1
20 APR 1936	Ellison M. (Tarzan) Brown	Rhode Island	2:33:40	1
19 APR 1937	John A. Kelley	Massachusetts	2:39:02	2
19 APR 1938	Leslie S. Pawson	Rhode Island	2:35:34	1
19 APR 1939	Ellison M. (Tarzan) Brown	Rhode Island	2:28:51	1
19 APR 1940	John A. Kelley	Massachusetts	2:32:03	2
19 APR 1941	Leslie S. Pawson	Rhode Island	2:30:38	1
19 APR 1942	Bernard Joseph (Joe) Smith	Massachusetts	2:26:51	1
19 APR 1943	John A. Kelley	Massachusetts	2:30:00	2
19 APR 1944	John A. Kelley	Massachusetts	2:32:03	2
19 APR 1945	John A. Kelley	Massachusetts	2:30:40	1
19 APR 1946	John A. Kelley	Massachusetts	2:31:27	2
19 APR 1947	Theodore J. Vogel	Massachusetts	2:30:10	3
19 APR 1948	Theodore J. Vogel	Massachusetts	2:31:46	2
19 APR 1949	Victor Dyr gall	New York	2:34:42	2
19 APR 1950	John Lafferty	Massachusetts	2:39:52	4

Date	Name	State	Time	Place
19 APR 1951	John Lafferty	Massachusetts	2:31:15	2
19 APR 1952	Victor Dyr gall	New York	2:36:40	2
20 APR 1953	John J. Kelley	Connecticut	2:28:19	5
19 APR 1954	John J. Kelley	Connecticut	2:28:51	7
19 APR 1955	Nicholas Costes	Massachusetts	2:19:57	3
19 APR 1956	John J. Kelley	Connecticut	2:14:33	2
20 APR 1957	John J. Kelley	Connecticut	2:20:05	1
19 APR 1958	John J. Kelley	Connecticut	2:30:51	2
20 APR 1959	John J. Kelley	Connecticut	2:23:43	2
19 APR 1960	Gordon McKenzie	New York	2:22:18	2
19 APR 1961	John J. Kelley	Connecticut	2:23:54	2
19 APR 1962	Alexander Breckenridge	Virginia	2:27:17	3
19 APR 1963	John J. Kelley	Connecticut	2:21:09	2
19 APR 1964	Hal Higdon	Indiana	2:21:55	5
19 APR 1965	Ralph Buschmann	Massachusetts	2:20:20	7
19 APR 1966	Norman Higgins	California	2:18:26	5
19 APR 1967	Tom Laris	New York	2:16:48	2
19 APR 1968	Amby Burfoot	Connecticut	2:22:17	1
21 APR 1969	Ron Daws	Minnesota	2:20:23	4
20 APR 1970	Eamon O'Reilly	Washington	2:11:12	2
19 APR 1971	John Vitale	Connecticut	2:22:45	4
17 APR 1972	Bruce Mortenson	New York	2:19:59	6
16 APR 1973	Jon Anderson	Oregon	2:16:03	1
15 APR 1974	Tom Fleming	New Jersey	2:14:25	2
21 APR 1975	Bill Rodgers	Massachusetts	2:09:55	1
19 APR 1976	Jack Fultz	Virginia	2:20:19	1
18 APR 1977	Ron Wayne	California	2:18:18	4
17 APR 1978	Bill Rodgers	Massachusetts	2:10:13	1
16 APR 1979	Bill Rodgers	Massachusetts	2:09:27	1
21 APR 1980	Bill Rodgers	Massachusetts	2:12:11	1
20 APR 1981	Craig Virgin	Illinois	2:10:26	2
19 APR 1982	Alberto Salazar	Massachusetts	2:08:52	1
18 APR 1983	Greg A. Meyer	Massachusetts	2:09:00	1
16 APR 1984	Gerry Vanesse	Connecticut	2:14:49	2
15 APR 1985	Gary Tuttle	California	2:19:11	2
21 APR 1986	Bill Rodgers	Massachusetts	2:13:36	4
20 APR 1987	Dave Gordon	Oregon	2:13:30	4
18 APR 1988	Bill Rodgers	Massachusetts	2:18:17	28
17 APR 1989	Herb Wills	Florida	2:17:40	10
16 APR 1990	Darrell General	Maryland	2:15:28	14
15 APR 1991	Paul Zimmerman	Pennsylvania	2:15:32	12
20 APR 1992	Doug Kurtis	Maine	2:17:03	19
19 APR 1993	Mark Plaatjes	Colorado	2:12:39	6
18 APR 1994	Bob Kempainen	Minnesota	2:08:47	7
17 APR 1995	Michael Whittlesey	Connecticut	2:22:48	29
15 APR 1996	Kevin Collins	New York	2:18:54	30
21 APR 1997	Daniel Gonzalez	California	2:18:30	19
20 APR 1998	Joseph McVeigh	New Jersey	2:16:48	17
19 APR 1999	Joseph LeMay	Connecticut	2:16:11	13
17 APR 2000	Jamie Hibell	Pennsylvania	2:22:09	24
16 APR 2001	Rod DeHaven	Wisconsin	2:12:41	6
15 APR 2002	Keith Dowling	Virginia	2:13:28	15
19 APR 2004	Christopher Ziemian	California	2:25:45	13
18 APR 2005	Alan Culpepper	Colorado	2:13:39	4
17 APR 2006	Meb Keflezighi	California	2:09:56	3
16 APR 2007	Peter Gilmore	California	2:16:41	8

Date	Name	State	Time	Place
21 APR 2008	Nicholas Arcinaga	Michigan	2:16:13	10
20 APR 2009	Ryan Hall	California	2:09:40	3
19 APR 2010	Ryan Hall	California	2:08:41	4
18 APR 2011	Ryan Hall	California	2:04:58	4
16 APR 2012	Jason Hartmann	Colorado	2:14:31	4
15 APR 2013	Jason Hartmann	Colorado	2:12:12	4
21 APR 2014	Meb Keflezighi	California	2:08:37	1
20 APR 2015	Dathan Ritzenhein	Michigan	2:11:20	7
18 APR 2016	Zachary Hine	Texas	2:21:37	10
17 APR 2017	Galen Rupp	Oregon	2:09:58	2
16 APR 2018	Shadrack Biwott	California	2:18:35	3
15 APR 2019	Scott Fauble	Arizona	2:09:09	7
SEP 2020	Boston Marathon Virtual Experience			
11 OCT 2021	Colin Bennie	Virginia	2:11:26	7
18 APR 2022	Scott Fauble	Arizona	2:08:52	7

## ALL-TIME TOP 10 AMERICAN WOMEN AT BOSTON

### PERFORMERS

(NOTE: The table below lists the 10 American women who have run the fastest times.)

Rank	Name	State	Time	Place	Date
1	Shalane Flanagan	Oregon	2:22:02	5	21 APR 2014
2	Desiree Davila	Michigan	2:22:38	2	18 APR 2011
3	Joan Benoit	Massachusetts	2:22:43	1	18 APR 1983
4	Jordan Hasay	Oregon	2:23:00	3	17 APR 2017
5	Kara Goucher	Oregon	2:24:52	5	18 APR 2011
6	Nell Rojas	Colorado	2:25:57	10	18 APR 2022
7	Kim Jones	Washington	2:26:40	2	15 APR 1991
8	Patti Lyons Catalano	Massachusetts	2:27:51	2	20 APR 1981
9	Stephanie Bruce	Arizona	2:28:02	12	18 APR 2022
10	Maria Trujillo	Arizona	2:28:53	3	16 APR 1990

## ALL-TIME TOP 10 TIMES BY AMERICAN WOMEN AT BOSTON PERFORMANCES

(NOTE: The table below lists the 10 fastest times run by American women.)

Rank	Name	State	Time	Place	Date
1	Shalane Flanagan	Oregon	2:22:02	5	21 APR 2014
2	Desiree Davila	Michigan	2:22:38	2	18 APR 2011
3	Joan Benoit	Massachusetts	2:22:43	1	18 APR 1983
4	Jordan Hasay	Oregon	2:23:00	3	17 APR 2017
5	Desiree Davila Linden (2)	Michigan	2:23:54	8	21 APR 2014
6	Kara Goucher	Oregon	2:24:52	5	18 APR 2011
7	Desiree Linden (3)	Michigan	2:25:06	4	17 APR 2017
8	Jordan Hasay (2)	California	2:25:20	3	15 APR 2019
9	Desiree Linden (4)	Michigan	2:25:39	4	20 APR 2015
10	Nell Rojas	Colorado	2:25:57	10	18 APR 2022

## TOP FINISHES BY AMERICAN WOMEN AT BOSTON

Date	Name	State	Time	Place
19 APR 1966	Roberta (Bobbi) Gibb	Massachusetts	3:21:40	1
19 APR 1967	Roberta (Bobbi) Gibb	California	3:27:17	1
19 APR 1968	Roberta (Bobbi) Gibb	California	3:30:00	1
21 APR 1969	Sara Mae Berman	Massachusetts	3:22:46	1
20 APR 1970	Sara Mae Berman	Massachusetts	3:05:07	1
19 APR 1971	Sara Mae Berman	Massachusetts	3:08:30	1
17 APR 1972	Nina Kuscsik	New York	3:10:26	1
16 APR 1973	Jacqueline A. Hansen	California	3:05:59	1
15 APR 1974	Michiko (Miki) Gorman	California	2:47:11	1
21 APR 1975	Kathrine Switzer	New York	2:51:37	2
19 APR 1976	Kim Merritt	Wisconsin	2:47:10	1
18 APR 1977	Michiko (Miki) Gorman	California	2:48:33	1
17 APR 1978	Gayle S. Barron	Georgia	2:44:52	1
16 APR 1979	Joan Benoit	Maine	2:35:15	1
21 APR 1980	Patti Lyons	Massachusetts	2:35:08	2
20 APR 1981	Patti Lyons Catalano	Massachusetts	2:27:51	2
19 APR 1982	Eileen G. Claugus	California	2:38:48	3
18 APR 1983	Joan Benoit	Massachusetts	2:22:43	1
16 APR 1984	Midde Hamrin	Texas	2:33:53	2
15 APR 1985	Lisa Larsen-Weidenbach	Michigan	2:34:06	1
21 APR 1986	Julie Ispphording	Ohio	2:33:40	6
20 APR 1987	Leatrice A. Hayer	Massachusetts	2:37:58	8
18 APR 1988	Gillian Beschloss	New York	2:40:08	10
17 APR 1989	Kim Jones	Washington	2:29:34	3
16 APR 1990	Maria Trujillo	Arizona	2:28:53	3
15 APR 1991	Kim Jones	Washington	2:26:40	2
20 APR 1992	Jane Welzel	Colorado	2:36:21	10
19 APR 1993	Kim Jones	Washington	2:30:00	2
18 APR 1994	Kim Jones	Washington	2:31:46	8
17 APR 1995	Linda Somers	California	2:34:30	11
15 APR 1996	Lorraine Hochella	Virginia	2:41:38	23
21 APR 1997	Kim Jones	Washington	2:32:52	9
20 APR 1998	Mary-Lynn Currier	Massachusetts	2:35:18	11
19 APR 1999	Lynn Jennings	New Hampshire	2:38:37	12
17 APR 2000	Maria Trujillo de Rios	California	2:42:24	18
16 APR 2001	Jill Gaitenby	Rhode Island	2:36:45	14
15 APR 2002	Jill Gaitenby	Massachusetts	2:38:55	13
21 APR 2003	Marla Runyan	Oregon	2:30:28	5
19 APR 2004	Julie Spencer	Wisconsin	2:56:39	16
18 APR 2005	Emily LeVan	Maine	2:43:14	12
17 APR 2006	Emily LeVan	Maine	2:37:01	13
16 APR 2007	Deena Kastor	California	2:35:09	5
21 APR 2008	Ashley Anklem	Minnesota	2:48:43	14
20 APR 2009	Kara Goucher	Oregon	2:32:25	3
19 APR 2010	Paige Higgins	Arizona	2:36:00	12
18 APR 2011	Desiree Davila	Michigan	2:22:38	2
16 APR 2012	Sheri Piers	Maine	2:41:55	10
15 APR 2013	Shalane Flanagan	Oregon	2:27:08	4
21 APR 2014	Shalane Flanagan	Oregon	2:22:02	5
20 APR 2015	Desiree Linden	Michigan	2:25:39	4
18 APR 2016	Neely Spence Gracey	Colorado	2:35:00	9
17 APR 2017	Jordan Hasay	Oregon	2:23:00	3
16 APR 2018	Desiree Linden	Michigan	2:39:54	1
15 APR 2019	Jordan Hasay	California	2:25:20	3
SEP 2020	Boston Marathon Virtual Experience			
11 OCT 2021	Nell Rojas	Colorado	2:27:12	5
18 APR 2022	Nell Rojas	Colorado	2:25:57	10

(NOTE: The women's division was not officially established until 1972. The years 1966 to 1971 are regarded as the Pioneer Era.)

## ALL-TIME TOP 10 MEN AT BOSTON

### PERFORMERS

(NOTE: The table below lists the 10 men who have run the fastest times.)

Rank	Name	Home	Time	Place	Date
1	Geoffrey Mutai	Kenya	2:03:02	1	18 APR 2011
2	Moses Mosop	Kenya	2:03:06	2	18 APR 2011
3	Gebregziabher Gebremariam	Ethiopia	2:04:53	3	18 APR 2011
4	Ryan Hall	California	2:04:58	4	18 APR 2011
5	Robert Kiprono Cheruiyot	Kenya	2:05:52	1	19 APR 2010
6	Abreham Cherkos	Ethiopia	2:06:13	5	18 APR 2011
7	Evans Chebet	Kenya	2:06:51	1	18 APR 2022
8	Phillip Kimutai Sanga	Kenya	2:07:10	7	18 APR 2011
9	Robert Kipkoech Cheruiyot	Kenya	2:07:14	1	17 APR 2006
10	Cosmas Ndefi	Kenya	2:07:15	1	18 APR 1994

## ALL-TIME TOP 10 TIMES BY MEN AT BOSTON

### PERFORMANCES

(NOTE: The table below lists the 10 fastest times run by men.)

Rank	Name	Home	Time	Place	Date
1	Geoffrey Mutai	Kenya	2:03:02	1	18 APR 2011
2	Moses Mosop	Kenya	2:03:06	2	18 APR 2011
3	Gebregziabher Gebremariam	Ethiopia	2:04:53	3	18 APR 2011
4	Ryan Hall	California	2:04:58	4	18 APR 2011
5	Robert Kiprono Cheruiyot	Kenya	2:05:52	1	19 APR 2010
6	Abreham Cherkos	Ethiopia	2:06:13	5	18 APR 2011
7	Robert Kiprono Cheruiyot (2)	Kenya	2:06:43	6	18 APR 2011
8	Evans Chebet	Kenya	2:06:51	1	18 APR 2022
9	Phillip Kimutai Sanga	Kenya	2:07:10	7	18 APR 2011
10	Robert Kipkoech Cheruiyot	Kenya	2:07:14	1	17 APR 2006

## ALL-TIME TOP 10 WOMEN AT BOSTON

### PERFORMERS

(NOTE: The table below lists the 10 women who have run the fastest times.)

Rank	Name	Home	Time	Place	Date
1	Buzunesh Deba	Ethiopia	2:19:59	1	21 APR 2014
2	Mare Dibaba	Ethiopia	2:20:35	2	21 APR 2014
3	Jemima Jelagat Sumgong	Kenya	2:20:41	3	21 APR 2014
4	Margaret Okayo	Kenya	2:20:43	1	15 APR 2002
5	Peres Jepchirchir	Kenya	2:21:01	1	18 APR 2022
6	Ababel Yeshaneh	Ethiopia	2:21:05	2	18 APR 2022
7	Catherine Ndereba	Kenya	2:21:12	2	15 APR 2002
8	Meselech Melkamu	Ethiopia	2:21:28	4	21 APR 2014
9	Mary Ngugi	Kenya	2:21:32	3	18 APR 2022
10	Edna Kiplagat	Kenya	2:21:40	4	18 APR 2022

## ALL-TIME TOP 10 TIMES BY WOMEN AT BOSTON

### PERFORMANCES

(NOTE: The table below lists the 10 fastest times run by women.)

Rank	Name	Home	Time	Place	Date
1	Buzunesh Deba	Ethiopia	2:19:59	1	21 APR 2014
2	Mare Dibaba	Ethiopia	2:20:35	2	21 APR 2014
3	Jemima Jelagat Sumgong	Kenya	2:20:41	3	21 APR 2014
4	Margaret Okayo	Kenya	2:20:43	1	15 APR 2002
5	Peres Jepchirchir	Kenya	2:21:01	1	18 APR 2022
6	Ababel Yeshaneh	Ethiopia	2:21:05	2	18 APR 2022
7	Catherine Ndereba	Kenya	2:21:12	2	15 APR 2002
8	Meselech Melkamu	Ethiopia	2:21:28	4	21 APR 2014
9	Mary Ngugi	Kenya	2:21:32	3	18 APR 2022
10	Edna Kiplagat	Kenya	2:21:40	4	18 APR 2022

## WOMEN'S CHAMPIONS' OVERALL FINISH PLACE

### Overall

Year	First Woman	Age	Home	Time	Finish
1972	Nina Kuscsik	33	New York	3:10:26	410 *
1973	Jacqueline A. Hansen	24	California	3:05:59	365 *
1974	Michiko (Miki) Gorman	38	California	2:47:11	279 *
1975	Liane Winter	31	Germany	2:42:24	342
1976	Kim Merritt	20	Wisconsin	2:47:10	163
1977	Michiko (Miki) Gorman	41	California	2:48:33	417
1978	Gayle S. Barron	30	Georgia	2:44:52	768
1979	Joan Benoit	21	Maine	2:35:15	472
1980	Jacqueline Gareau	27	Canada	2:34:28	201
1981	Allison Roe	24	New Zealand	2:26:46	191
1982	Charlotte Teske	32	Germany	2:29:33	148
1983	Joan Benoit	25	Massachusetts	2:22:43	121
1984	Lorraine Moller	25	New Zealand	2:29:28	180
1985	Lisa Larsen-Weidenbach	23	Michigan	2:34:06	67
1986	Ingrid Kristiansen	30	Norway	2:24:55	38
1987	Rosa Mota	28	Portugal	2:25:21	40
1988	Rosa Mota	29	Portugal	2:24:30	63
1989	Ingrid Kristiansen	33	Norway	2:24:33	26
1990	Rosa Mota	31	Portugal	2:25:24	43
1991	Wanda Panfil	32	Poland	2:24:18	39
1992	Olga Markova	23	Russia	2:23:43	46
1993	Olga Markova	24	Russia	2:25:27	42
1994	Uta Pippig	28	Germany	2:21:45	52
1995	Uta Pippig	29	Germany	2:25:11	40
1996	Uta Pippig	30	Germany	2:27:12	67
1997	Fatuma Roba	23	Ethiopia	2:26:23	35
1998	Fatuma Roba	24	Ethiopia	2:23:21	27
1999	Fatuma Roba	25	Ethiopia	2:23:25	24
2000	Catherine Ndereba	27	Kenya	2:26:11	29
2001	Catherine Ndereba	28	Kenya	2:23:53	27
2002	Margaret Okayo	25	Kenya	2:20:43	27
2003	Svetlana Zakharova	32	Russia	2:25:20	16
2004	Catherine Ndereba	31	Kenya	2:24:27	13
2005	Catherine Ndereba	32	Kenya	2:25:13	24
2006	Rita Jeptoo	25	Kenya	2:23:38	24
2007	Lidiya Grigoryeva	33	Russia	2:29:18	48
2008	Dire Tune	22	Ethiopia	2:25:25	28
2009	Salina Kosgei	32	Kenya	2:32:16	66
2010	Teyba Erkesso	27	Ethiopia	2:26:11	42
2011	Caroline Kilel	30	Kenya	2:22:36	31
2012	Sharon Cherop	28	Kenya	2:31:50	28
2013	Rita Jeptoo	32	Kenya	2:26:25	49
2014	Buzunesh Deba	26	Ethiopia	2:19:59	24
2015	Caroline Rotich	30	Kenya	2:24:55	31
2016	Atsede Baysa	29	Ethiopia	2:29:19	29
2017	Edna Kiplagat	37	Kenya	2:21:52	21
2018	Desiree Linden	34	Michigan	2:39:54	142
2019	Worknesh Degefa	28	Ethiopia	2:23:31	36
2021	Edna Kiplagat	41	Kenya	2:25:09	40
2022	Peres Jepchirchir	28	Kenya	2:21:01	31

\*Approximate finish place

## ALL-TIME TOP 10 TIMES BY PLACE

### MEN'S PLACES

Place	Time	Name	Home	Date
1	2:03:02	Geoffrey Mutai	Kenya	18 APR 2011
2	2:03:06	Moses Mosop	Kenya	18 APR 2011
3	2:04:53	Gebregziabher Gebremariam	Ethiopia	18 APR 2011
4	2:04:58	Ryan Hall	California	18 APR 2011
5	2:06:13	Abreham Cherkos	Ethiopia	18 APR 2011
6	2:06:43	Robert Kiprono Cheruiyot	Kenya	18 APR 2011
7	2:07:10	Philip Kimutai Sang	Kenya	18 APR 2011
8	2:07:39	Deressa Chimsa	Ethiopia	18 APR 2011
9	2:08:03	Bekana Daba	Ethiopia	18 APR 2011
10	2:08:44	Robert Kipchumba	Kenya	18 APR 2011

### WOMEN'S PLACES

Place	Time	Name	Home	Date
1	2:19:59	Buzunesh Deba	Ethiopia	21 APR 2014
2	2:20:35	Mare Dibaba	Ethiopia	21 APR 2014
3	2:20:41	Jemima Jelagat Sumgong	Kenya	21 APR 2014
4	2:21:28	Meselech Melkamu	Ethiopia	21 APR 2014
5	2:22:02	Shalane Flanagan	Oregon	21 APR 2014
6	2:23:00	Sharon Cherop	Kenya	21 APR 2014
7	2:23:22	Philes Ongori	Kenya	21 APR 2014
8	2:23:54	Desiree Linden	Michigan	21 APR 2014
9	2:24:21	Belayneh Oljira	Ethiopia	21 APR 2014
10	2:25:57	Nell Rojas	Colorado	18 APR 2022

## MARGIN OF VICTORY

### MEN'S WIDEST MARGIN OF VICTORY

Rank	Margin	Year	Winner (Time)	Runner-Up (Time)
1	6:52	1897	John J. McDermott (2:55:10)	James J. Kiernan (3:02:02)
2	5:44	1903	John C. Lorden (2:41:29)	Samuel A. (Sammy) Mellor, Jr. (2:47:13)
3	5:40	1937	Walter Young (2:33:20)	John A. Kelley (2:39:00)
4	5:26	1933	Leslie S. Pawson (2:31:01)	Dave Komonen (2:36:27)
5	5:24	1924	Clarence H. DeMar (2:29:40)	Charles L. (Chuck) Mellor (2:35:04)
6	5:22	1901	John P. Caffery (2:29:23)	William Davis (2:34:45)
7	5:06	1985	Geoff Smith (2:14:05)	Gary Tuttle (2:19:11)
8	4:57	1958	Franjo Mihalic (2:25:54)	John J. Kelley (2:30:51)
9	4:47	1952	Doroteo Flores (2:31:53)	Victor Dyr gall (2:36:40)
10	4:19	1927	Clarence H. DeMar (2:40:22)	Karl Koski (2:44:41)

### WOMEN'S WIDEST MARGIN OF VICTORY

Rank	Margin	Year	Winner (Time)	Runner-Up (Time)
1	10:09	1972	Nina Kuscsik (3:10:26)	Elaine Pedersen (3:20:35)
2	9:13	1975	Liane Winter (2:42:24)	Kathrine Switzer (2:51:37)
3	8:09	1985	Lisa Larsen-Weidenbach (2:34:06)	Lynne Huntington (2:42:15)
4	6:44	1983	Joan Benoit (2:22:43)	Jacqueline Gareau (2:29:27)
5	6:36	1982	Charlotte Teske (2:29:33)	Jacqueline Gareau (2:36:09)
6	5:49	1974	Michiko (Miki) Gorman (2:47:11)	Christa Kifferschlager (2:53:00)
7	5:17	1976	Kim Merritt (2:47:10)	Michiko (Miki) Gorman (2:52:27)
8	4:56	1988	Rosa Mota (2:24:30)	Tuija Jousimaa (2:29:26)
9	4:33	1993	Olga Markova (2:25:27)	Kim Jones (2:30:00)
10	4:29	1987	Rosa Mota (2:25:21)	Agnes Pardaens (2:29:50)

## CLOSEST FINISHES

### MEN'S CLOSEST RACES (Among Top Two Finishers)

Based on Elapsed Time Between First- and Second-Place Finishers

Rank	Margin	Date	First (Time)	Second (Time)
1	—	17 APR 2000	Elijah Lagat (2:09:47)	Gezahegne Abera (2:09:47)
2	1 Second	19 APR 1988	Ibrahim Hussein (2:08:43)	Juma Ikangaa (2:08:44)
3	2 Seconds	17 APR 1978	Bill Rodgers (2:10:13)	Jeff Wells (2:10:15)
	2 Seconds	19 APR 1982	Alberto Salazar (2:08:52)	Dick Beardsley (2:08:54)
	2 Seconds	15 APR 2019	Lawrence Cherono (2:07:57)	Lelisa Desisa (2:07:59)
6	3 Seconds	20 APR 1998	Moses Tanui (2:07:34)	Joseph Chebet (2:07:37)
	3 Seconds	15 APR 2002	Rodgers Rop (2:09:02)	Christopher Cheboiboch (2:09:05)
8	4 Seconds	18 APR 1994	Cosmas Ndeti (2:07:15)	Andres Espinosa (2:07:19)
	4 Seconds	18 APR 2011	Geoffrey Mutai (2:03:02)	Moses Mosop (2:03:06)
10	5 Seconds	19 APR 1971	Alvaro Mejia (2:18:45)	Patrick McMahon (2:18:50)
	5 Seconds	15 APR 2013	Lelisa Desisa (2:10:22)	Micah Kogo (2:10:27)

### MEN'S CLOSEST RACES (Among Top Three)

Based on Elapsed Time Between First- and Third-Place Finishers

Rank	Margin	Date	First (Time)	Third (Time)
1	3 Seconds	17 APR 2000	Elijah Lagat (2:09:47)	Moses Tanui (2:09:50)
2	6 Seconds	15 APR 2013	Lelisa Desisa (2:10:22)	Gebregziabher Gebremariam (2:10:28)
3	10 Seconds	15 APR 2019	Lawrence Cherono (2:07:57)	Kenneth Kipkemoi (2:08:07)
4	13 Seconds	21 APR 2014	Meb Keflezighi (2:08:37)	Frankline Chepkwony (2:08:50)
5	18 Seconds	20 APR 1998	Moses Tanui (2:07:34)	Gert Thys (2:07:52)
6	21 Seconds	15 APR 1991	Ibrahim Hussein (2:11:06)	Andy Ronan (2:11:27)
7	24 Seconds	19 APR 1993	Cosmas Ndeti (2:09:33)	Lucketz Swaribooi (2:09:57)
8	25 Seconds	21 APR 1997	Lameck Aguta (2:10:34)	Dionicio Ceron (2:10:59)
9	31 Seconds	17 APR 1972	Olavi Suomalainen (2:15:39)	Jacinto Sabinal (2:16:10)
10	32 Seconds	18 APR 1988	Ibrahim Hussein (2:08:43)	John Treacy (2:09:15)

### MEN'S CLOSEST RACES (Among Top Five)

Based on Elapsed Time Between First- and Fifth-Place Finishers

Rank	Margin	Date	First (Time)	Fifth (Time)
1	50 Seconds	18 APR 1988	Ibrahim Hussein (2:08:43)	Gianni Poli (2:09:33)
2	.53 Seconds	16 APR 2007	Robert Kipkoech Cheruiyot (2:14:13)	Teferi Wodajo (2:15:06)
3	.54 Seconds	15 APR 1996	Moses Tanui (2:09:15)	Sammy Lelei (2:10:09)
4	.58 Seconds	15 APR 2019	Lawrence Cherono (2:07:57)	Geoffrey Kirui (2:08:55)
5	1:04	21 APR 1997	Lameck Aguta (2:10:34)	Moses Tanui (2:11:38)
6	1:13	18 APR 1994	Cosmas Ndeti (2:07:15)	Arturo Barrios (2:08:28)
	1:13	21 APR 2014	Meb Keflezighi (2:08:37)	Markos Geneti (2:09:50)
8	1:15	19 APR 1966	Kenji Kimihara (2:17:11)	Norman Higgins (2:18:26)
9	1:17	20 APR 1998	Moses Tanui (2:07:34)	John Kagwe (2:08:51)
10	1:20	11 OCT 2021	Benson Kipruto (2:09:51)	Leonard Barsoton (2:11:11)

### MEN'S CLOSEST RACES (Among Top 10)

Based on Elapsed Time Between First- and 10th-Place Finishers

Rank	Margin	Date	First (Time)	10th (Time)
1	1:53	11 OCT 2021	Benson Kipruto (2:09:51)	CJ Albertson (2:11:44)
2	1:56	15 APR 2019	Lawrence Cherono (2:07:57)	Benson Kipruto (2:09:53)
3	2:02	15 APR 1996	Moses Tanui (2:09:15)	Stephen Moneghetti (2:11:17)
4	2:25	18 APR 1994	Cosmas Ndeti (2:07:15)	Moses Tanui (2:09:40)
4	2:25	18 APR 2022	Evans Chebet (2:06:51)	Kinde Atanaw (2:09:16)
6	2:58	18 APR 1983	Greg A. Meyer (2:09:00)	Bill Rodgers (2:11:58)
7	3:26	15 APR 2002	Rodgers Rop (2:09:02)	Silvio Guerra (2:12:28)
8	3:28	21 APR 1997	Lameck Aguta (2:10:34)	Tesfaye Bekele (2:14:02)
9	3:29	20 APR 1981	Toshihiko Seko (2:09:26)	Victor Mora-Garcia (2:12:55)
10	3:43	15 APR 1991	Ibrahim Hussein (2:11:06)	Andrzej Witczak (2:14:49)

### WOMEN'S CLOSEST RACES (Among Top Two Finishers)

Based on Elapsed Time Between First- and Second-Place Finishers

Rank	Margin	Date	First (Time)	Second (Time)
1	1 Second	20 APR 2009	Salina Kosgei (2:32:16)	Dire Tune (2:32:17)
2	2 Seconds	16 APR 2012	Sharon Cherop (2:31:50)	Jemima Jelagat Sumgong (2:31:52)
	2 Seconds	18 APR 2011	Caroline Kilel (2:22:36)	Desiree Davila (2:22:38)
	2 Seconds	21 APR 2008	Dire Tune (2:25:25)	Alevtina Biktimirova (2:25:27)
5	3 Seconds	19 APR 2010	Teyba Erkesso (2:26:11)	Tatyana Pushkareva (2:26:14)
6	4 Seconds	20 APR 2015	Caroline Rotich (2:24:55)	Mare Dibaba (2:24:59)
	4 Seconds	18 APR 2022	Peres Jepchirchir (2:21:01)	Ababel Yeshaneh (2:21:05)
8	10 Seconds	17 APR 2006	Rita Jeptoo (2:23:38)	Jelena Prokopcuka (2:23:48)
9	11 Seconds	11 OCT 2021	Edna Kiplagat (2:25:09)	Mary Ngugi (2:25:20)
10	16 Seconds	17 APR 2000	Catherine Ndereba (2:26:11)	Irina Bogacheva (2:26:27)
	16 Seconds	19 APR 2004	Catherine Ndereba (2:24:27)	Elfenesh Alemu (2:24:43)

Pioneer Era

1	.....30 Seconds	20 APR 1971	Sara Mae Berman (3:08:30)	Nina Kuscsik (3:09:00)
---	-----------------	-------------	---------------------------	------------------------

### WOMEN'S CLOSEST RACES (Among Top Three)

Based on Elapsed Time Between First- and Third-Place Finishers

Rank	Margin	Date	First (Time)	Third (Time)
1	6 Seconds	18 APR 2011	Caroline Kilel (2:22:36)	Sharon Cherop (2:22:42)
2	11 Seconds	20 APR 2009	Salina Kosgei (2:32:16)	Kara Goucher (2:32:25)
3	14 Seconds	20 APR 2015	Caroline Rotich (2:24:55)	Buzunesh Deba (2:25:09)
4	16 Seconds	17 APR 2000	Catherine Ndereba (2:26:11)	Fatuma Roba (2:26:27)
5	23 Seconds	11 OCT 2021	Edna Kiplagat (2:25:09)	Monicah Ngige (2:25:32)
6	31 Seconds	18 APR 2022	Peres Jepchirchir (2:21:01)	Mary Ngugi (2:21:32)
7	33 Seconds	17 APR 2006	Rita Jeptoo (2:23:38)	Reiko Tosa (2:24:11)
8	36 Seconds	15 APR 2013	Rita Jeptoo (2:26:25)	Sharon Cherop (2:27:01)
9	42 Seconds	21 APR 2014	Buzunesh Deba (2:19:59)	Jelagat Sumgong (2:20:41)
10	58 Seconds	16 APR 2007	Ildiya Grigoryeva (2:29:18)	Madai Perez (2:30:16)

### WOMEN'S CLOSEST RACES (Among Top Five)

Based on Elapsed Time Between First- and Fifth-Place Finishers

Rank	Margin	Date	First (Time)	Fifth (Time)
1	1:08	20 APR 2009	Salina Kosgei (2:32:16)	Helena Kirop (2:33:24)
2	1:10	20 APR 2015	Caroline Rotich (2:24:55)	Sharon Cherop (2:26:05)
3	1:12	18 APR 2022	Peres Jepchirchir (2:21:01)	Monicah Ngige (2:22:13)
4	1:44	15 APR 2013	Rita Jeptoo (2:25:26)	Tirfi Tsegaye (2:28:09)
5	2:03	21 APR 2014	Buzunesh Deba (2:19:59)	Shalane Flanagan (2:22:02)
	2:03	11 OCT 2021	Edna Kiplagat (2:25:09)	Nell Rojas (2:27:12)
7	2:16	18 APR 2011	Caroline Kilel (2:22:36)	Kara Goucher (2:24:52)
8	2:37	15 APR 1991	Wanda Panfil (2:24:18)	Kamila Gradus (2:26:55)
9	3:01	19 APR 2010	Teyba Erkesso (2:26:11)	Bruna Genovese (2:29:12)
10	3:14	17 APR 2006	Rita Jeptoo (2:23:38)	Kiyoko Shimahara (2:26:52)

### WOMEN'S CLOSEST RACES (Among Top 10)

Based on Elapsed Time Between First- and 10th-Place Finishers

Rank	Margin	Date	First (Time)	10th (Time)
1	3:44	15 APR 2013	Rita Jeptoo (2:26:25)	Sabrina Mockenhaupt (2:30:09)
2	4:12	20 APR 2015	Caroline Rotich (2:24:55)	Joyce Chepkirui (2:29:07)
3	4:24	18 APR 2011	Caroline Kilel (2:22:36)	Yuliya Ruban (2:27:00)
4	4:34	20 APR 2009	Salina Kosgei (2:32:16)	Alina Ivanova (2:36:50)
5	4:45	11 OCT 2021	Edna Kiplagat (2:25:09)	Caroline Rotich (2:29:54)
6	4:56	18 APR 2022	Peres Jepchirchir (2:21:01)	Nell Rojas (2:25:57)
7	5:44	19 APR 2010	Teyba Erkesso (2:26:11)	Albina Mayorova-Ivanova (2:31:55)
8	5:58	17 APR 2000	Catherine Ndereba (2:26:11)	Elana Meyer (2:32:09)
9	6:46	15 APR 1996	Uta Pippig (2:27:12)	Valentina Enaki (2:33:58)
10	7:01	15 APR 2019	Worknesh Degefa (2:23:31)	Betsy Saina (2:30:32)

## WORLD RECORDS ESTABLISHED AT THE BOSTON MARATHON

### MEN'S OPEN (1897-Present)

Time	Name	Home	Date
2:25:39	Yun Bok Suh	Seoul, Korea	19 APR 1947

### WOMEN'S OPEN (1972-Present)

Time	Name	Home	Date
2:42:24	Liane Winter	Wolfsburg, West Germany	21 APR 1975
2:22:43	Joan Benoit	Watertown, Massachusetts	18 APR 1983

### MEN'S MASTERS (1975-Present)

Time	Name	Home	Date
2:11:04	John Campbell	Auckland, New Zealand	16 APR 1990

## WORLD BESTS ESTABLISHED AT THE BOSTON MARATHON

### MEN'S OPEN (1897-Present)

Time	Name	Home	Date
2:03:02	Geoffrey Mutai	Eldoret, Kenya	18 APR 2011

## AMERICAN RECORDS ESTABLISHED AT THE BOSTON MARATHON

### MEN (1897-Present)

Time	Name, Home	Date
2:28:51	Ellison M. (Tarzan) Brown, Rhode Island	19 APR 1939
2:26:51	Bernard Joseph (Joe) Smith, Massachusetts	19 APR 1942
2:11:12	Eamon O'Reilly, Washington, DC	20 APR 1970
2:09:55	Bill Rodgers, Massachusetts	21 APR 1975
2:09:27	Bill Rodgers, Massachusetts	16 APR 1979
2:08:52	Alberto Salazar, Massachusetts	19 APR 1982
2:08:47	Bob Kempainen, Minnesota	18 APR 1994

### WOMEN (1972-Present)

Time	Name, Home	Date
2:35:15	Joan Benoit, Maine	16 APR 1979
2:27:51	Patti Lyons Catalano, Massachusetts	20 APR 1981
2:22:43	Joan Benoit, Massachusetts	18 APR 1983

### WOMEN'S PIONEER ERA (1966-1971)

Time	Name, Home	Date
3:21:40	Roberta (Bobbi) Gibb, Massachusetts	19 APR 1966
3:05:07	Sara Mae Berman, Massachusetts	20 APR 1970

## AMERICAN BESTS ESTABLISHED AT THE BOSTON MARATHON

### MEN'S OPEN (1897-Present)

Time	Name	Home	Date
2:04:58	Ryan Hall	California	18 APR 2011

## CAREER Winnings

The following tables are based on prize money and bonus money earned at the Boston Marathon (1986-2021). Prize money is provided by principal sponsor John Hancock and is awarded to the top 10 finishers in each division of the open race and the top five finishers in each of the masters divisions. Bonus money is presented to individuals establishing a course record. In 2007, additional money was awarded to the American women competing in the USA Women's Marathon Championship, which was held within the Elite Women's Start.

### MEN'S LEADERS

Rank	Athlete (Home)	Earnings
1	Robert Kipkoech Cheruiyot (KEN)	\$469,000
2	Lelisa Desisa (ETH)	\$450,000
3	Moses Tanui (KEN)	\$260,100
4	Cosmas Ndeti (KEN)	\$260,000
5	Geoffrey Kirui (KEN)	\$240,000
6	Geoffrey Mutai (KEN)	\$225,000
6	Lemi Berhanu (ETH)	\$225,000
6	Lawrence Cherono (KEN)	\$225,000
9	Wesley Korir (KEN)	\$206,500
10	Robert Kiprono Cheruiyot (KEN)	\$202,000
11	Meb Keflezighi (USA)	\$201,700
12	Deriba Merga (ETH)	\$190,000
13	Benson Kipruto (KEN)	\$190,000
14	Ibrahim Hussein (KEN)	\$172,000
15	Wilson Chebet (KEN)	\$152,000
16	Yuki Kawauchi (JPN)	\$150,000
17	Evans Chebet (KEN)	\$150,000

### WOMEN'S LEADERS

Rank	Athlete (Home)	Earnings
1	Edna Kiplagat (KEN)	\$414,200
2	Catherine Ndereba (KEN)	\$392,000
3	Uta Pippig (GER)	\$347,000
4	Rita Jeptoo (KEN)	\$320,000
5	Desiree Linden (MI)	\$294,200
6	Fatuma Roba (ETH)	\$271,500
7	Sharon Cherop (KEN)	\$254,500
8	Dire Tune (ETH)	\$237,000
9	Salina Kosgei (KEN)	\$190,000
10	Caroline Rotich (KEN)	\$167,500
11	Caroline Kilel (KEN)	\$162,000
12	Atsede Baysa (ETH)	\$160,500
13	Teyba Erkesso (ETH)	\$150,000
13	Worknesh Degefa (ETH)	\$150,000
13	Peres Jepchirchir (KEN)	\$150,000



## 7. Abbott World Marathon Majors

Abbott World Marathon Majors Schedule.....	138
Abbott World Marathon Majors Series.....	138
Abbott World Marathon Majors Event Histories.....	140
Abbott World Marathon Majors Series Champions.....	146
World Records Set in Abbott WMM Events.....	147

## ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS SCHEDULE

### 2022

March 6.....	Tokyo Marathon
April 18.....	Boston Marathon
July 17.....	World Athletics Championships Marathon - Men
July 18.....	World Athletics Championships Marathon - Women
September 25 .....	BMW BERLIN Marathon
October 2.....	Virgin Money London Marathon
October 9.....	Bank of America Chicago Marathon
November 6.....	TCS New York City Marathon

## ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS SERIES

The Abbott World Marathon Majors (AbbottWMM) series cycles through one year of competition and consists of the following qualifying races:

- Tokyo Marathon
- Boston Marathon
- Virgin Money London Marathon
- BMW BERLIN-MARATHON
- Bank of America Chicago Marathon
- TCS New York City Marathon
- World Athletics Championships Marathon
- World Para Athletics Championships Marathon

### PRIZE PURSE

Beginning in 2017 with Abbott World Marathon Majors Series XI, the prize money purse was restructured to reward the top three men's and women's finishers in both the open and wheelchair Series. Previously, only the individual champions received prize money. The winners of the open division will receive \$250,000, while the winners of the wheelchair division will receive \$50,000.

#### Open Men

1st .....	\$250,000
2nd .....	\$50,000
3rd .....	\$25,000
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$325,000</b>

#### Open Women

1st .....	\$250,000
2nd .....	\$50,000
3rd .....	\$25,000
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$325,000</b>

#### Wheelchair Men

1st .....	\$50,000
2nd .....	\$25,000
3rd .....	\$10,000
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$85,000</b>

#### Wheelchair Women

1st .....	\$50,000
2nd .....	\$25,000
3rd .....	\$10,000
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$85,000</b>

**GRAND TOTAL .....** **\$820,000**

### ONE-YEAR SERIES

Abbott World Marathon Majors Series XIV began at the Tokyo Marathon in March and will conclude at the TCS New York City Marathon in November.

### POINT SYSTEM

The champions of the Abbott World Marathon Majors Series will be the male and female athletes who score the greatest number of points from Qualifying Races during the one-year scoring period. During each scoring period, points from a maximum of two Qualifying Races will be scored. An athlete must start in two Qualifying Races over the Series cycle to be eligible for the championship. If an athlete earns points in more than two events, the athlete's highest two finishes will be scored.

Points are allocated following each race as follows:

1st place: .....	25 points
2nd place:.....	16 points
3rd place .....	9 points
4th place:.....	4 points
5th place:.....	1 point

### Tie Breaker

If there's a tie at the end of a Series, the winner is determined using the following rules (addressed in descending order):

- 1.The athlete with the best head-to-head record in Qualifying Races during the Series will be declared the winner. Only the fact that one athlete finished ahead of the other will be taken into account and not by how many places nor whether those athletes scored points in that head-to-head contest.
- 2.The athlete who has won the most Qualifying Races during the period.
- 3.The athlete who the majority of the six Abbott World Marathon Majors Race Directors determines to be the champion. The Race Directors may decide to award the title jointly.

### DOPING VIOLATIONS

Under AWMM rules, no athlete who has been found guilty of any anti-doping rules enforced by World Athletics, World Anti-Doping Agency (WADA), National Federations, or any of the individual AWMM races is eligible to win the AWMM championship title. Athletes must comply with the AWMM Code of Conduct.

Athletes who at any time have been found to have committed a criminal offense involving drugs or to have violated any rules or regulations (including drug and anti-doping policies) of USA Track & Field (USATF), United States Anti-Doping Agency (USADA), World Anti-Doping Agency (WADA), World Athletics, the Abbott World Marathon Majors (AWMM), or other athletics governing body, are not invited by the Boston Athletic Association to participate in the Boston Marathon. Any such athletes applying for entry on their own (with a valid, current qualifying marathon performance and payment of the required entry fee) are not eligible for elite athlete status, prize money, financial assistance, performance bonuses, or other awards from the Boston Athletic Association.

## ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS EVENT HISTORIES

### TOKYO MARATHON

Organized by the Tokyo Marathon Foundation, the inaugural Tokyo Marathon was held on February 18, 2007. Through its theme, "The Day We Unite" the Tokyo Marathon has gathered together runners, volunteers and spectators for 13 years.

In 2011, the Tokyo Marathon implemented its own charity program, "Run with Heart", through which donors can contribute to various charitable activities, and the capacity increased to 5,000 from 3,000 in 2019.

Since the 10th anniversary event in Tokyo Marathon 2016, the official race logo has been renewed to represent the portrayed images of the runners, volunteers and cheering crowds along the course, which signifies the race theme "The Day We Unite." In addition, Tokyo Marathon 2017 began a new course that finishes in front of the Tokyo station area, and in 2018 saw a new Japanese record set for the first time in 16 years. The Tokyo Marathon 2020 was held by reducing the entries to elite and wheelchair elite in response to COVID-19. As the event served as the Olympic trial for the Tokyo 2020, many record-breaking times were established, such as the new national record (2:05:29) set by Suguru Osako. The postponed Tokyo Marathon 2021 will be held on the new date of March 6, 2022.

<b>Inaugural Running:</b>	2007			
<b>Capacity:</b>	25,000 (normal field size: 38,000)			
<b>Largest Field:</b>	35,460 finishers (2019)			
<b>Recent Participation:</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Finishers</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>
2020*	165	118	47	
2019	35,460	27,253	8,207	
2018	34,542	26,637	7,905	

**Estimated Number of Spectators\*:** 1 million

<b>Course Records:</b>	Men: 2:03:58 (Wilson Kipsang, KEN, 2017) Women: 2:17:45 (Lonah Chemtai Salpeter, ISR, 2020)
	Men's Wheelchair: 1:21:52 (Tomoki Suzuki, JPN, 2020) Women's Wheelchair: 1:40:00 (Tsubasa Kina, JPN, 2020)
<b>Most Victories:</b>	Men: 2 (Dickson Chumba, KEN) Women: 2 (Berhane Dibaba, ETH) Men's Wheelchair: 5 (Masazumi Soejima, JPN) Women's Wheelchair: 9 (Wakako Tsuchida, JPN)

**Prize Purse:** ¥24,890,000 in total for both men and women  
(¥11,000,000 for male and female champions;  
¥2,000,000 for both male and female wheelchair champions)

**Time & Record Bonus:** ¥38,000,000 in total for both male and female runners  
(¥30,000,000 for WR, ¥3,000,000 for course record);  
¥2,000,000 in total for both male and female wheelchair racers  
(¥1,000,000 for WR, ¥200,000 for course record,  
total of ¥300,000 for Beyond the Limit time bonus)

**Organization Information:** Tad Hayano, Race Director  
Tokyo Marathon Foundation  
Ariake Frontier Building, Tower B, 8F, 3-7-26 Ariake,  
Koto-ku Tokyo, 135-0063, Japan  
+81 (3) 5500-6677  
[www.marathon.tokyo](http://www.marathon.tokyo)

**Media Contacts:** Ulala Sekido  
+81 (3) 5500-6639  
[press\\_tm@tokyo42195.org](mailto:press_tm@tokyo42195.org)

**Upcoming Race Dates:** March 6, 2022  
March 5, 2023

Inspired by their experience at the 1896 Olympic Games, several members of the Boston Athletic Association founded their own marathon in 1897. The race has been run every year since and is recognized as the world's oldest annual marathon (the 1918 edition featured a military relay and the 2020 edition was run as a Virtual Experience). Both the start and finish lines have moved slightly over the years, but much of the course remains exactly as it was originally designed. Since 1924 the race has begun in the town of Hopkinton, and from there the point-to-point course descends through Ashland, Framingham, Natick, and Wellesley. Upon entering Newton, the course gradually rises to the famous Heartbreak Hill. As runners reach the top, they can see downtown Boston for the first time, four miles in the distance. After running through Brookline, the course enters Boston where it finishes on historic Boylston Street. Runners must qualify for entry by meeting time standards corresponding to gender and age, which is another aspect — besides its course and longevity — unique to the Boston Marathon.

<b>Inaugural Running:</b>	1897			
<b>Largest Field:</b>	35,868 finishers (1996)			
<b>Recent Participation:</b>				
<b>Year</b>	<b>Finishers</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	
2021 (In-person)	15,386	7,942	7,444	
2021 (Virtual)	22,876	10,486	12,348	
2020 (Virtual)	16,183	8,744	7,439	
2019	26,762	14,760	12,002	

**Course Records:** Men: 2:03:02 (Geoffrey Mutai, KEN, 2011)  
Women: 2:19:59 (Buzunesh Deba, ETH, 2014)  
Men's Wheelchair: 1:18:04 (Marcel Hug, SUI, 2017)  
Women's Wheelchair: 1:28:17 (Manuela Schär, SUI, 2017)

**Most Victories:** Men: 7 (Clarence H. DeMar, USA)  
Women: 4 (Catherine Ndereba, KEN)  
Men's Wheelchair: 10 (Ernst van Dyk, RSA)  
Women's Wheelchair: 8 (Jean Driscoll, USA)

**Prize Purse:** \$876,500 plus equal \$50,000 course record bonuses for Wheelchair & Open Divisions.  
Prize purse provided by John Hancock.

**Organization Information:** Dr. Michael P. O'Leary, Chairman of the Board  
Thomas S. Grilk, President & Chief Executive Officer  
Boston Athletic Association  
185 Dartmouth Street, 6th Floor  
Boston, MA 02116 USA  
(617) 236-1652  
[www.baa.org](http://www.baa.org)

**Media Contact:** Kendra Butters, Director of Communications,  
[kbutters@baa.org](mailto:kbutters@baa.org)  
Chris Lotsbom, Communications & Media Manager  
[clotsbom@baa.org](mailto:clotsbom@baa.org)  
[media@baa.org](mailto:media@baa.org)

**Upcoming Race Dates:** April 18, 2022  
April 17, 2023

### BOSTON MARATHON

\*The 2020 edition was held only for the elite field.

## TCS LONDON MARATHON

In 1979, after running the New York City Marathon with John Disley, Chris Brasher questioned whether London could stage such a festival: "We have the course... but do we have the heart and hospitality to welcome the world?" Later that year, Brasher travelled to America, where the running boom of the late 1970s had started. He witnessed the Boston Marathon and revisited the New York City race. He studied both races' organizations and finances. On his return, Brasher and Disley secured a three-year contract with Gillette for £75,000, established the organization's charitable status, and set down six main aims for the event. The first London Marathon was held on March 29, 1981. More than 20,000 people wanted to run; 7,747 were accepted. There were 6,255 finishers, led home by American Dick Beardsley and Norwegian Inge Simonsen who crossed the finish line hand in hand. Joyce Smith broke the British record to win the women's race.

The London Marathon has subsequently raised more than £1 billion for charity since its first race in 1981 and had more than one million finishers. The race is viewed in more than 196 countries worldwide and watched by between four and five million viewers in the UK via the BBC.

The London Marathon was held in a different format for the first time in its history in 2020 when the Covid-19 pandemic meant only the elite races could take place in London, held on 4 October in a biosecure environment on a closed-loop circuit around the historic St James's Park. Meanwhile, 37,966 people took part in the first ever virtual London Marathon, setting a Guinness World Record for the most users to run a remote marathon in a 24-hour period.

In 2021, the London Marathon became the biggest marathon ever staged anywhere in the world when 35,838 participants finished the traditional mass route from Greenwich to Westminster in the centre of London and another 23,193 people participated in the virtual London Marathon, wherever they were in the world.

<b>Inaugural Running:</b>	1981																				
<b>Largest Field:</b>	In-Person 42,549 (2019); Virtual 37,966 (2020)																				
<b>Recent Participation:</b>	<table> <thead> <tr> <th>Year</th> <th>Finishers</th> <th>Male</th> <th>Female</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>2021 (mass)</td> <td>35,838</td> <td>21,436</td> <td>14,402</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2021 (virtual)</td> <td>23,193</td> <td>11,601</td> <td>12,312</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2020 (virtual)</td> <td>37,966</td> <td>19,223</td> <td>18,743</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2019</td> <td>42,549</td> <td>24,804</td> <td>17,788</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Year	Finishers	Male	Female	2021 (mass)	35,838	21,436	14,402	2021 (virtual)	23,193	11,601	12,312	2020 (virtual)	37,966	19,223	18,743	2019	42,549	24,804	17,788
Year	Finishers	Male	Female																		
2021 (mass)	35,838	21,436	14,402																		
2021 (virtual)	23,193	11,601	12,312																		
2020 (virtual)	37,966	19,223	18,743																		
2019	42,549	24,804	17,788																		
<b>Estimated Number of Spectators:</b>	750,000																				
<b>Course Records:</b>	<p>Men: 2:02:37 (Eliud Kipchoge, KEN, 2019)          Women Only: 2:17:01 (Mary Keitany, KEN, 2017)          Women (Mixed Race): 2:15:25 (Paula Radcliffe, GBR, 2003)</p>																				
<b>Most Victories:</b>	<p>Men: 4 (Eliud Kipchoge, KEN)          Women: 4 (Ingrid Kristiansen, NOR)</p>																				
<b>Prize Purse:</b>	\$313,000 (\$55,000 to male/female champions) + bonuses																				
<b>Organisation Information:</b>	<p>Nick Biel, Chief Executive          Hugh Brasher, Event Director          TCS London Marathon          Marathon House          190 Great Dover Street          London SE1 4YB          +44 (0) 20 7902 0200  <a href="http://www.tcslondonmarathon.com">www.tcslondonmarathon.com</a></p>																				
<b>Media Contacts:</b>	<p>Penny Dain, Marketing and Communications Director          +44 (0) 7799 170433  <a href="mailto:penny.dain@londonmarathonevents.co.uk">penny.dain@londonmarathonevents.co.uk</a></p>																				
<b>Upcoming Race Date:</b>	October 2, 2022																				

Registered Office: Kestrel House, 111 Heath Road, Twickenham, Middlesex. TW1 4AH UK. Registered in England No. 1528489. The London Marathon Ltd is a wholly owned subsidiary of the London Marathon Charitable Trust Ltd. Registered Charity No. 28381

## BMW BERLIN-MARATHON

A group of runners from one of Germany's most prestigious athletics clubs, SC Charlottenburg, organized the first BERLIN-MARATHON in 1974. It was not until 1981 that the race moved from the Grunewald (a big forest) into the city center of West Berlin. Supported by the three western allied forces (Britain, France and USA) it quickly developed into Germany's biggest and best quality marathon. A new era started after the fall of the Berlin Wall in November 1989. On 30 September 1990, three days before reunification, the course of the BERLIN-MARATHON led through Brandenburg Gate and both parts of Berlin for the first time. In 2001 Naoko Takahashi became the first woman to break the 2:20 barrier in Berlin. The flat and fast loop course was then changed significantly for the 2003 race. Paul Tergat, who ran a world record of 2:04:55 (first sub 2:05 time ever), became the first man to cross the new finish line, passing through Brandenburg Gate shortly before – the symbol for reunification.

The BMW BERLIN-MARATHON developed into one of the world's best quality road races. In 2008 Haile Gebrselassie (Ethiopia) improved the world record for a second time, clocking 2:03:59. Patrick Makau (Kenya) broke Gebrselassie's world record in Berlin in 2011, improving the time to 2:03:38. Three more world records by Kenyans followed: Wilson Kipsang clocked 2:03:23 in 2013, Dennis Kimetto became the first runner to achieve a sub 2:03 time in 2014 (2:02:57) and then Eliud Kipchoge smashed this mark in 2018. Running 2:01:39 he crowned the 45th edition of the BMW BERLIN-MARATHON. He improved the former mark by 1:18 minutes, the biggest advance in the men's marathon world record for over 50 years. A staggering total of eleven world records were broken in the BMW BERLIN-MARATHON, which is unique.

<b>Inaugural Running:</b>	1974																
<b>Largest Field:</b>	44,065 finishers (2019)																
<b>Recent Participation:</b>	<table> <thead> <tr> <th>Year</th> <th>Finishers</th> <th>Male</th> <th>Female</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>2021</td> <td>23,097</td> <td>16,731</td> <td>6,366</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2019</td> <td>44,065</td> <td>30,775</td> <td>13,290</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2018</td> <td>40,650</td> <td>28,377</td> <td>12,273</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Year	Finishers	Male	Female	2021	23,097	16,731	6,366	2019	44,065	30,775	13,290	2018	40,650	28,377	12,273
Year	Finishers	Male	Female														
2021	23,097	16,731	6,366														
2019	44,065	30,775	13,290														
2018	40,650	28,377	12,273														
<b>Estimated Number of Spectators:</b>	1.5 Million																
<b>Course Records:</b>	<p>Men: 2:01:39 (Eliud Kipchoge, KEN, 2018)          Women: 2:18:11 (Gladys Cherono, KEN, 2018)</p>																
<b>Prize Purse:</b>	Approximately \$275,000 (237,000 Euros), of which the winners receive \$45,000 (40,000 Euro) each. Additionally, \$55,000 (48,000 Euro) is awarded in the wheelchair division, of which the winners receive \$11,500 (10,000 Euros)																
<b>Organization Information:</b>	<p>Christian Jost, Jürgen Lock, Managing Directors          Mark Milde, Race Director          SCC-EVENTS GmbH          Hanns-Braun-Strasse/Adlerplatz          14053, Berlin          Germany          +49 (30) 30-12-88-10  <a href="http://www.bmw-berlin-marathon.com">www.bmw-berlin-marathon.com</a></p>																
<b>Media Contacts:</b>	<p>Robert Fekl  <a href="mailto:robert.fekl@scc-events.com">robert.fekl@scc-events.com</a>          (+49) 178 682 956 8</p>																
<b>Upcoming Race Date:</b>	September 25, 2022																

## BANK OF AMERICA CHICAGO MARATHON

In 1976, a small band of running enthusiasts met at the Metropolitan YMCA on LaSalle Street to discuss and plan a marathon in Chicago. This founding group realized their vision on September 25, 1977, when they hosted 4,200 local participants in the first Chicago Marathon. The Bank of America Chicago Marathon has since expanded to more than 45,000 finishers and an estimated 1.7 million on-course spectators. The flat and fast course begins and ends in historic Grant Park, sweeping through 29 diverse and colorful neighborhoods including Lakeview, Greektown, Little Italy, Pilsen, Chinatown, and Bronzeville. The loop course and abundance of public transportation options enables friends and family to cheer their runners on at many locations along the course. The Bank of America Chicago Marathon has a long history of hosting the world's fastest runners and has been the site of two men's world records (Steve Jones, 2:08:05, 1984; and Khalid Khannouchi, 2:05:42, 1999) and three women's world records (Catherine Ndereba, 2:18:47, 2001; Paula Radcliffe, 2:17:18, 2002; and Brigid Kosgei, 2:14:04, 2019).

<b>Inaugural Running:</b>	1977																
<b>Largest Field:</b>	45,932 finisher (2019)																
<b>Recent Participation:</b>	<table> <thead> <tr> <th>Year</th> <th>Finishers</th> <th>Male</th> <th>Female</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>2021</td> <td>26,109</td> <td>14,227</td> <td>11,882</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2019</td> <td>45,932</td> <td>24,608</td> <td>21,324</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2018</td> <td>44,610</td> <td>23,923</td> <td>20,687</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Year	Finishers	Male	Female	2021	26,109	14,227	11,882	2019	45,932	24,608	21,324	2018	44,610	23,923	20,687
Year	Finishers	Male	Female														
2021	26,109	14,227	11,882														
2019	45,932	24,608	21,324														
2018	44,610	23,923	20,687														
<b>Estimated Number of Spectators:</b>	1.7 million																
<b>Course Records:</b>	<p>Men's Open: 2:03:45 (Dennis Kimetto, KEN, 2013)          Women's Open: 2:14:04 (Brigid Kosgei, KEN, 2019)          Men's Wheelchair: 1:26:56 (Heinz Frei, SUI, 2010)          Women's Wheelchair: 1:39:15 (Tatyana McFadden, USA, 2017))</p>																
<b>Most Victories:</b>	<p>Men's Open: 4 (Khalid Khannouchi, MAR/USA)          Women's Open: 2 (Brigid Kosgei, KEN; Florence Kiplagat, KEN; Berhane Adere, ETH; Catherine Ndereba, KEN; Joyce Chepchumba, KEN; Marian Sutton, GBR; Ritva Lemettinen, FIN; Lisa Weidenbach, USA; Rosa Mota, POR)          Men's Wheelchair: 5 (Kurt Fearnley, AUS)          Women's Wheelchair: 9 (Tatyana McFadden, USA)</p>																
<b>Prize Purse:</b>	\$840,500 (\$100,000 to open division champions and \$25,000 to wheelchair division champions)																
<b>Organization Information:</b>	<p>Carey Pinkowski, Executive Race Director          Bank of America Chicago Marathon          110 North Wacker Drive          Chicago, IL 60606  <a href="http://www.chicagomarathon.com">www.chicagomarathon.com</a></p>																
<b>Media Contacts:</b>	<p>Alex Sawyer          Communications Director          (312) 992-6618  <a href="mailto:alex.sawyer@cemevent.com">alex.sawyer@cemevent.com</a></p>																
<b>Upcoming Race Date:</b>	October 9, 2022																

## TCS NEW YORK CITY MARATHON

The TCS New York City Marathon is the premier event of New York Road Runners (NYRR) and historically has been the largest marathon in the world. Held annually on the first Sunday in November, the race features the world's top professional athletes and a vast range of competitive, recreational, and charity runners. The race began in 1970 with just 127 entrants running four laps around Central Park, and expanded citywide in 1976. Each year, runners tour New York City's five boroughs, starting on Staten Island at the foot of the Verrazano-Narrows Bridge, and running through the neighborhoods of Brooklyn, Queens, and the Bronx, before ending in Manhattan at the iconic Central Park finish line. Last year, the TCS New York City Marathon celebrated its 50th running. Tata Consultancy Services (TCS), a leading global IT services, consulting, and business solutions organization, is the premier partner of NYRR and the title sponsor of the TCS New York City Marathon. To learn more, visit [www.tcsnycmarathon.org](http://www.tcsnycmarathon.org).

<b>Inaugural Running:</b>	1970																
<b>Largest Field:</b>	53,639 (2019)																
<b>Recent Participation:</b>	<table> <thead> <tr> <th>Year</th> <th>Finishers</th> <th>Male</th> <th>Female</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>2021</td> <td>25,020</td> <td>13,633</td> <td>11,387</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2019</td> <td>53,639</td> <td>30,893</td> <td>22,746</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2018</td> <td>52,811</td> <td>30,657</td> <td>22,154</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Year	Finishers	Male	Female	2021	25,020	13,633	11,387	2019	53,639	30,893	22,746	2018	52,811	30,657	22,154
Year	Finishers	Male	Female														
2021	25,020	13,633	11,387														
2019	53,639	30,893	22,746														
2018	52,811	30,657	22,154														
<b>Course Records:</b>	<p>Men: 2:05:06 (Geoffrey Mutai, KEN, 2011)          Women: 2:22:31 (Margaret Okoyo, KEN, 2003)          Men's Wheelchair: 1:29:22 (Kurt Fearnley, AUS, 2006)          Women's Wheelchair: 1:43:04 (Tatyana McFadden, USA, 2015)</p>																
<b>Most Victories:</b>	<p>Men: 4 (Bill Rodgers, USA)          Women: 9 (Grete Waitz, NOR)          Men's Wheelchair: 5 (Kurt Fearnley, AUS)          Women's Wheelchair: 5 (Edith (Wolf) Hunkeler, SUI and Tatyana McFadden, USA)</p>																
<b>Prize Purse:</b>	\$855,000 (\$100,000 to open division champions and \$25,000 to wheelchair division champions)																
<b>Organization Information:</b>	<p>Kerin Hempel          Chief Executive Officer</p>																
<b>Media Contacts:</b>	<p>Ted Metellus          Vice President, Events and Race Director,          TCS New York City Marathon</p>																
<b>Upcoming Race Date:</b>	November 6, 2022																

**ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS  
SERIES CHAMPIONS**

<b>SERIES/YEARS</b>	<b>MEN'S RUNNER CHAMPION</b>	<b>WOMEN'S RUNNER CHAMPION</b>
<b>Series XIII: 2019/21</b>	Albert Korir (KEN)	Joyciline Jepkosgei/ Peres Jepchirchir (KEN)
<b>Series XII: 2018/19</b>	Eliud Kipchoge (KEN)	Brigid Kosgei (KEN)
<b>Series XI: 2017/18</b>	Eliud Kipchoge (KEN)	Mary Keitany (KEN)
<b>Series X: 2016/17</b>	Eliud Kipchoge (KEN)	Edna Kiplagat (KEN)
<b>Series IX: 2015/16</b>	Eliud Kipchoge (KEN)	Mary Keitany (KEN)
<b>Series VIII: 2013/14</b>	Wilson Kipsang (KEN)	Edna Kiplagat (KEN)
<b>Series VII: 2012/13</b>	Tsegaye Kebede (ETH)	Priscah Jeptoo (KEN)
<b>Series VI: 2011/12</b>	Geoffrey Mutai (KEN)	Mary Keitany (KEN)
<b>Series V: 2010/11</b>	Emmanuel Mutai (KEN)	Edna Kiplagat (KEN)
<b>Series IV: 2009/10</b>	Sammy Wanjiru (KEN)	Irina Mikitenko (GER)
<b>Series III: 2008/09</b>	Sammy Wanjiru (KEN)	Irina Mikitenko (GER)
<b>Series II: 2007/08</b>	Martin Lel (KEN)	Irina Mikitenko (GER)
<b>Series I: 2006/07</b>	Robert Kipkoech Cheruiyot (KEN)	Gete Wami (ETH)
<b>SERIES/YEARS</b>	<b>MEN'S WHEELCHAIR CHAMPION..</b>	<b>WOMEN'S WHEELCHAIR CHAMPION</b>
<b>Series XIII: 2019/21</b>	Marcel Hug (SUI)	Manuela Schär (SUI)
<b>Series XII: 2018/19</b>	Daniel Romanchuk (USA)	Manuela Schär (SUI)
<b>Series XI: 2017/18</b>	Marcel Hug (SUI)	Manuela Schär (SUI)
<b>Series X: 2016/17</b>	Marcel Hug (SUI)	Tatyana McFadden (USA)

**WORLD ATHLETICS/IAAF WORLD RECORDS SET  
IN WORLD MARATHON MAJORS EVENTS**

<b>MEN</b>			
<b>WR</b>	<b>Athlete</b>	<b>WMM Event</b>	<b>Date</b>
2:01:39	Eliud Kipchoge (KEN)	BER	16 SEP 2018
2:02:57	Dennis Kimetto (KEN)	BER	28 SEP 2014
2:03:23	Wilson Kipsang (KEN)	BER	29 SEP 2013
2:03:38	Patrick Makau (KEN)	BER	25 SEP 2011
2:03:59	Haile Gebrselassie (ETH)	BER	28 SEP 2008
2:04:26	Haile Gebrselassie (ETH)	BER	30 SEP 2007
2:04:55	Paul Tergat (KEN)	BER	28 SEP 2003
2:05:38	Khalid Khannouchi (USA)	LON	14 APR 2002
2:05:42	Khalid Khannouchi (MAR)	CHI	24 OCT 1999
2:06:05	Ronaldo da Costa (BRA)	BER	20 SEP 1998
2:08:05	Steve Jones (GBR)	CHI	21 OCT 1984
2:12:12	Abebe Bikila (ETH)	OLY (Tokyo)	21 OCT 1964
2:15:17	Abebe Bikila (ETH)	OLY (Rome)	10 SEP 1960
2:25:39	Yun Bok Suh (KOR)	BOS	19 APR 1947
2:32:36	Hannes Kolehmainen (FIN)	OLY (Antwerp)	22 AUG 1920
2:55:19	Johnny Hayes (USA)	OLY (London)	24 JUL 1908

<b>WOMEN</b>			
<b>WR</b>	<b>Athlete</b>	<b>WMM Event</b>	<b>Date</b>
2:14:04	Brigid Kosgei (KEN)	CHI	13 OCT 2019
2:15:25	Paula Radcliffe (GBR)	LON	13 APR 2003
2:17:01^	Mary Keitany (KEN)	LON	23 APR 2017
2:17:18	Paula Radcliffe (GBR)	CHI	13 OCT 2002
2:18:47	Catherine Ndereba (KEN)	CHI	07 OCT 2001
2:19:46	Naoko Takahashi (JPN)	BER	30 SEP 2001
2:20:43	Tegla Loroupe (KEN)	BER	26 SEP 1999
2:21:06	Ingrid Kristiansen (NOR)	LON	21 APR 1985
2:22:43	Joan Benoit Samuelson (USA)	BOS	18 APR 1983
2:25:29	Grete Waitz (NOR)	LON	17 APR 1983
2:25:42	Grete Waitz (NOR)	NYC	26 OCT 1980
2:27:33	Grete Waitz (NOR)	NYC	21 OCT 1979
2:32:30	Grete Waitz (NOR)	NYC	22 OCT 1978
2:34:48**	Christa Vahlensiek (GER)	BER	10 SEP 1977
2:42:24	Liane Winter (GER)	BOS	21 APR 1975

\*\*

Set in the 1977 German Marathon

Championships

^World Record for all-Women's Marathon

**Abbreviations Used Throughout This Section**

BOS = Boston Marathon

LON = Virgin Money London Marathon

BER = BMW BERLIN-MARATHON

CHI = Bank of America Chicago Marathon

NYC = TCS New York City Marathon

OLY = Olympic Games Marathon

**8. Wheelchair Division**

Wheelchair Division History .....	153
Men's Professional Wheelchair Field and Bios .....	154
Women's Professional Wheelchair Field and Bios.....	158
2023 Wheelchair Division Information.....	164
Yearly Synopses .....	165
Champions .....	177
Champions by Country.....	179
Wheelchair Division Records .....	181
World Bests Established at the Boston Marathon .....	182
Career Winnings .....	182
Men's All-Time Top 50 Performances .....	183
Women's All-Time Top 50 Performances .....	184
Checkpoint Course Records .....	185
All-Time Top 10 Times by Place .....	186
Margin of Victory .....	187
Closest Finishes .....	187
Participation Through the Years .....	188
Wheelchair Road Racing Classifications .....	189

## WHEELCHAIR DIVISION HISTORY

Throughout its long and storied history, the B.A.A. Boston Marathon has served as a proving ground for anyone accepting the challenge of the marathon.

As the decade of the 1970s commenced, wheelchair participants began to answer this challenge. On April 20, 1970, Eugene Roberts, a Vietnam War veteran who had lost both legs in combat, became the first person to complete the Boston Marathon in a wheelchair. Although Roberts was not officially entered, he was permitted to begin shortly before the noon start. Long after most runners had finished, Roberts, who attracted an entourage of well-wishers over the final miles, crossed the finish line at 6:07 p.m.

The Boston Marathon was devoid of similar wheelchair participation over the subsequent four years, but on April 21, 1975, Bob Hall forever changed the future of the sport. A 23-year-old native of Belmont, Massachusetts, Hall became the first officially recognized participant using a wheelchair when Race Director Will Cloney assured him that he would receive an official finishers' certificate if he completed the course in less than three hours. Hall responded by crossing the line in two hours, 58 minutes, and the B.A.A. made good on its promise.

Hall's performance was a source of encouragement for countless others. In much the same manner that Bill Rodgers helped spark the running boom, Bob Hall created interest among those competing in wheelchairs. As a result, the Boston Marathon became the world's first major marathon to incorporate a wheelchair division.

Reflecting on the inaugural race, Hall said, "This was a big deal. It was a sign that things were going to be different. I wasn't viewed as just a handicapped athlete in a wheelchair. The spectators sincerely recognized the physical achievement I was making."

In the 1990s, Jean Driscoll of Illinois combined athleticism, grace, and sportsmanship in bringing the division to the forefront of the public's attention. She won consecutively from 1990 to 1996, equaling the all-time Boston Marathon mark set by Clarence H. DeMar in the men's open race from 1911 to 1930.

In 2001, Ernst van Dyk of South Africa would begin to dominate the sport like none other before him. Having succeeded five-time champion Franz Nietlisbach (1995, 1997–2000), van Dyk won from 2001 to 2006, including 2004 when he raced to the world record (1:18:27), becoming the first person to break the one-hour, 20-minute barrier. After reclaiming the title in 2008, 2009, 2010, and 2014, he became the most successful Boston Marathon competitor of all-time with 10 wins.

The sport of professional wheelchair racing could never have imagined what was coming when Tatyana McFadden began her reign of victories in 2013. The American not only won the Boston Marathon in four straight years (2013–2016), but dominated every major marathon in the world during that same time period.

In 2017, a pair of Swiss stars in Marcel Hug and Manuela Schär re-wrote the record books by setting world bests and course records of 1:18:04 and 1:28:17, respectively. Hug narrowly edged van Dyk in a sprint for the ages (both men crossed the line in 1:18:04), while Schär defeated the rest of the women's field by nearly five minutes.

Over 1,700 wheelchair athletes have completed the Boston Marathon, and with the introduction of prize money in 1986 by John Hancock, the wheelchair division boasts the richest prize purse in the sport. In 2021, Boston became the first Abbott World Marathon Major event to offer equal course record bonuses for open and wheelchair divisions (\$50,000).

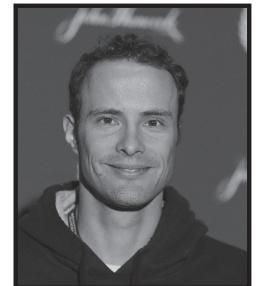
The Boston Marathon is also part of the Abbott World Marathon Majors Wheelchair Series, which crowns champions and awards prize money based on points accumulated over a year's span of races.

## 2023 BOSTON MARATHON PROFESSIONAL WHEELCHAIR FIELD

MEN	COUNTRY	PERSONAL BEST
Marcel Hug^	Switzerland	1:17:47 WR
Ernst van Dyk^	South Africa	1:18:04
Josh Cassidy^	Canada	1:18:25
Aaron Pike	USA	1:20:02
Johnboy Smith	Great Britain	1:20:05
Hiroki Nishida	Japan	1:20:28
Kota Hokinoue	Japan	1:20:54
Daniel Romanchuk^	USA	1:21:36
Rafael Botello	Spain	1:22:18
Patrick Monahan	Ireland	1:22:23
Sho Watanabe	Japan	1:24:00
Hermin Garic	USA	1:24:18
James Senbeta	USA	1:24:27
Simon Lawson	Great Britain	1:25:06
David Weir	Great Britain	1:26:17
Brian Siemann	USA	1:26:46
Evan Correll	USA	1:27:19
Jason Robinson	USA	1:29:01
Phillip Croft	USA	1:30:14
Jetze Plat	Netherlands	1:30:44
Wyatt Willard	USA	1:31:50
Mark Millar	Ireland	1:33:50
Sean Frame	Great Britain	1:36:19
Hitoshi Matsunaga	Japan	1:36:27
Valera Jacob Allen	USA	1:43:59
Dustin Stalberg	USA	1:44:28
Aidan Gravelle	USA	1:49:05
Jake Lappin	Australia	1:56:21

<sup>^</sup> signifies Boston Marathon Champion

## MARCEL HUG Nottwil, Switzerland



**PRONUNCIATION:** Mar-cell Who-g

**BIRTHDAY:** 18 January 1986

**PERSONAL BEST:** 1:17:47 (Oita, 2021) World Record

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS HIGHLIGHTS:

4Mar2023	Tokyo Marathon	1:20:57 (1st)
6Nov2022	TCS New York City Marathon	1:25:26 (1st)
9Oct2022	Bank of America Chicago Marathon	1:25:20 (1st)
2Oct2022	TCS London Marathon	1:24:38 (1st)
25Sep2022	BMW Berlin Marathon	1:24:56 (1st)
18Apr2022	Boston Marathon	DNS (Illness)
6Mar2022	Tokyo Marathon	1:25:26 (1st)
7Nov2021	TCS New York City Marathon	1:31:24 (1st)
11Oct2021	Boston Marathon	1:18:11 (1st)
10Oct2021	Bank of America Chicago Marathon	1:29:08 (2nd)
3Oct2021	Virgin London Marathon	1:26:27 (1st)
26Sep2021	BMW BERLIN-MARATHON	1:24:03 (1st)
5Sep2021	Tokyo 2020 Paralympic Marathon	1:24:02 (1st)
3Nov2019	TCS New York City Marathon	1:37:25 (2nd)
29Sep2019	BMW BERLIN-MARATHON	1:28:09 (1st)
28Apr2019	Virgin Money London Marathon	1:33:42 (2nd)
15Apr2019	Boston Marathon	1:26:42 (3rd)
3Mar2019	Tokyo Marathon	1:30:43 (1st)
4Nov2018	TCS New York City Marathon	1:36:22 (2nd)
7Oct2018	Bank of America Chicago Marathon	1:31:35 (2nd)
16Sep2018	BMW BERLIN-MARATHON	1:29:44 (2nd)
22Apr2018	Virgin Money London Marathon	1:31:15 (2nd)
16Apr2018	Boston Marathon	1:46:26 (1st)
15Apr2017	Boston Marathon	1:18:04 (1st)
18Apr2016	Boston Marathon	1:24:06 (1st)
20Apr2015	Boston Marathon	1:29:53 (1st)

### CAREER NOTES:

Five-time Boston Marathon Champion (2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2021)

Set Boston Marathon Course Record and then-World Best in 2017 (1:18:04). Improved his own world record to 1:17:47 at Oita in 2021

Hug has won 28 Abbott World Marathon Majors races over the span of his career, including five of the six AbbottWMM events in 2022.

At the Paralympics in Tokyo, Hug earned gold in every event he entered: the 800m, 1500m, 5000m, and marathon.

Hug won the Abbott World Marathon Majors Series X (2016/2017), Series XI (2017/2018), Series XIII (2019-2021), and Series XIV (2021/2022).

Has competed in five Paralympic Games (2004, 2008, 2012, 2016, 2020). At the 2016 Rio de Janeiro Olympic Games, he captured gold in the 800m, 5,000m, and marathon, and took home silver in the 1500m..

Set a new course record en route to winning the 2022 B.A.A. 5K (10:05). Hug withdrew the morning of the 2022 Boston Marathon due to illness.

### PERSONAL NOTES:

Hug grew up on a farm in Switzerland with three older brothers.

He was born with spina bifida, first started competing at age 10, and has been a member of the Swiss national team since 2005.

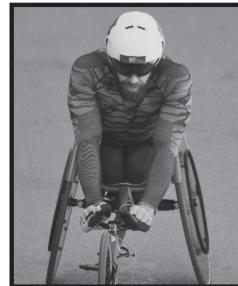
He is nicknamed the "Swiss Silver Bullet" thanks to his shiny helmet.

**A A R O N P I K E**  
Champaign, Illinois, USA

**PRONUNCIATION:** Aaron Pike

**BIRTHDAY:** 4 May 1986

**PERSONAL BEST:** 1:20:02 (Duluth, 2022)



**ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS HIGHLIGHTS:**

6Nov2022	TCS New York City Marathon	1:38:07 (5th)
9Oct2022	Bank of America Chicago Marathon	1:33:13 (3rd)
2Oct2022	TCS London Marathon	1:33:05 (6th)
18Apr2022	Boston Marathon	1:32:49 (2nd)
11Oct2021	Boston Marathon	1:28:55 (4th)
15Apr2019	Boston Marathon	1:27:09 (4th)
17Apr2017	Boston Marathon	1:22:09 (7th)
18Apr2016	Boston Marathon	1:28:35 (8th)
20Apr2015	Boston Marathon	1:46:26 (17th)
15Apr2013	Boston Marathon	1:39:13 (19th)
16Apr2012	Boston Marathon	1:32:45 (10th)
18Apr2011	Boston Marathon	1:29:52 (8th)
19Apr2010	Boston Marathon	1:38:17 (11th)
20Apr2009	Boston Marathon	1:47:10 (10th)

**CAREER NOTES:**

Aaron Pike finished a career-high second place at the 2022 Boston Marathon.

Pike is a six-time Paralympian across both summer (track and field) and winter games (biathlon and cross-country skiing). At the 2021 Tokyo Paralympics Pike placed 6th in the marathon.

Pike won the 2022 Grandma's Marathon in 1:20:02, notching a personal best.

**PERSONAL NOTES:**

Pike is a graduate of the University of Illinois's distinguished wheelchair program.

At 13, Pike picked up on adaptive sports after sustaining a T-11 spinal cord injury in a hunting accident.

He enjoys camping, fishing and spending time with his family.

[International Paralympic Committee Bio](#)

**J O H N B O Y S M I T H**  
Great Britain

**PRONUNCIATION:** Johnboy Smith

**BIRTHDAY:** 27 November 1989

**PERSONAL BEST:** 1:20:05 (Grandma's, 2022)



**RECENT ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS HIGHLIGHTS:**

4Mar2023	Tokyo Marathon	1:33:13 (7th)
6Nov2022	TCS New York City Marathon	1:41:57 (11th)
9Oct2022	Bank of America Chicago Marathon	1:35:02 (6th)
2Oct2022	TCS London Marathon	1:34:17 (10th)
25Sep2022	BMW Berlin Marathon	1:41:50 (13th)
18Apr2022	Boston Marathon	1:32:55 (3rd)
6Mar2022	Tokyo Marathon	1:31:05 (6th)
11Oct2021	Boston Marathon	1:31:43 (6th)
15Apr2019	Boston Marathon	1:31:55 (11th)

**CAREER NOTES:**

Earned a gold medal at the Commonwealth Games Marathon in 2022 (1:41:15).

Smith has finished runner-up at the 2017 New York City Marathon, 2018 Commonwealth Games Marathon, and 2022 Grandma's Marathon.

**PERSONAL NOTES:**

A former boxer, Smith suffered injuries after being accidentally struck by a farmer's bullet. Rehabbing at the world-renowned Stoke Mandeville Hospital (which inspired the Paralympics) Smith became active in Para sports including lifting.

Smith began wheelchair racing after watching the 2012 Paralympics in London.

[International Paralympic Committee Bio](#)

**DANIEL ROMANCHUK**  
Champaign, Illinois, USA

**PRONUNCIATION:** Daniel Ro-man-chuck

**BIRTHDAY:** 3 August 1998

**PERSONAL BEST:** 1:21:36 (Boston, 2019)

**ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS HIGHLIGHTS:**

6Nov2022	TCS New York City Marathon	1:27:38 (2nd)
9Oct2022	Bank of America Chicago Marathon	1:33:11 (2nd)
2Oct2022	TCS London Marathon	1:24:40 (2nd)
25Sep2022	BMW Berlin Marathon	1:28:54 (2nd)
18Apr2022	Boston Marathon	1:26:58 (1st)
7Nov2021	TCS New York City Marathon	1:38:22 (3rd)
11Oct2021	Boston Marathon	1:25:46 (2nd)
10Oct2021	Bank of America Chicago Marathon	1:29:07 (1st)
3Oct2021	Virgin London Marathon	1:29:27 (2nd)
26Sept2021	BMW BERLIN-MARATHON	1:24:47 (2nd)
5Sept2021	Tokyo 2020 Paralympic Marathon	1:29:05 (3rd)
3Nov2019	TCS New York City Marathon	1:37:24 (1st)
13Oct2019	Bank of America Chicago Marathon	1:30:26 (1st)
28Apr2019	Virgin Money London Marathon	1:33:38 (1st)
15Apr2019	Boston Marathon	1:21:36 (1st)
3Mar2019	Tokyo Marathon	1:34:25 (2nd)
4Nov2018	TCS New York City Marathon	1:36:21 (1st)
7Oct2018	Bank of America Chicago Marathon	1:31:34 (1st)
16Sep2018	BMW BERLIN-MARATHON	1:29:45 (5th)
22Apr2018	Virgin Money London Marathon	1:31:16 (3rd)
16Apr2018	Boston Marathon	1:50:39 (3rd)
15Apr2017	Boston Marathon	1:26:26 (16th)



**CAREER NOTES:**

Daniel Romanchuk made history at the 2019 Boston Marathon, becoming the youngest men's wheelchair champion in race history at just 20-years old. He also became the first American man to win the wheelchair title since 1993, before Romanchuk was even born. In 2022 he returned to the top spot of the podium, winning his second Boston Marathon wheelchair title in 1:26:58.

Romanchuk won Abbott World Marathon Majors XII in 2019 thanks to victories in Boston, New York, Chicago, and London. London also served as the IPC World Championships, where he earned gold.

Competed on Team USA for the 2020 Paralympic Games in Tokyo, racing in five events. Won gold in the 400m, bronze in the marathon, placed fourth in the 800m and 5000m, and fifth in the 1500m.

Romanchuk returned to Boston to win the 2019 B.A.A. 10K in a course record of 20:17. While in Boston, he threw out the ceremonial first pitch at Fenway Park prior to a Boston Red Sox game.

One day before finishing second at the 2021 Boston Marathon, Romanchuk took home a victory at the 2021 Chicago Marathon.

Romanchuk set a course record at the 2022 B.A.A. Half Marathon, winning in 50:43

**PERSONAL NOTES:**

Romanchuk grew up in Maryland. Born with spina bifida, he started participating in adaptive sports at age 2 with the Bennett Blazers, taking part in wheelchair basketball, archery, triathlon, skiing, and track and field.

One of his early coaches at the Bennett Blazers was Tatyana McFadden.

Romanchuk spends time mentoring young wheelchair athletes, and hosted a series of webinars geared towards up-and-coming wheelchair athletes during the pandemic

[International Paralympic Committee Bio](#)

**ERNST VAN DYK**  
Paarl, South Africa

**PRONUNCIATION:** Ernst van Dyk

**BIRTHDATE:** 4 April 1973

**PERSONAL BEST:** 1:18:04 (Boston, 2017)

**RECENT ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS HIGHLIGHTS:**

6Nov2022	TCS New York City Marathon	1:41:24 (9th)
2Oct2022	TCS London Marathon	1:37:11 (15th)
7Nov2021	TCS New York City Marathon	1:41:51 (5th)
11Oct2021	Boston Marathon	1:28:43 (3rd)
13 Oct 2019	Bank of America Chicago Marathon	1:33:32 (3rd)
15Apr2019	Boston Marathon	1:27:23 (5th)
3Mar2019	Tokyo Marathon	1:34:40 (3rd)
16Apr2018	Boston Marathon	1:47:14 (2nd)
28Feb2018	Tokyo Marathon	1:31:29 (3rd)
15Apr2017	Boston Marathon	1:18:04 (2nd)
18Apr2016	Boston Marathon	1:24:06 (2nd)
20Apr2015	Boston Marathon	1:36:27 (2nd)
21Apr2014	Boston Marathon	1:20:36 (1st)

**CAREER NOTES:**

The most decorated champion in Boston Marathon history, Ernst van Dyk won ten Boston Marathons between 2001 and 2014. This will be his 22nd Boston Marathon.

Of his previous 21 Boston Marathons, van Dyk only missed the podium three times.

A former course record holder, van Dyk finished second for four years in a row between 2015 and 2018.

In his 2004 Boston victory, he became the first wheelchair athlete to finish under 1:20, crossing the line in 1:18:27. His course record and world best remained until Joshua Cassidy broke the record by two seconds in 2012.

Van Dyk has represented South Africa in every Paralympics since 1992. He earned a bronze medal in the marathon at the 2008 Games, and in 2021 competed in Para Cycling.

This will be van Dyk's final Boston Marathon in the professional wheelchair division.

**PERSONAL NOTES:**

Van Dyk graduated from Stellenbosch University with a degree in Sports Science.

When he's not racing, he fits and sells athletic equipment for athletes with disabilities through his business, Enabled Sport.

Van Dyk was honored at the 2006 Laureus World Sports Awards, receiving the Sportsperson of the Year with a Disability honor.

[International Paralympic Committee Bio](#)



## 2023 BOSTON MARATHON PROFESSIONAL WHEELCHAIR FIELD

<b>WOMEN</b>	<b>Country</b>	<b>Personal Best</b>
Susannah Scaroni .....	USA .....	1:27:31
Manuela Schär^ .....	Switzerland .....	1:28:17 CR
Madison de Rozario .....	Australia .....	1:31:11
Jenna Fesemyer .....	USA .....	1:33:50
Wakako Tsuchida .....	Japan .....	1:34:06
Marie Emmanuelle Alphonse .....	Mauritius .....	1:35:14
Christie Dawes .....	Australia .....	1:37:12
Vanessa de Souza .....	Brazil .....	1:40:23
Aline Dos Santos Rocha .....	Brazil .....	1:41:39
Michelle Wheeler .....	USA .....	1:45:45
Yen Hoang .....	USA .....	1:47:29
Patricia Eachus .....	Switzerland .....	1:47:06
Eden Rainbow Cooper .....	Great Britain .....	1:47:27
Emelia Perry .....	USA .....	1:49:55
Eva Houston .....	USA .....	1:59:49
Hannah Dedrick .....	USA .....	2:02:23
Hannah Babalola .....	Nigeria .....	2:11:42

<sup>^</sup> signifies Boston Marathon Champion

## MADISON DE ROZARIO Sydney, Australia



**PRONUNCIATION:** Madison De Row-zar-ee-o

**BIRTHDATE:** 24 November 1993

**PERSONAL BEST:** 1:31:11 (Tokyo Paralympics, 2021)

### RECENT ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS HISTORY:

4Mar2023 .....	Tokyo Marathon .....	1:44:17 (3rd)
6Nov2022 .....	TCS New York City Marathon .....	1:45:24 (3rd)
25Sep2022 .....	BMW Berlin Marathon .....	1:43:43 (6th)
18Apr2022 .....	Boston Marathon .....	1:52:48 (3rd)
7Nov2021 .....	TCS New York City Marathon .....	1:51:01 (1st)
5Sep2021 .....	Tokyo 2020 Paralympic Marathon .....	1:38:11 (1st)
29Sep2019 .....	BMW BERLIN-MARATHON .....	1:42:09 (3rd)
28Apr2019 .....	Virgin Money London Marathon .....	1:49:44 (3rd)
15Apr2019 .....	Boston Marathon .....	1:41:36 (3rd)
3Mar2019 .....	Tokyo Marathon .....	1:48:52 (2nd)
4Nov2018 .....	TCS New York City Marathon .....	1:58:06 (6th)
7Oct2018 .....	Bank of American Chicago Marathon .....	1:43:16 (2nd)
22Apr2018 .....	Virgin Money London Marathon .....	1:42:58 (1st)
5Nov2017 .....	TCS New York City Marathon .....	2:04:28 (5th)
8Oct2017 .....	Bank of America Chicago Marathon .....	1:39:22 (4th)

### CAREER NOTES:

Madison De Rozario made history in 2021, winning gold at the Paralympic Marathon (1:38:11) and 800m (1:45.99) in Tokyo, then became the first Australian woman ever to win the TCS New York City Marathon (1:51:01). She also won bronze in the 1500m at the Tokyo Paralympics (3:28.24).

In her Boston Marathon debut in 2019, De Rozario placed on the podium, taking third only behind Manuela Schär and Tatyana McFadden. In 2018, De Rozario won the Commonwealth Games Marathon, then a week later claimed the London Marathon title. De Rozario has earned six Paralympic Games medals and six IPC World Athletic Championship medals in events ranging from the 4x100m relay to the 5000m.

### PERSONAL NOTES:

Born in Perth, Western Australia, De Rozario played wheelchair tennis and basketball before gravitating to racing starting at age 12. She is coached by four-time Boston Marathon champion Louise Sauvage. De Rozario was honored with Cosmopolitan Sportswoman of the Year and UnioSport Australia - Outstanding Sporting Achievement awards in 2018.

[International Paralympic Committee Bio](#)

**J ENNA F ESEMYER**  
Champaign, Illinois, USA

**PRONUNCIATION:** Jenna Fess-eh-myer

**BIRTHDATE:** 31 January 1997

**PERSONAL BEST:** 1:37:02 (Grandma's, 2019)



**ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS HIGHLIGHTS:**

4Mar2023 .....	Tokyo Marathon.....	1:44:17 (4th)
6Nov2022 .....	TCS New York City Marathon.....	1:47:28 (5th)
9Oct2022 .....	Bank of America Chicago Marathon .....	1:49:52 (3rd)
2Oct2022 .....	TCS London Marathon .....	1:47:28 (5th)
18Apr2022 .....	Boston Marathon .....	1:55:59 (5th)
7Nov2021 .....	TCS New York City Marathon.....	1:59:45 (4th)
11Oct2021 .....	Boston Marathon .....	1:59:51 (6th)
10Oct2021 .....	Bank of America Chicago Marathon .....	1:50:23 (3rd)
3Oct2021.....	Virgin London Marathon .....	2:03:08 (9th)
5Sept201 .....	Tokyo 2020 Paralympic Marathon.....	1:50:06 (11th)
3Nov2019 .....	TCS New York City Marathon.....	2:00:30 (7th)
14Oct2019 .....	Bank of America Chicago Marathon .....	1:53:37 (7th)
15Apr2019 .....	Boston Marathon .....	1:54:08 (12th)
4Nov2018.....	TCS New York City Marathon.....	2:11:22 (14th)
7Oct2018 .....	Bank of America Chicago Marathon .....	1:56:37 (8th)
5Nov2017 .....	TCS New York City Marathon.....	2:20:05 (11th)
15Apr2017 .....	Boston Marathon .....	1:59:52 (13th)

**CAREER NOTES:**

Jenna Fesemyer competed in her first Paralympic Games in Tokyo, racing the 1,500 meters, 5,000 meters, and marathon.

In Tokyo, Fesemyer finished 11th in the marathon (1:50:06), seventh in the 5,000m, and did not finish the 1,500m.

This will be Jenna's fifth Boston Marathon. In 2022 she set a new course record at the B.A.A. Half Marathon, winning in 59:50.

**PERSONAL NOTES**

Jenna is part of the famed University of Illinois wheelchair team. Jenna first got involved in wheelchair track in 2013 while in high school in Ohio.

Jenna is a triplet with brother Jonathan and sister Jessica. She enjoys playing guitar, reading, being with family, and getting involved in school activities.

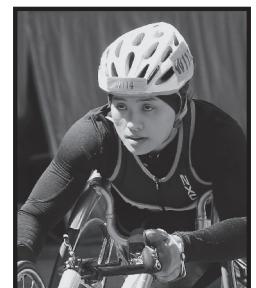
[International Paralympic Committee Bio](#)

**Y EN HOANG**  
Vancouver, WA

**PRONUNCIATION:** Yen Hoang

**BIRTHDAY:** 8 March 1997

**PERSONAL BEST:** 1:47:29



**RECENT ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS HIGHLIGHTS:**

6Nov2022 .....	TCS New York City Marathon.....	1:48:30 (4th)
9Oct2022 .....	Bank of America Chicago Marathon .....	1:49:54 (4th)
2Oct2022 .....	TCS London Marathon .....	1:47:29 (8th)
18Apr2022 .....	Boston Marathon .....	1:55:27 (4th)
11Oct2021 .....	Boston Marathon .....	1:51:24 (3rd)
15Apr2019 .....	Boston Marathon .....	2:01:06 (15th)

**CAREER NOTES:**

Yen Hoang finished a career high third at the 2021 Boston Marathon.

Hoang competed at the 2021 Paralympic Games in Tokyo, finishing eighth in the 800 meters and ninth in the 100 meters.

At the 2019 Pan American Games, Hoang earned gold in the 800 meters and silver in the 400 meters.

**PERSONAL NOTES:**

Yen Hoang was born in Saigon, Vietnam and her hometown is Vancouver, Washington. She attended Evergreen High School and the University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, where she studied business and accounting.

Yen's first entered Para track and field at the 2014 U.S. championships. She also plays wheelchair basketball and rugby.

Yen enjoys crafts, oil painting and origami.

[International Paralympic Committee Bio](#)

## SUSANNAH SCARONI

Urbana, Illinois, USA

**PRONUNCIATION:** Sue-zan-ah SCAR-oh-knee

**BIRTHDATE:** 16 May 1991

**PERSONAL BEST:** 1:30:42 (Grandma's, 2019)

### RECENT ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS HIGHLIGHTS:

6Nov2022.....	TCS New York City Marathon.....	1:42:43 (1st)
9Oct2022.....	Bank of America Chicago Marathon .....	1:45:48 (1st)
2Oct2022.....	TCS London Marathon .....	1:42:21 (2nd)
25Sep2022.....	BMW Berlin Marathon.....	1:36:51 (3rd)
18Apr2022.....	Boston Marathon .....	1:46:20 (2nd)
5Sept2021.....	Tokyo 2020 Paralympic Marathon .....	1:41:04 (6th)
3Nov2019.....	TCS New York City Marathon.....	1:51:37 (3rd)
15Apr2019.....	Boston Marathon .....	1:42:34 (5th)
3Mar2019.....	Tokyo Marathon.....	1:54:29 (3rd)
4Nov2018.....	TCS New York City Marathon.....	1:59:55 (7th)
7Oct2018.....	Bank of America Chicago Marathon .....	1:44:48 (3rd)
16Sep2018.....	BMW BERLIN-MARATHON .....	1:41:44 (2nd)
22Apr2018.....	Virgin Money London Marathon.....	1:43:00 (3rd)
16Apr2018.....	Boston Marathon .....	2:20:01 (2nd)
28Feb2018.....	Tokyo Marathon.....	1:54:02 (5th)
15Apr2017.....	Boston Marathon .....	1:33:17 (3rd)
18Apr2016.....	Boston Marathon .....	1:46:23 (4th)
20April 2015.....	Boston Marathon .....	1:57:21 (3rd)
21Apr2014.....	Boston Marathon .....	1:38:33 (3rd)
15Apr2013.....	Boston Marathon .....	1:53:28 (6th)



### CAREER NOTES:

Susannah finished second at both the 2018 and 2022 Boston Marathons, and was third in 2017 and fifth in 2019.

Scaroni earned a pair of Paralympic medals in Tokyo in 2021, including her first gold medal in the 5000m. She also won bronze in the 800m, placed sixth in the marathon, and ninth in the 1500m.

Scaroni has represented the U.S. three times at the Paralympic Games, placing eighth in the marathon in London in 2012, and seventh in the marathon in Rio de Janeiro in 2016.

Scaroni's personal best marathon time of 1:30:42 is an American best.

Scaroni won Abbott World Marathon Majors Series XIV in 2022 after taking victories in Chicago and New York City.

### PERSONAL NOTES:

Scaroni studied dietetics at the University of Illinois while training with the school's prestigious wheelchair program.

The Washington native enjoys cooking, swimming, and being outdoors.

Scaroni was forced to end her season early in 2021 following a training accident where she was hit by a car, resulting in a fractured T8 vertebrae.

[International Paralympic Committee Bio](#)

## MANUELA SCHÄR

Kriens, Switzerland

**PRONUNCIATION:** Man-well-ah Shh-ARE

**BIRTHDATE:** 05 December 1984

**PERSONAL BEST:** 1:28:17 (Boston, 2017)

### RECENT ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS HIGHLIGHTS:

4Mar2023.....	Tokyo Marathon.....	1:36:43 (1st)
6Nov2022.....	TCS New York City Marathon.....	1:45:11 (2nd)
25Sep2022.....	BMW Berlin Marathon.....	1:36:50 (2nd)
18Apr2022.....	Boston Marathon .....	1:41:08 (1st)
7Nov2021.....	TCS New York City Marathon .....	1:54:02 (3rd)
11Oct2021.....	Boston Marathon .....	1:35:21 (1st)
03Oct2021.....	Virgin London Marathon .....	1:39:52 (1st)
26Sept2021.....	BMW BERLIN-MARATHON .....	1:37:31 (1st)
05Sept2021.....	Tokyo 2020 Paralympic Marathon .....	1:38:12 (2nd)
3Nov2019.....	TCS New York City Marathon .....	1:44:20 (1st)
13Oct2019.....	Bank of America Chicago Marathon .....	1:41:08 (1st)
29Sep2019.....	BMW BERLIN-MARATHON .....	1:38:07 (1st)
28Apr2019.....	Virgin Money London Marathon .....	1:44:09 (1st)
15Apr2019.....	Boston Marathon .....	1:34:19 (1st)
3Mar2019.....	Tokyo Marathon .....	1:46:56 (1st)
2Mar2019.....	Tokyo Marathon .....	1:46:56 (1st)
4Nov2018.....	TCS New York City Marathon .....	1:50:27 (1st)
7Oct2018.....	Bank of America Chicago Marathon .....	1:41:38 (1st)
16Sep2018.....	BMW BERLIN-MARATHON .....	1:36:53 (1st)
22Apr2018.....	Virgin Money London Marathon .....	1:43:01 (4th)
16Apr2018.....	Boston Marathon .....	DNF
15Apr2017.....	Boston Marathon .....	1:28:17 (1st)
18Apr2016.....	Boston Marathon .....	1:43:30 (2nd)
21Apr2014.....	Boston Marathon .....	1:39:29 (4th)



### CAREER NOTES:

Manuela Schär has won the Boston Marathon four times (2017, 2019, 2021, 2022), and her 1:28:17 time in 2017 set a course record and world best.

Schär became the first person to sweep all six of the Abbott World Marathon Majors in a row, winning the calendar of events in 2019. She also claimed the Series XI title in 2018. To win Series XIII, she won three majors in 2021.

Schär earned five medals at the Tokyo 2020 Paralympic games, including a pair of golds in the 400m and 800m. Schär took home three silver medals in the 1500m, 5000m, and marathon.

Schär has competed in the Paralympic Games five times (2004, 2008, 2012, 2016, and 2020).

### PERSONAL NOTES:

Schär started competing in wheelchair sports at age 14, about five years after she was injured in a 1993 accident.

Schär speaks French, German, and English.

She is an ambassador for Right To Play Switzerland, which helps children in disadvantaged countries take part in sport.

[International Paralympic Committee Bio](#)

**Wheelchair Qualifying Times:**

<b>Class</b>	<b>Age Group</b>	<b>Men</b>	<b>Women</b>
T53 and T54	18–39	2:00	2:25
	40–49	2:15	2:40
	50 and Over	2:30	2:55
T51 and T52	18–39	2:45	3:10
	40–49	3:00	3:25
	50 and Over	3:15	3:40

**Wheelchair Division Prize Money**

<b>PLACE</b>	<b>MEN</b>	<b>WOMEN</b>
1	\$25,000	\$25,000
2	15,000	15,000
3	7,500	7,500
4	4,500	4,500
5	2,500	2,500
6	2,000	2,000
7	1,500	1,500
8	1,250	1,250
9	1,000	1,000
10	750	750
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$61,000</b>	<b>\$61,000</b>

\*Additionally, the men's and women's winner of the T51/T52 class will each receive \$1,500.

**Wheelchair Division Bonus Money**

<b>COURSE RECORD</b>	<b>ESTABLISHED BY</b>	<b>BONUS</b>
Men.....1:18:04.....Marcel Hug, Switzerland (2017).....		\$50,000
Women.....1:28:17.....Manuela Schär, Switzerland (2017).....		\$50,000

Athletes who at any time have been found to have committed a criminal offense involving drugs or to have violated any rules or regulations (including drug and anti-doping policies) of USA Track & Field (USATF), United States Anti-Doping Agency (USADA), World Anti-Doping Agency (WADA), the International Association of Athletics Federations (IAAF) / World Athletics, the Abbott World Marathon Majors (Abbott WMM), or other athletics governing body, are not invited by the Boston Athletic Association to participate in the Boston Marathon. Any such athletes applying for entry on their own (with a valid, current qualifying marathon performance and payment of the required entry fee) are not eligible for elite athlete status, prize money, financial assistance, performance bonuses or other awards from the Boston Athletic Association.

**79th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 21, 1975**

The Wheelchair Division of the Boston Marathon was inspired by the 1975 race, when Bob Hall became the first officially recognized athlete to race the entire course in a wheelchair. Hall was promised an official finishers' certificate by race director Will Cloney if he completed the distance in less than three hours. Showing a flair for the dramatic, which in later years would become a hallmark of the division, Hall crossed the finish line with exactly two minutes to spare for a time of 2:58:00. Hall, in a virtual "time trial," inspired a generation of wheelchair athletes and set the stage for the increasingly competitive wheelchair division at the Boston Marathon.

1. Bob Hall (23, MA).....2:58:00

**80th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 19, 1976**

No competitors

**81st Boston Marathon — Monday, April 18, 1977**

Thanks to the assistance provided by the New England chapter of the National Spinal Cord Injury Foundation, Boston was designated as the site for the National Wheelchair Championship. The added incentive resulted in a seven-member field and a thrilling duel between defending national champion Bob Hall and challenger Curt Brinkman of Utah. While Hall managed to hold off his rival, the fierce competition enabled him to improve his own record by nearly 18 minutes when he crossed the line in 2:40:18. Just over an hour later, the finish line crowd would welcome the first woman to complete the Boston Marathon in a wheelchair when Sharon Rahn finished in 3:48:51. Equally significant was an exchange uniting the wheelchair racers and runners. Cresting Heartbreak Hill, eventual champion Bill Rodgers and fifth-place finisher Tom Fleming slowed to tap Hall on the shoulder and offer words of encouragement. "The interaction was a sign that we were fully accepted as athletes," said David Williamson, who finished third.

1. Bob Hall (25, MA).....2:40:18# 1. Sharon Rahn (21, IL).....3:48:51  
 2. Curt Brinkman (23, UT).....2:43:00 All Female Finishers Listed  
 3. David Williamson (MD).....3:20:25

**82nd Boston Marathon — Monday, April 17, 1978**

The wheelchair race expanded to 20 competitors, including two women, as the National Spinal Cord Injury Foundation continued to provide assistance for the participants traveling to Boston. Among those benefiting from this program was George Murray of Florida, who registered the first of his two record performances at Boston. He finished in 2:26:57, improving the former mark by nearly 14 minutes. Curt Brinkman (2:34:38) was again second, while Hall (2:35:22) was third despite a personal-best time. California's Susan Shapiro won the women's title in 3:52:35.

1. George Murray (30, FL).....2:26:57# 1. Susan Shapiro (CA) .....3:52:35  
 2. Curt Brinkman (24, UT).....2:34:38 2. Cindy Patton (MA).....4:20:12  
 3. Bob Hall (26, MA).....2:35:22 All Female Finishers Listed

**83rd Boston Marathon — Monday, April 16, 1979**

Maryland's Kenneth Archer and defending champion George Murray engaged in a two-man race nearly the entire length of the course before Archer (2:38:59) pulled out the victory by a narrow margin of one minute, 14 seconds. Sheryl Bair of Sacramento, California, won the women's race in a world-best time of 3:27:56.

1. Kenneth Archer (30, MD).....2:38:59 1. Sheryl Bair (CA).....3:27:56#  
 2. George Murray (31, FL).....2:40:13 2. Sharon Limpert (31, MN).....3:57:23  
 3. James Thomann (FL).....2:58:07 3. Karen Jacobs (33, FL) .....4:02:24

# World Record

### **84th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 21, 1980**

Benefiting from an improved racing wheelchair design, Curt Brinkman posted a winning time of 1:55:00 to become the first person to eclipse the two-hour barrier in a wheelchair. Despite the time, Brinkman's triumph was the result of an unfortunate mishap to his rival George Murray. Cresting Heartbreak Hill, Brinkman trailed race leader Murray by a full mile. However, entering Cleveland Circle, one of Murray's wheels became caught in the MBTA streetcar tracks, damaging his chair. Although a "quick fix" enabled him to continue, he slowed considerably, and finished eighth. In the women's race Sharon Limpert of Minnesota finished first, in 2:49:04, becoming the first woman to break three hours in the history of the sport and establishing a world record in the process.

- |                                  |          |                                 |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|
| 1. Curt Brinkman (26, UT).....   | 1:55:00# | 1. Sharon Limpert (32, MN)..... | 2:49:04# |
| 2. James Martinson (33, WA)..... | 1:57:59  | 2. Karen Jacobs (34, FL).....   | 2:49:17  |
| 3. Bob Hall (28, MA).....        | 2:02:21  | 3. Marcia Bevard (26, MN).....  | 2:50:03  |

### **85th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 20, 1981**

In a reversal of the previous year's top two finishers, 1980 runner-up Jim Martinson posted a winning time of 2:00:41 to defeat defending champion Curt Brinkman by more than six minutes. Rounding out the top four were 1977 champion Bob Hall in third and 1978 winner George Murray in fourth. Candace Cable established an American and course record of 2:38:41 en route to winning her first of six Boston Marathon titles.

- |                                  |         |                                |           |
|----------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. James Martinson (34, WA)..... | 2:00:41 | 1. Candace Cable (26, NV)..... | 2:38:41†* |
| 2. Curt Brinkman (27, UT).....   | 2:07:05 | 2. Kathy Stotts (29, WA).....  | 2:45:03   |
| 3. Bob Hall (29, MA).....        | 2:07:12 | 3. Jayne Schiff (25, IL).....  | 3:07:07   |

### **86th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 19, 1982**

Jim Knaub, a former nationally ranked pole vault competitor from Long Beach, California, held off George Murray to establish a world record and register the closest margin of victory in Boston Marathon history to date. His time of 1:51:31 was just two seconds ahead of Murray. Candace Cable-Brookes, who finished 12th overall, lowered her world record to 2:12:43 to capture her second straight Boston title.

- |                                |          |  |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|--|----------|
| 1. Jim Knaub (26, CA).....     | 1:51:31# | 1. Candace Cable-Brookes (27, NV)..... | 2:12:43# |
| 2. George Murray (34, FL)..... | 1:51:33  | 2. Sherry Ramsey (23, CO).....         | 2:20:42  |
| 3. Dean Barrett (27, CA).....  | 1:57:34  | 3. Constance Head (29, NV).....        | 2:23:10  |

### **87th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 18, 1983**

In an encore performance, Jim Knaub posted his second consecutive title, established a world record (1:47:10), and became the first person to break one hour, 50 minutes. Sherry Ramsey of Colorado captured the women's title in 2:27:07. Following this year's event, the Boston Athletic Association officially sanctioned the wheelchair race and began to present awards to all division winners. As a result of this policy, the Boston Marathon began to attract a large number of international competitors, especially among men.

- |                               |          |                                |         |
|-------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|---------|
| 1. Jim Knaub (27, CA).....    | 1:47:10# | 1. Sherry Ramsey (24, CO)..... | 2:27:07 |
| 2. Rick Hansen (CAN).....     | 1:49:03  | 2. Jennifer Smith (CA).....    | 2:46:08 |
| 3. Gregor Golombek (GER)..... | 1:55:24  | All Female Finishers Listed    |         |

### **88th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 16, 1984**

The Boston Marathon crowned its first international champion when Andre Viger of Sherbrooke, Quebec, overcame strong headwinds and a cold drizzle to win in 2:05:20. Viger credited his win to a custom-designed, \$1,400 racing chair, which he referred to as "chromemoly" due to its high metal content. Candace Cable-Brookes, seeking a third title, encountered mechanical difficulty, and Sherry Ramsey registered her second title in 2:56:51.

- |                                  |         |                                |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|
| 1. Andre Viger (31, CAN).....    | 2:05:20 | 1. Sherry Ramsey (25, CO)..... | 2:56:51 |
| 2. James Martinson (37, WA)..... | 2:14:58 | 2. Jan Burkhardt (22, CA)..... | 3:13:18 |
| 3. Thomas Foran (25, CT).....    | 2:19:31 | 3. Natalie Bacon (37, NY)..... | 3:50:47 |

† Course Record    \* American Record    # World Record

### **89th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 15, 1985**

A pair of world-best performances was turned in by two former champions. Candace Cable-Brookes became Boston's first three-time wheelchair champion with a time of 2:05:26. George Murray, the 1978 winner, outraced Boston's fastest-finishing field to date, to finish in 1:45:34. Following him across the line were defending champion Andre Viger (1:47:23) and two-time champion Jim Knaub (1:48:44) as the trio registered the first-, third-, and fourth-fastest times at Boston.

- |                                |          |  |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|--|----------|
| 1. George Murray (37, FL)..... | 1:45:34# | 1. Candace Cable-Brookes (30, CA)..... | 2:05:26# |
| 2. Andre Viger (32, CAN).....  | 1:47:23  | 2. Angela Ieriti (21, CAN).....        | 2:21:11  |
| 3. Jim Knaub (29, CA).....     | 1:48:44  | 3. Amy Doofenbaker (24, CAN).....      | 2:34:42  |

### **90th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 21, 1986**

Taking advantage of ideal race conditions, Andre Viger broke away from the pack early and was never challenged. His winning time of 1:43:25 established a world record, and he was more than five minutes quicker than runner-up George Murray. Candace Cable-Brookes, who withstood a strong challenge from upstart Angela Ieriti of Canada, captured her second consecutive title and fourth overall in 2:09:28. With the support of principal sponsor John Hancock, the B.A.A. presented prize money for the first time in race history. The winners of the men's and women's wheelchair race received \$2,500 each. Viger earned an additional \$7,500 for establishing a world record.

- |                                    |          |  |         |
|------------------------------------|----------|--|---------|
| 1. Andre Viger (33, CAN).....      | 1:43:25# | 1. Candace Cable-Brookes (31, CA)..... | 2:09:28 |
| 2. George Murray (38, FL).....     | 1:48:59  | 2. Angela Ieriti (22, CAN).....        | 2:15:02 |
| 3. Laverne Achenback (44, TX)..... | 1:51:25  | 3. Ann Cody-Morris (22, IL).....       | 2:29:15 |

### **91st Boston Marathon — Monday, April 20, 1987**

Despite a chaotic start, which saw several competitors involved in a chain-reaction crash, defending champions Andre Viger and Candace Cable-Brookes overcame the difficulty to successfully defend their titles. Viger, whose chair was knocked over at the start, took the lead just beyond the halfway point and went on to record his third overall title in 1:55:42. Cable-Brookes, who had to hastily repair a flat tire, overcame two-time champion Sherry Ramsey to win her third straight title and fifth in the past seven years, in 2:19:55.

- |                                  |         |  |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|--|---------|
| 1. Andre Viger (34, CAN).....    | 1:55:42 | 1. Candace Cable-Brookes (32, CA)..... | 2:19:55 |
| 2. James Martinson (40, WA)..... | 2:02:36 | 2. Sherry Ramsey (28, CO).....         | 2:27:54 |
| 3. Thomas Foran (28, CT).....    | 2:03:10 | 3. Brenda Zajac (26, FL).....          | 2:53:34 |

### **92nd Boston Marathon — Monday, April 18, 1988**

In an attempt to eliminate the problems encountered during the previous year, the B.A.A. employed a controlled start in which the competitors were paced down the steep hill after the start. After a half-mile, where the course levels off, the competitors were free to race at their own pace. The strategy worked to perfection and remains in effect. However, not even the controlled start could slow the progress of 22-year-old Frenchman Mustapha Badid, who posted a world record in 1:43:19. Badid could have received a strong challenge from Andre Viger, but the defending champion suffered a flat tire while crossing the railroad tracks in Ashland. For the first time, international athletes placed first, second, and third. The women's race proceeded as in prior years, with Candace Cable-Brookes winning her fourth consecutive title and sixth overall in 2:10:44. The race attracted 56 competitors, representing its largest starting field to date.

- |                                    |          |  |         |
|------------------------------------|----------|--|---------|
| 1. Mustapha Badid (22, FRA).....   | 1:43:19# | 1. Candace Cable-Brookes (33, CA)..... | 2:10:44 |
| 2. Philippe Couprie (25, FRA)..... | 1:54:58  | 2. Sharon Frenette (26, UT).....       | 2:30:17 |
| 3. Bosse Lindkvist (29, SWE).....  | 1:56:58  | 3. Mary Thompson (27, CA).....         | 2:59:57 |

# World Record

### **93rd Boston Marathon — Monday, April 17, 1989**

For the first time in the history of the sport, eight competitors crossed the line in under 1:40:00. Leading the charge was Philippe Couprie of Pontoise, France, whose world-record time of 1:36:04 was just 41 seconds ahead of three-time champion Andre Viger. Defending champion Mustapha Badid, Couprie's training partner, finished eighth. Although Candace Cable-Brookes established an American record of 1:52:34, she trailed Denmark's Connie Hansen, who bested the former world record by more than eight minutes and the course mark by 15 minutes with a stunning 1:50:06.

1. Philippe Couprie (26, FRA) .....	1:36:04#	1. Connie Hansen (24, DEN) .....	1:50:06#
2. Andre Viger (36, CAN) .....	1:36:45	2. Candace Cable-Brookes (34, CA) .....	1:52:34*
3. Jim Knaub (33, CA) .....	1:38:25	3. Chantal Petitclerc (19, CAN) .....	2:09:13

### **94th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 16, 1990**

For the second consecutive year, world records were established in the men's and women's races as Mustapha Badid recaptured his title and Jean Driscoll of Champaign, Illinois, enjoyed a record-setting debut. Badid, the first racer to break the one-hour, 30-minute barrier, improved the former record by more than six minutes. Franz Nietlispach of Switzerland, who shared the lead with Badid through 18 miles, finished second in 1:31:31. Driscoll (1:43:17), who became the first woman to finish the marathon in under one hour, 50 minutes, was joined by Ann Cody-Morris (1:44:09) and defending champion Connie Hansen (1:44:32) as all three broke the former world record.

1. Mustapha Badid (24, FRA) .....	1:29:53#	1. Jean Driscoll (23, IL) .....	1:43:17#
2. Franz Nietlispach (32, SUI) .....	1:31:31	2. Ann Cody-Morris (26, IL) .....	1:44:09
3. Philippe Couprie (27, FRA) .....	1:32:15	3. Connie Hansen (25, DEN) .....	1:44:32

### **95th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 15, 1991**

Jim Knaub emerged from a record field of 81 wheelchair racers, including 71 in the men's division, to capture his third overall title and establish an American record of 1:30:44. Knaub, who was just 51 seconds shy of the world record, became the first American to win the race in six years. For the second year in a row, Jean Driscoll captured the women's title in a world-record performance, lowering the mark to 1:42:42.

1. Jim Knaub (35, CA) .....	1:30:44*	1. Jean Driscoll (24, IL) .....	1:42:42#
2. Craig Blanchette (22, OR) .....	1:34:32	2. Ann Cody-Morris (27, IL) .....	1:46:25
3. Franz Nietlispach (33, SUI) .....	1:35:12	3. Connie Hansen (26, DEN) .....	1:51:16

### **96th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 20, 1992**

Jean Driscoll again broke her own world record en route to her third consecutive Boston title, while Jim Knaub notched his second straight title, his fourth overall, and his second world record on the Boston course. Driscoll, following several lead changes, took control of the race on the downhill past Boston College and went unchallenged to the finish. Her time of 1:36:52 marked an improvement of nearly six minutes over her former record. Knaub eliminated all sense of drama in the men's race when he assumed the early lead and never relinquished it. He finished in 1:26:28 — three minutes and 25 seconds ahead of the former record.

1. Jim Knaub (36, CA) .....	1:26:28#	1. Jean Driscoll (25, IL) .....	1:36:52#
2. Philippe Couprie (29, FRA) .....	1:32:30	2. Connie Hansen (27, DEN) .....	1:40:16
3. Jan Mattern (26, TX) .....	1:34:31	3. Ann Cody-Morris (28, NM) .....	1:42:08

### **97th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 19, 1993**

The 1993 and 1992 races unfolded in similar fashion. Jean Driscoll and Jim Knaub successfully defended their titles with world records. Knaub took off from the start, daring anyone to keep pace. His winning time of 1:22:17 was more than four minutes better than his previous mark. Mustapha Badid was second in 1:23:33, Andre Viger was third in 1:23:56, and Craig Blanchette (fourth), Jim Mattern (fifth), and James Briggs (sixth) all broke the former record. On the women's side, Driscoll was challenged by Connie Hansen of Denmark and Louise Sauvage of Australia through 11 miles before she broke away for good. She finished in 1:34:50 — two minutes and two seconds better than her previous record. Hansen, who was runner-up, also broke the former record, while Sauvage demonstrated a bright future by finishing third in her Boston debut.

1. Jim Knaub (37, CA) .....	1:22:17#	1. Jean Driscoll (26, IL) .....	1:34:50#
2. Mustapha Badid (27, FRA) .....	1:23:33	2. Connie Hansen (28, DEN) .....	1:35:42
3. Andre Viger (40, CAN) .....	1:23:56	3. Louise Sauvage (19, AUS) .....	1:39:31

\* American Record    # World Record

### **98th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 18, 1994**

Jean Driscoll's string of four consecutive Boston titles in world-record time appeared to be in jeopardy when she contracted food poisoning during race weekend. Compounding her predicament was a fast start by Louise Sauvage. However, similar to the race two years before, Driscoll took control on the down slope of Heartbreak Hill and crossed the line in 1:34:22 — a record by 28 seconds. The men's race also resulted in a world record, but this time it was Heinz Frei of Switzerland, a six-time winner of the Berlin Marathon, who set the new standard in 1:21:23. Frei's world record would stand for more than five years (he established a new record at Oita, Japan, in 1999).

1. Heinz Frei (36, SUI) .....	1:21:23#	1. Jean Driscoll (27, IL) .....	1:34:22#
2. Thomas Sellers (28, FL) .....	1:22:52	2. Louise Sauvage (20, AUS) .....	1:34:45
3. Mustapha Badid (28, TX) .....	1:25:18	3. Deanna Sodoma (26, CA) .....	1:42:59

### **99th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 17, 1995**

For the first time since 1987, neither the men's nor women's race produced a world-record performance. Although strong headwinds were responsible for the slower times, they could not prevent Jean Driscoll from capturing her sixth straight title. Her time of 1:40:42 was more than six minutes slower than the prior year but still seven minutes ahead of runner-up Deanna Sodoma. Franz Nietlispach of Switzerland upset defending champion and compatriot Heinz Frei to capture his first Boston title in a personal-best time of 1:25:59. Also included in the field was Bob Hall, who celebrated the 20th anniversary of his 1975 performance by placing 23rd in 1:47:41 — a performance one hour, 10 minutes, and 19 seconds faster than his pioneering race.

1. Franz Nietlispach (37, SUI) .....	1:25:59	1. Jean Driscoll (28, IL) .....	1:40:42
2. Heinz Frei (37, SUI) .....	1:27:49	2. Deanna Sodoma (27, CA) .....	1:47:43
3. Philippe Couprie (32, FRA) .....	1:27:56	3. Rose Winand (35, MA) .....	1:48:35

### **100th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 15, 1996**

The 100th edition of the Boston Marathon drew a record 101 entrants for the wheelchair division race. The men's race pitted 1994 champion Heinz Frei against 1995 winner Franz Nietlispach, who took the early lead. Frei, who trailed by as much as 100 meters early, caught Nietlispach at the eight-mile mark and slowly pulled away. His winning time of 1:30:14 was easily ahead of runner-up Philippe Couprie (1:34:00). Through 18 miles, the women's race was a three-way battle between Jean Driscoll, Louise Sauvage, and Candace Cable-Brookes. Like many of her former races, Driscoll took control during the hills, pulling away to victory in 1:52:56. It was her seventh straight win, equaling the mark set by Clarence H. DeMar for most Boston victories to date.

1. Heinz Frei (38, SUI) .....	1:30:14	1. Jean Driscoll (29, IL) .....	1:52:56
2. Philippe Couprie (33, FRA) .....	1:34:00	2. Louise Sauvage (22, AUS) .....	1:54:39
3. Thomas Sellers (30, FL) .....	1:35:59	3. Deanna Sodoma (28, CA) .....	1:56:17

### **101st Boston Marathon — Monday, April 21, 1997**

Although the men's and women's races unfolded in familiar patterns, the endings were different. The change was most evident on the women's side, as Louise Sauvage dethroned seven-time champion Jean Driscoll. The two approached Cleveland Circle together, where Driscoll's chair overturned and her left rear wheel punctured after she collided with the streetcar tracks. As was the case with George Murray 17 years earlier, Driscoll was able to finish the race following a "quick fix," but any shot at victory was lost. Sauvage took the title in 1:54:28, while Driscoll was second in 2:01:15. On the men's side, Franz Nietlispach took control early and was never challenged. His time of 1:28:14 was almost seven minutes ahead of runner-up Philippe Couprie (1:35:09), as he recorded his second title in three years.

1. Franz Nietlispach (39, SUI) .....	1:28:14	1. Louise Sauvage (23, AUS) .....	1:54:28
2. Philippe Couprie (34, FRA) .....	1:35:09	2. Jean Driscoll (30, IL) .....	2:01:15
3. Eric Neitzel (21, CA) .....	1:35:19	3. Candace Cable-Brookes (42, CA) .....	2:01:40

# World Record

## 102nd Boston Marathon — Monday, April 20, 1998

While the champions were the same as the year before, the 1998 race was unlike any other in the 24-year history of the wheelchair division. Seven-time champion Jean Driscoll appeared to have reclaimed her title and surpassed the legendary Clarence H. DeMar for most all-time Boston Marathon wins, but she was passed just inches before the finish line. Defending champion Louise Sauvage, who trailed by as much as 50 yards on Boylston Street, defied the odds by making up the deficit over the final three-and-a-half city blocks of the course. Driscoll was raising her arms in victory when Sauvage slipped by to break the tape. The two posted identical times of 1:41:19. In the men's race, Franz Nietlispach broke away from the pack by the end of the first mile and made a solo run at the record, finishing 29 seconds shy of the course mark in 1:21:52.

1. Franz Nietlispach (40, SUI) .....	1:21:52	1. Louise Sauvage (24, AUS) .....	1:41:19
2. Krige Schabot (34, RSA).....	1:26:37	2. Jean Driscoll (31, IL).....	1:41:19
3. Saul Mendoza (31, MEX).....	1:26:38	3. Monica Wetterstrom (41, SWE) .....	1:44:17

## 103rd Boston Marathon — Monday, April 19, 1999

The wheelchair division celebrated its 25th year with Franz Nietlispach and Louise Sauvage winning their third consecutive titles. In much the same manner as a year ago, Nietlispach broke from the pack in the early miles and was in solo pursuit of the existing world best, finishing 13 seconds shy of the mark. His time of 1:21:36 stands as the second-fastest in Boston history and provided him with his fourth triumph in five years. On the women's side, Jean Driscoll and Louise Sauvage shadowed one another for the entire 26.2 miles. Driscoll gained a slight edge on the hills, but Sauvage quickly countered on the downhills and flats. Sauvage maintained a slim edge coming onto Boylston Street where she demonstrated her world-class speed, eliminating any chance for Driscoll to break away. For the second consecutive year, the two were credited with identical finishing times (1:42:23).

1. Franz Nietlispach (41, SUI) .....	1:21:36	1. Louise Sauvage (25, AUS) .....	1:42:23
2. Saul Mendoza (32, MEX).....	1:25:18	2. Jean Driscoll (32, IL).....	1:42:23
3. Scot Hollonbeck (29, GA).....	1:27:58	3. Edith Hunkeler (26, SUI).....	1:43:48

## 104th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 17, 2000

Jean Driscoll stopped the defending women's champion Louise Sauvage's consecutive victory string at three. The Illinois resident's eighth victory in 2:00:52 made her the winningest champion in Boston history, surpassing the legendary Clarence H. DeMar, who notched seven victories from 1911 to 1930. Driscoll made her decisive break in the 21st mile and held off Sauvage to break the tape. Heinz Frei, the Boston course record-holder and world record-holder (1:20:14, Oita, Japan; 1999), returned to Boston for the first time since 1997 in an effort to dethrone four-time Boston champion Franz Nietlispach. The anticipated duel between the Swiss countrymen did not materialize, however, as Nietlispach led from wire to wire. With his 1:33:32 victory, he set the mark for most consecutive victories (four) and equaled the mark set by Jim Knaub (1982–1983; 1991–1993) for most men's titles.

1. Franz Nietlispach (42, SUI) .....	1:33:32	1. Jean Driscoll (33, IL).....	2:00:52
2. Heinz Frei (42, SUI).....	1:38:43	2. Louise Sauvage (26, AUS) .....	2:01:16
3. Saul Mendoza (33, MEX).....	1:39:37	3. Miriam Nibley (22, IL).....	2:14:47

## 105th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 16, 2001

Much of the pre-race attention focused on the rivalry between five-time and defending champion Franz Nietlispach and course and world record-holder Heinz Frei, with seven Boston Marathon titles between them. Not since 1993 had someone from other than Switzerland won the men's race, yet South Africa's Ernst van Dyk led from the start. He eventually won by more than six minutes in 1:25:12. With the retirement of Jean Driscoll after her eighth Boston title in 2000, many perceived Australia's Louise Sauvage as the peerless favorite for the title at the 2001 race. However, Edith Hunkeler of Switzerland supplied the tight competition for which the women's race has become known. Hunkeler and Sauvage raced side-by-side until Sauvage secured a four-second margin in the final 600 meters. American Miriam Nibley, 23, was fourth in 2:04:49. The field of 47 wheelchair division entrants, not including eight competitors in a handcycle exhibition, had 35 finishers (29 men, six women).

1. Ernst van Dyk (28, RSA) .....	1:25:12	1. Louise Sauvage (27, AUS) .....	1:53:54
2. Franz Nietlispach (43, SUI) .....	1:31:22	2. Edith Hunkeler (28, SUI).....	1:53:58
3. Heinz Frei (43, SUI).....	1:31:58	3. Sandra Graf (31, SUI).....	2:04:00

## 106th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 15, 2002

Defending men's champion Ernst van Dyk of South Africa made a repeat visit to the victory podium in 2002. van Dyk asserted an early lead out of Hopkinton and extended it against countryman Krige Schabot and five-time champion Franz Nietlispach of Switzerland, crossing the finish in a personal best of 1:23:19 and posting the sixth-fastest time in the division. Schabot was runner-up in 1:26:04 while Nietlispach rounded out the top three with his 1:30:08 finish. The 2001 women's runner-up, Switzerland's Edith Hunkeler, claimed her first Boston title in a personal best of 1:45:57. Hunkeler pulled away from the lead pack, which included American Christina Ripp and Wakako Tsuchida of Japan, in the Newton hills for her eagerly anticipated win after a four-second, second-place showing the previous year (Hunkeler finished third in 1999). Ripp finished in second place in 1:49:32 and Tsuchida, Japan's first professional female wheelchair racer, was third in 1:50:09.

1. Ernst van Dyk (29, RSA) .....	1:23:19	1. Edith Hunkeler (29, SUI).....	1:45:57
2. Krige Schabot (38, RSA).....	1:26:04	2. Christina Ripp (21, IL) .....	1:49:32
3. Franz Nietlispach (44, SUI) .....	1:30:08	3. Wakako Tsuchida (27, JPN) .....	1:50:09

## 107th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 21, 2003

Ernst van Dyk, the 2001 and 2002 champion from South Africa, defended his title in 1:28:32, never allowing his competitors to fully mount a challenge. His pursuit of the course (and perhaps world) record was thwarted, however, by headwinds that materialized by the time he reached the 10-kilometer mark. Krige Schabot, also of South Africa, had been in close contention with van Dyk through 11 miles but clipped a child spectator in Natick, causing the eventual runner-up to lose valuable seconds as he stopped to ensure that the young girl was not seriously injured. In the women's race, defending champion Edith Hunkeler of Switzerland was joined by Americans Cheri Blauwet and Christina Ripp in the early miles. Working together against a headwind in the final miles, the Americans finished 1-2 with Ripp — who had been an accomplished basketball player at the University of Illinois at Champaign and a physical education major in her senior year — victorious in 1:54:47.

1. Ernst van Dyk (30, RSA) .....	1:28:32	1. Christina Ripp (22, IL) .....	1:54:47
2. Krige Schabot (39, RSA).....	1:30:07	2. Cheri Blauwet (22, CA) .....	1:54:57
3. Kelly Smith (38, CAN).....	1:30:52	3. Edith Hunkeler (30, SUI).....	1:56:54

## 108th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 19, 2004

South Africa's Ernst van Dyk made history in becoming the first person ever to break the one-hour, 20-minute barrier and established a world record in his fourth consecutive victory. van Dyk had targeted Heinz Frei's 1994 course-record time of 1:21:23 for years, and he believed Frei's world record (1:20:14, Oita, Japan; 1999) also could be improved at Boston given the conditions and the competition. With Frei's 1994 mile-by-mile splits taped to his racing chair for reference, van Dyk improved every checkpoint record from the 15-kilometer mark forward. His winning time of 1:18:27 was a course record by two minutes, 56 seconds, and a world record by one minute, 47 seconds. Following the race, van Dyk credited the pursuit by runner-up Joel Jeannot, whose time was 15 seconds better than the previous course best, as a motivating factor in his historic performance. Five-time champion Franz Nietlispach's third place in 1:23:07 made it the fastest race among the top three in race history. Stanford University medical student Cheri Blauwet, the previous year's runner-up by a mere 10 seconds, found herself needing to maneuver amid the tactics of Swiss compatriots Edith Hunkeler and Sandra Graf. Blauwet broke free over the Newton hills and extended her lead from Heartbreak Hill to the finish; she finished with the seventh-fastest performance in race history (1:39:53). Hunkeler, who won in 2002, was runner-up, finishing among the top three for the fifth time. Christina Ripp, the 2003 champion, flattened twice and did not finish. The division began at 11:25 a.m., 20 minutes earlier than recent years, and had 35 male and eight female finishers.

1. Ernst van Dyk (31, RSA) .....	1:18:27#	1. Cheri Blauwet (23, CA) .....	1:39:53
2. Joel Jeannot (38, FRA).....	1:21:08	2. Edith Hunkeler (31, SUI).....	1:41:13
3. Franz Nietlispach (46, SUI) .....	1:23:07	3. Sandra Graf (34, SUI).....	1:42:13

## 109th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 18, 2005

Ernst van Dyk continued his string of history-making performances by surpassing Franz Nietlispach's record for most consecutive victories in the men's division. van Dyk's fifth victory since 2001 was recorded in 1:24:11 and with the same approach as his other wins: dominance from the start. In the five years that van Dyk won, his average lead was three minutes and 48 seconds. Krige Schabot finished as runner-up to van Dyk for the third time; it was his fourth second-place finish overall. In the women's race, defending champion Cheri Blauwet solidified her dominance of the division, climbing past the competition and notching her second Boston win. The 24-year-old student withstood challenges through the Newton hills by Canada's Diane Roy and Switzerland's Sandra Graf to finish in 1:47:45.

1. Ernst van Dyk (32, RSA) .....	1:24:11	1. Cheri Blauwet (24, CA) .....	1:47:45
2. Krige Schabot (41, RSA) .....	1:30:03	2. Diane Roy (34, CAN) .....	1:50:53
3. Franz Nietlispach (47, SUI) .....	1:30:34	3. Sandra Graf (35, SUI) .....	1:51:46

## 110th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 17, 2006

Familiar faces ruled the day at the 110th Boston Marathon. Ernst van Dyk brought a streak of five consecutive Boston victories to the line, and even his compatriot, Krige Schabot, could not deny him a sixth. Though van Dyk fell short of his own course and world record (1:18:27), he easily pulled away from his competition. By 35K his lead was more than three minutes, and by the finish it was nearly four. In the women's race, Edith Hunkeler returned to winning form. The 2002 champion, Hunkeler settled for third in 2003 and second in 2004. In 2006, her primary challenger was 2005 runner-up Diane Roy. The two raced into Newton together, then Hunkeler made her move. Between 25K and 30K Hunkeler built up a lead of more than two minutes. By 35K the lead was up to four minutes, and she continued to pull away, winning by more than five minutes.

1. Ernst van Dyk (33, RSA) .....	1:25:29	1. Edith Hunkeler (33, SUI) .....	1:43:42
2. Krige Schabot (42, RSA) .....	1:29:04	2. Diane Roy (35, CAN) .....	1:48:52
3. Kelly Smith (41, CAN) .....	1:29:34	3. Shirley Reilly (20, AZ) .....	1:53:44

# World Record

## 111th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 16, 2007

Ernst van Dyk's attempt at a seventh straight victory came up short, as the course record-holder placed third after sharing the lead in the early miles. Emerging at the front of the pack and leading most of the race was Masazumi Soejima, who became the wheelchair division's first Japanese champion when he broke the tape in 1:29:16. Soejima's countrywoman Wakako Tsuchida gave Japan another victory as she topped the women's division in 1:53:30. The wheelchair athletes were slowed by wet and windy conditions.

1. Masazumi Soejima (36, JPN) .....	1:29:16	1. Wakako Tsuchida (32, JPN) .....	1:53:30
2. Krige Schabot (43, RSA) .....	1:36:27	2. Amanda McGrory (20, IL) .....	1:58:01
3. Ernst van Dyk (34, RSA) .....	1:37:10	3. Sandra Graf (37, SUI) .....	2:02:30

## 112th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 21, 2008

After an uncharacteristic third-place finish in 2007, Ernst van Dyk returned to his winning ways in 2008, capturing his seventh Boston title and drawing within one victory of Jean Driscoll's all-time record. Following van Dyk across the line was Krige Schabot, who has now been the runner-up in Boston a remarkable seven times. For the second year in a row, Japan's Wakako Tsuchida led almost from the gun and dominated the women's race. In doing so she improved nearly five minutes from 2007 and finished almost eight minutes ahead of runner-up Diane Roy. Two-time champion Cheri Blauwet returned to Boston after a two-year hiatus, placing third.

1. Ernst van Dyk (35, RSA) .....	1:26:49	1. Wakako Tsuchida (33, JPN) .....	1:48:32
2. Krige Schabot (44, RSA) .....	1:30:39	2. Diane Roy (37, CAN) .....	1:56:18
3. Masazumi Soejima (37, JPN) .....	1:33:00	3. Cheri Blauwet (27, CA) .....	2:00:48

## 113th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 20, 2009

Mirroring his 2008 performance, Ernst van Dyk captured his eighth Boston title — a win placing him with Jean Driscoll as the only competitors to have won eight Boston Marathon division titles. Although the race was the slowest of his Boston conquests due to strong headwind, van Dyk dominated from start to finish. Following van Dyk was 2008 runner-up and 2007 winner Masazumi Soejima. Spain's Roger Puigbo Verdaguer came in third. Wakako Tsuchida captured her third consecutive win in the women's race, breaking the tape nearly seven minutes before runner-up Diane Roy. Following Roy and third across the finish line was Shirley Reilly.

1. Ernst van Dyk (36, RSA) .....	1:33:29	1. Wakako Tsuchida (34, JPN) .....	1:54:37
2. Masazumi Soejima (38, JPN) .....	1:36:57	2. Diane Roy (38, CAN) .....	2:01:27
3. Roger Puigbo Verdaguer (31, ESP) .....	1:37:47	3. Shirley Reilly (23, AZ) .....	2:04:54

## 114th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 19, 2010

After an intense fight to the finish on Boylston Street, Ernst van Dyk won his ninth Boston Marathon and became the most successful competitor in race history, surpassing Jean Driscoll's eight victories. van Dyk, who had become more accustomed to uncontested victories than come-from-behind finishes, set a record pace through the first five kilometers, but fell back as far as fourth place at mile 14. During a late surge through Brookline and Boston, van Dyk was positioned for a photo finish with a man who had finished second to him seven times — Krige Schabot. As van Dyk broke the tape three seconds ahead of Schabot, it was the second-closest finish in the history of the men's race. On the women's side, Wakako Tsuchida of Japan completed the fastest of her four Boston Marathon victories in 1:43:32. She finished three minutes before runner-up Diane Roy of Canada.

1. Ernst van Dyk (37, RSA) .....	1:26:53	1. Wakako Tsuchida (35, JPN) .....	1:43:32
2. Krige Schabot (46, RSA) .....	1:26:56	2. Diane Roy (39, CAN) .....	1:47:08
3. Kota Hokinoue (36, JPN) .....	1:27:05	3. Amanda McGrory (23, IL) .....	1:57:20

## 115th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 19, 2011

Though the spotlight shone most brightly on Geoffrey Mutai and those who chased him across the line, the three-man sprint to the finish in the men's wheelchair race could never be overlooked. With South Africa's Ernst van Dyk going for his 10th Boston win, there were all kinds of emotion, not to mention a \$15,000 first-place prize, on the line. Sentimentality meant little to Kurt Fearnley (AUS) and Masazumi Soejima (JPN), who chased down the defending champ at 30K and engaged him in an epic battle all the way down Boylston Street to the line. Passing beneath the clock, a single second separated all three; but it was Soejima who took the crown (1:18:50), with Fearnley taking second and van Dyk third in the same time (1:18:51). Helped along by a tailwind, Wakako Tsuchida broke the previous world record of Jean Driscoll (1:34:22) set on this course in 1994. It was quite a racing stretch for the Japanese superstar, who won marathons in London, Berlin, and Honolulu. But it was also a time of sorrow as her nation coped with the tragedy of the 2010 earthquake and tsunami, and Tsuchida said before the race that she hoped her performance could bring the country some joy.

1. Masazumi Soejima (40, JPN) .....	1:18:50	1. Wakako Tsuchida (36, JPN) .....	1:34:06#
2. Kurt Fearnley (30, AUS) .....	1:18:51	2. Shirley Reilly (25, AZ) .....	1:41:01
3. Ernst van Dyk (38, RSA) .....	1:18:51	3. Christina Ripp (30, CO) .....	1:57:20

## 116th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 16, 2012

Unseasonably warm temperatures slowed runners at the 116th Boston Marathon but did not affect the wheelchair competitors, as the race saw a men's world best, and a thrilling women's finish. Canada's Josh Cassidy plowed through the heat, breaking away from the strong field before three miles. He reached the halfway point in a blistering 37:37, nearly two minutes ahead of his closest competitors. Cassidy broke the tape more than three minutes ahead of second-place Kurt Fearnley (1:21:39), establishing a new world best of 1:18:25. Kota Hokinoue took third in 1:23:26, with defending champion Masazumi Soejima just behind in 1:23:27. On the women's side, defending champion Wakako Tsuchida held a 24-second lead at 5K. Shirley Reilly of Arizona, however, made up ground as the pair raced through most splits with identical times, including a 45:56 mark halfway. Still tied at 40K, Reilly's sprint to the finish secured a one-second victory in 1:37:36 to Tsuchida's 1:37:37. This marked the third-closest women's wheelchair finish at Boston.

1. Joshua Cassidy (27, CAN) .....	1:18:25#	1. Shirley Reilly (26, AZ) .....	1:37:36
2. Kurt Fearnley (31, AUS) .....	1:21:39	2. Wakako Tsuchida (37, JPN) .....	1:37:37
3. Kota Hokinoue (38, JPN) .....	1:23:26	3. Diane Roy (41, CAN) .....	1:42:37

# World Best

## 117th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 15, 2013

Both competing for the first time in the Boston Marathon, Hiroyuki Yamamoto (JPN) and Tatyana McFadden (USA) won the men's and women's wheelchair divisions. The Boston rookies employed very different but equally successful tactics in their commanding wins over large and talented fields that included numerous past Boston Marathon champions and Paralympic Games medalists. Yamamoto, 46, started in the lead pack and moved ahead of the rest of the leaders around 5K. His risk paid off as he finished first in 1:25:32, 1:40 ahead of his nearest challenger, nine-time Boston champion Ernst van Dyk of South Africa. Runner-up van Dyk nipped Kota Hokinoue at the line (1:27:12 to 1:27:13). In the women's race, Tatyana McFadden, 23, got a slower start on the early downhills than the lead pack and stayed about 30 seconds behind Sandra Graf (SUI), Christie Dawes (AUS), Diane Roy (CAN), and defending champion Shirley Reilly (USA). By the halfway point, McFadden and Graf had separated themselves from the pack. McFadden hit the hills hard and had pulled 40 seconds ahead of Graf by the 18-mile mark. She continued to increase her lead to the finish, breaking the tape at 1:45:24, a minute-and-a-half ahead of Graf, who stayed well ahead of the rest of the field.

1. Hiroyuki Yamamoto (46, JPN) .....	1:25:32	1. Tatyana McFadden (23, IL) .....	1:45:24
2. Ernst van Dyk (40, RSA) .....	1:27:12	2. Sandra Graf (43, SUI).....	1:46:54
3. Kota Hokinoue (39, JPN) .....	1:27:13	3. Amanda McGrory (26, IL).....	1:49:19

## 118th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 21, 2014

Ernst van Dyk cemented his spot in Boston Marathon history by winning an unprecedented 10th men's wheelchair title, becoming the most decorated Boston Marathon champion of all time. The 41-year-old van Dyk led the entire way from Hopkinton to Boston, finishing in 1:20:36, his second-fastest winning time ever. Japan's Kota Hokinoue and Masazumi Soejima closed the gap to 25 seconds at 35 kilometers, but never gained more ground. Hokinoue placed second and Soejima third in the same time, 1:21:14. 2014 London Marathon champion Marcel Hug (SUI), Jordi Madera (ESP), Joshua George (USA), and Tomasz Hamerlak (POL) finished within 14 seconds (1:24:39, 1:24:42, 1:24:49 and 1:24:53) in fourth through seventh, with defending champion Hiroyuki Yamamoto eighth in 1:25:15. American Tatyana McFadden was able to power away from five-time champion Wakako Tsuchida (JPN) after halfway, increasing her lead over the Newton hills. McFadden crossed the finish on Boylston Street more than two minutes ahead of Tsuchida to retain her title in 1:35:06, a personal best by more than seven minutes. Tsuchida held on for second in 1:37:24, while Susannah Scaroni (USA) rounded out the top three in 1:38:33. Manuela Schär (SUI) and Boston rookie Shelly Woods (GBR), the silver medalist in the 2012 Paralympic Games marathon, took fourth and fifth, in 1:39:39 and 1:41:42.

1. Ernst van Dyk (41, RSA) .....	1:20:36	1. Tatyana McFadden (25, IL) .....	1:35:06
2. Kota Hokinoue (40, JPN) .....	1:21:14	2. Wakako Tsuchida (39, JPN) .....	1:37:24
3. Masazumi Soejima (43, JPN).....	1:21:14	3. Susannah Scaroni (22, IL) .....	1:38:33

## 119th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 20, 2015

On the 40th anniversary of Bob Hall's pioneering race to become the first athlete to officially complete the Boston Marathon in a wheelchair, 50 wheelchair participants completed the 2015 event. The top finishers divided a prize purse of \$84,500, the largest award in Boston Marathon wheelchair history. A pesky headwind and wet conditions slowed times, but didn't impede competition. Switzerland's Marcel Hug found a formula that worked to defeat 10-time champion Ernst van Dyk and the rest of the field, finishing first in 1:29:53. Taking the lead by 10 miles, Hug continued to pull away from the field on the downhills, implementing his strategy to perfection. The battle for second was close, as van Dyk edged Japan's Masazumi Soejima by one second, 1:36:27 to 1:36:28. Tatyana McFadden extended her Abbott World Marathon Majors winning streak to nine races by winning her third straight Boston Marathon women's title. McFadden reeled in a fast-starting Wakako Tsuchida by 11 miles and never looked back, cruising the rest of the way by herself. The Maryland resident won by 54 seconds, crossing the line in 1:52:54 with Tsuchida next in 1:53:48. This year, the men's and women's wheelchair races had separate starts, with the men taking off two minutes before the women. The wheelchair competition also returned to a non-controlled start for the first time since 1988. Also announced at the 2015 Boston Marathon was the creation of the Abbott World Marathon Majors wheelchair competition, which will commence in 2016.

1. Marcel Hug (29, SUI) .....	1:29:53	1. Tatyana McFadden (25, MD) .....	1:52:54
2. Ernst van Dyk (42, RSA) .....	1:36:27	2. Wakako Tsuchida (40, JPN).....	1:53:48
3. Masazumi Soejima (44, JPN).....	1:36:28	3. Susannah Scaroni (23, IL).....	1:57:21

## 120th Boston Marathon — Monday, April 18, 2016

The wheelchair division at the 120th Boston Marathon saw a near photo finish for the men and a dominant win in the women's race. The first three finishers in the men's competition sprinted across the finish within a second of one another after racing together for a vast majority of the race. Defending champion Marcel Hug of Switzerland, ten-time champion Ernst van Dyk of South Africa, and Australian Kurt Fearnley all broke away from the field and battled every mile from the early stages in Framingham. After 15K, no competitor would draw within 30 seconds of the three. A memorable sprint down Boylston Street culminated with Hug breaking the tape first to earn the top spot by the slightest margin on van Dyk, who finished second, and Fearnley, who completed the podium. With all three timing 1:24:06, it was the closest battle in race history. American Tatyana McFadden won her fourth straight Boston Marathon women's wheelchair title, taking the lead before the halfway point and never looking back. While Japan's Wakako Tsuchida jumped out to an early lead by over a minute, McFadden gradually reeled the five-time champion in and ultimately passed her for the lead before hitting mile 11. McFadden took control from there on and would win in 1:42:16, defeating runner-up Manuela Schär of Switzerland by a minute and 14 seconds (1:43:30). Tsuchida wound up third in 1:43:34. Both McFadden and Hug became the first athletes to win a race in the inaugural Abbott World Marathon Majors Wheelchair Series, which commenced at Boston this year and finishes at Boston in 2017.

1. Marcel Hug (30, SUI).....	1:24:06	1. Tatyana McFadden (26, MD) .....	1:42:16
2. Ernst van Dyk (43, RSA) .....	1:24:06	2. Manuela Schär (31, SUI) .....	1:43:30
3. Kurt Fearnley (35, AUS).....	1:24:06	3. Wakako Tsuchida (41, JPN).....	1:43:34

## 121st Boston Marathon — Monday, April 17, 2017

A pair of world bests and course records were set by Swiss stars Marcel Hug and Manuela Schär on a brilliant day for racing. Yet again it was a photo-finish for the men's crown, as Hug and South Africa's Ernst van Dyk battled every inch from Hopkinton to Boston. Together, the pair took turns pushing the pace and came down Boylston Street as one, with Hug earning the win by the slimmest of margins; both Hug and van Dyk were recorded with times of 1:18:04. Together they had smashed Joshua Cassidy's world best and course record of 1:18:25 from 2012. Thanks to his third Boston win in a row, Hug also solidified the inaugural Abbott World Marathon Majors Wheelchair Series title. Completing the Swiss sweep was Schär, who burst out to a big lead at the start and never looked back. With four-time defending champion Tatyana McFadden still recovering from a bout with blood clots, Schär attacked the course and was nearly three minutes under record pace at halfway. She'd go on to break Wakako Tsuchida's world best and course record by five minutes, 49 seconds, winning in 1:28:17 to become the first woman in history to go sub-1:30:00. American Amanda McGrory finished second in 1:33:13, followed by Susannah Scaroni in fourth (1:33:17). McFadden was fourth in 1:35:05, though had accrued enough points to still claim the AWMM Wheelchair Women's title. Crowned champions of the Handcycle division were Tom Davis of Indiana in 58:36, and Michelle Love of Minnesota in 2:39:05.

1. Marcel Hug (31, SUI).....	1:18:04	1. Manuela Schär (32, SUI) .....	1:28:17
2. Ernst van Dyk (44, RSA) .....	1:18:04	2. Amanda McGrory (30, IL) .....	1:33:13
3. Hiroyuki Yamamoto (50, JPN).....	1:19:32	3. Susannah Scaroni (25, IL).....	1:33:17

## 122nd Boston Marathon — Monday, April 16, 2018

Despite one of the strongest and deepest elite fields ever assembled for the wheelchair division, the weather provided the toughest competition at the 122nd Boston Marathon. The blustery headwind, bitter cold, and persistent rain stood in stark contrast to the previous year's virtually perfect conditions when a pair of world bests were set. Switzerland's Marcel Hug managed to defend his title in the men's race, finishing in 1:46:26 for his fourth straight Boston win. Hug battled ten-time winner Ernst van Dyk for 20 miles before pulling away for good. Van Dyk — a seasoned Boston veteran — called it "the slowest, hardest marathon I have ever done." The conditions proved too tough for reigning champion Manuela Schär, who led for 11 miles and opened up a significant lead before being passed by American Tatyana McFadden; Schär would ultimately drop out and seek medical attention. McFadden never looked back and won by a whopping 15 minutes, 22 seconds. Just six women and 22 men finished, a testament to the conditions.

1. Marcel Hug (32, SUI).....	1:46:26	1. Tatyana McFadden (28, MD) .....	2:04:39
2. Ernst van Dyk (45, RSA) .....	1:47:14	2. Susannah Scaroni (26, IL).....	2:20:01
3. Daniel Romanchuk (19, IL).....	1:50:39	3. Sandra Graf (48, SUI) .....	2:26:32

**123rd Boston Marathon — Monday, April 15, 2019**

Daniel Romanchuk of Illinois and Manuela Schär of Switzerland were dominant on the roads leading to Boston, securing wins with margins of victory that spanned 2:54 and 7:16, respectively. At 20 years old, Romanchuk became the youngest Boston Marathon Men's Wheelchair champion in history, and also was the first U.S. winner of the division since 1993. Romanchuk left challengers Masazumi Soejima, Marcel Hug, Aaron Pike, and Ernst van Dyk behind in the Newton Hills before breaking the tape in 1:21:36 — the fastest time ever by an American in Boston. On the women's side, Schär led from start to finish and emphatically won in 1:34:19, the fifth-fastest women's time in Boston history. Both Romanchuk and Schär's wins helped them secure the Abbott World Marathon Majors Series XII title. Schär became the first woman in history to win all six Majors in a row when she finished first at the London Marathon 13 days after her Boston victory.

- |                                    |         |                                      |         |
|------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|---------|
| 1. Daniel Romanchuk (20, IL).....  | 1:21:36 | 1. Manuela Schär (34, SUI) .....     | 1:34:19 |
| 2. Masazumi Soejima (48, JPN)..... | 1:24:30 | 2. Tatyana McFadden (29, MD) .....   | 1:41:35 |
| 3. Marcel Hug (33, SUI).....       | 1:26:42 | 3. Madison De Rozario (25, AUS)..... | 1:41:36 |

**124th Boston Marathon / Boston Marathon Virtual Experience —****September 5-14, 2020**

For the first time in race history, the Boston Marathon was postponed out of its traditional April date and ultimately shifted to a fully virtual event due to the coronavirus pandemic. Entrants had ten days from September 5-14 to complete 26.2 miles in one continuous effort to earn their unicorn medal and be recognized as a Boston Marathon finisher. In total, 16,183 finishers from 84 countries and all 50 U.S. states finished the Boston Marathon Virtual Experience, bringing the spirit of Boston to neighborhoods around the globe. Among the finishers were ten wheelchair competitors, with the fastest being reigning champion Daniel Romanchuk in 1:23:31.

**125th Boston Marathon — Monday, October 11, 2021**

The 2021 wheelchair races were both settled by Ashland, with Switzerland's Marcel Hug and Manuela Schär taking commanding early leads that only grew as they neared Boylston Street. A day after finishing runner-up in Chicago to rival Daniel Romanchuk, Hug took aim at the Boston course record. Yet in the blink of an eye with less than a half mile remaining, Hug's hopes dashed as he momentarily missed the turn onto Boylston Street. Hug fell short of the record by just seven seconds, winning his fifth Boston title in 1:18:11. On the women's side, Schär had a 58-second lead at 5K over five-time winner Tatyana McFadden, who less than 24 hours earlier had won the Chicago Marathon. Schär's lead would grow and grow with each stroke, ultimately breaking the tape in 1:35:21, nearly 15 minutes ahead of McFadden. This was Schär's third Boston crown since 2017.

- |                                   |         |                                    |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|
| 1. Marcel Hug (35, SUI).....      | 1:18:11 | 1. Manuela Schär (36, SUI) .....   | 1:35:21 |
| 2. Daniel Romanchuk (23, IL)..... | 1:25:46 | 2. Tatyana McFadden (32, MD) ..... | 1:50:20 |
| 3. Ernst van Dyk (48, RSA).....   | 1:28:43 | 3. Yen Hoang (24, WA) .....        | 1:51:24 |

**126th Boston Marathon -- Monday, April 18, 2022**

American Daniel Romanchuk and Switzerland's Manuela Schär proved to be the class of the field, winning their respective wheelchair titles in dominant fashion. The former defeated runner-up Aaron Pike, 1:26:58 to 1:32:49, while the latter bested American Susannah Scaroni, 1:41:08 to 1:46:20. By halfway, Schär held a minute and 34 second lead, only to extend the gap to more than five minutes after the Newton hills. This was her fourth Boston win since 2017, and second in a six-month span. On the men's side, Romanchuk let Hiroki Nishida and Pike do the early leading before pouncing and taking control in Wellesley. He'd average a pace of 3:19 per mile from Hopkinton to Boston. Defending champion Marcel Hug of Switzerland withdrew due to medical reasons on race morning.

- |                                   |         |                                      |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|---------|
| 1. Daniel Romanchuk (23, IL)..... | 1:26:58 | 1. Manuela Schär (37, SUI) .....     | 1:41:08 |
| 2. Aaron Pike (35, IL).....       | 1:32:49 | 2. Susannah Scaroni (30, IL) .....   | 1:46:20 |
| 3. Johnboy Smith (32, GBR).....   | 1:32:55 | 3. Madison De Rozario (28, AUS)..... | 1:52:48 |

**CHAMPIONS****MEN'S CHAMPIONS**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Home</b>	<b>Time</b>
1975	Bob Hall .....	Belmont, MA	2:58:00
1976	No competitors		
1977	Bob Hall .....	Belmont, MA	2:40:18#
1978	George Murray .....	Tampa, FL	2:26:57
1979	Kenneth Archer .....	Bowie, MD	2:38:59
1980	Curt Brinkman .....	Orem, UT	1:55:00#
1981	Jim Martinson .....	Puyallup, WA	2:00:41
1982	Jim Knaub .....	Long Beach, CA	1:51:31#
1983	Jim Knaub .....	Long Beach, CA	1:47:10#
1984	Andre Viger .....	Quebec, Canada	2:05:20
1985	George Murray .....	Tampa, FL	1:45:34#
1986	Andre Viger .....	Quebec, Canada	1:43:25#
1987	Andre Viger .....	Quebec, Canada	1:55:42
1988	Mustapha Badid .....	Pontoise, France	1:43:19#
1989	Philippe Couprie .....	Pontoise, France	1:36:04#
1990	Mustapha Badid .....	St. Denis, France	1:29:53#
1991	Jim Knaub .....	Long Beach, CA	1:30:44
1992	Jim Knaub .....	Long Beach, CA	1:26:28#
1993	Jim Knaub .....	Long Beach, CA	1:22:17#
1994	Heinz Frei .....	Etziken, Switzerland	1:21:23#
1995	Franz Nietlispach .....	Rheinfelden, Switzerland	1:25:59
1996	Heinz Frei .....	Etziken, Switzerland	1:30:14
1997	Franz Nietlispach .....	Rheinfelden, Switzerland	1:28:14
1998	Franz Nietlispach .....	Rheinfelden, Switzerland	1:21:52
1999	Franz Nietlispach .....	Rheinfelden, Switzerland	1:21:36
2000	Franz Nietlispach .....	Rheinfelden, Switzerland	1:33:32
2001	Ernst van Dyk .....	Stellenbosch, South Africa	1:25:12
2002	Ernst van Dyk .....	Stellenbosch, South Africa	1:23:19
2003	Ernst van Dyk .....	Stellenbosch, South Africa	1:28:32
2004	Ernst van Dyk .....	North Eipaarl, South Africa	1:18:27#
2005	Ernst van Dyk .....	Paarl, South Africa	1:24:11
2006	Ernst van Dyk .....	Paarl, South Africa	1:25:29
2007	Masazumi Soejima .....	Fukuoka, Japan	1:29:16
2008	Ernst van Dyk .....	Paarl, South Africa	1:26:49
2009	Ernst van Dyk .....	Paarl, South Africa	1:33:29
2010	Ernst van Dyk .....	Paarl, South Africa	1:26:53
2011	Masazumi Soejima .....	Fukuoka, Japan	1:18:50
2012	Joshua Cassidy .....	Toronto, Canada	1:18:25
2013	Hiroyuki Yamamoto .....	Fukuoka, Japan	1:24:25
2014	Ernst van Dyk .....	Paarl, South Africa	1:20:36
2015	Marcel Hug .....	Neuenkirch, Switzerland	1:29:53
2016	Marcel Hug .....	Neuenkirch, Switzerland	1:24:06
2017	Marcel Hug .....	Neuenkirch, Switzerland	1:18:04#*
2018	Marcel Hug .....	Neuenkirch, Switzerland	1:46:26
2019	Daniel Romanchuk .....	Urbana, Illinois	1:21:36
2020	Virtual Race (No Champions)		
2021	Marcel Hug .....	Neuenkirch, Switzerland	1:18:11
2022	Daniel Romanchuk .....	Champaign, Illinois	1:26:58

# World Best

\* Course Record

## CHAMPIONS

### WOMEN'S CHAMPIONS

Year	Name	Home	Time
1977	Sharon Rahn	Champaign, IL	3:48:51
1978	Susan Shapiro	Berkeley, CA	3:52:35
1979	Sheryl Bair	Sacramento, CA	3:27:56#
1980	Sharon Limpert	Minneapolis, MN	2:49:04#
1981	Candace Cable	Las Vegas, NV	2:38:41
1982	Candace Cable-Brookes	Las Vegas, NV	2:12:43#
1983	Sherry Ramsey	Arvada, CO	2:27:07
1984	Sherry Ramsey	Arvada, CO	2:56:51
1985	Candace Cable-Brookes	Long Beach, CA	2:05:26#
1986	Candace Cable-Brookes	Long Beach, CA	2:09:28
1987	Candace Cable-Brookes	Long Beach, CA	2:19:55
1988	Candace Cable-Brookes	Long Beach, CA	2:10:44
1989	Connie Hansen	Rodovre, Denmark	1:50:06#
1990	Jean Driscoll	Champaign, IL	1:43:17#
1991	Jean Driscoll	Champaign, IL	1:42:42#
1992	Jean Driscoll	Champaign, IL	1:36:52#
1993	Jean Driscoll	Champaign, IL	1:34:50#
1994	Jean Driscoll	Champaign, IL	1:34:22#
1995	Jean Driscoll	Champaign, IL	1:40:42
1996	Jean Driscoll	Champaign, IL	1:52:56
1997	Louise Sauvage	Sydney, Australia	1:54:28
1998	Louise Sauvage	Sydney, Australia	1:41:19
1999	Louise Sauvage	Sydney, Australia	1:42:23
2000	Jean Driscoll	Champaign, IL	2:00:52
2001	Louise Sauvage	Sydney, Australia	1:53:54
2002	Edith Hunkeler	Egolzwil, Switzerland	1:45:57
2003	Christina Ripp	Savoy, IL	1:54:47
2004	Cheri Blauwet	Menlo Park, CA	1:39:53
2005	Cheri Blauwet	Menlo Park, CA	1:47:45
2006	Edith Hunkeler	Egolzwil, Switzerland	1:43:42
2007	Wakako Tsuchida	Tokyo, Japan	1:53:30
2008	Wakako Tsuchida	Tokyo, Japan	1:48:32
2009	Wakako Tsuchida	Tokyo, Japan	1:54:37
2010	Wakako Tsuchida	Tokyo, Japan	1:43:32
2011	Wakako Tsuchida	Tokyo, Japan	1:34:06
2012	Shirley Reilly	Tucson, AZ	1:37:36
2013	Tatyana McFadden	Champaign, IL	1:45:24
2014	Tatyana McFadden	Champaign, IL	1:35:06
2015	Tatyana McFadden	Clarksville, MD	1:52:54
2016	Tatyana McFadden	Clarksville, MD	1:42:16
2017	Manuela Schär	Kriens, Switzerland	1:28:17#*
2018	Tatyana McFadden	Clarksville, MD	2:04:39
2019	Manuela Schär	Kriens, Switzerland	1:34:19
2020	Virtual Race (No Champions)		
2021	Manuela Schär	Kriens, Switzerland	1:35:21
2022	Manuela Schär	Kriens, Switzerland	1:41:08

# World Best

\* Existing World Best and Current Course Record

## CHAMPIONS BY COUNTRY

### MEN'S CHAMPIONS BY COUNTRY

#### CANADA (4)

Andre Viger (Quebec)	16 APR 1984	2:05:20
Andre Viger (Quebec)	21 APR 1986	1:43:25
Andre Viger (Quebec)	20 APR 1987	1:55:42
Joshua Cassidy (Ontario)	16 APR 2012	1:18:25

#### FRANCE (3)

Mustapha Badid (Pontoise)	18 APR 1988	1:43:19
Philippe Couprise (Pontoise)	17 APR 1989	1:36:04
Mustapha Badid (St. Denis)	16 APR 1990	1:29:53

#### JAPAN (3)

Masazumi Soejima (Fukuoka)	16 APR 2007	1:29:16
Masazumi Soejima (Fukuoka)	18 APR 2011	1:18:50
Hiroyuki Yamamoto (Fukuoka)	15 APR 2013	1:25:32

#### SOUTH AFRICA (10)

Ernst van Dyk (Stellenbosch)	16 APR 2001	1:25:12
Ernst van Dyk (Stellenbosch)	15 APR 2002	1:23:19
Ernst van Dyk (Stellenbosch)	21 APR 2003	1:28:32
Ernst van Dyk (North Eipaarl)	19 APR 2004	1:18:27
Ernst van Dyk (Paarl)	18 APR 2005	1:24:11
Ernst van Dyk (Paarl)	17 APR 2006	1:25:29
Ernst van Dyk (Paarl)	21 APR 2008	1:26:49
Ernst van Dyk (Paarl)	20 APR 2009	1:33:29
Ernst van Dyk (Paarl)	19 APR 2010	1:26:53
Ernst van Dyk (Paarl)	21 APR 2014	1:20:36

#### SWITZERLAND (12)

Heinz Frei (Etziken)	18 APR 1994	1:21:23
Franz Nietlispach (Rheinfelden)	17 APR 1995	1:25:59
Heinz Frei (Etziken)	15 APR 1996	1:30:14
Franz Nietlispach (Rheinfelden)	21 APR 1997	1:28:14
Franz Nietlispach (Rheinfelden)	20 APR 1998	1:21:52
Franz Nietlispach (Rheinfelden)	19 APR 1999	1:21:36
Franz Nietlispach (Rheinfelden)	17 APR 2000	1:33:32
Marcel Hug (Neuenkirch)	20 APR 2015	1:29:53
Marcel Hug (Neuenkirch)	18 APR 2016	1:24:06
Marcel Hug (Neuenkirch)	17 APR 2017	1:18:04
Marcel Hug (Neuenkirch)	16 APR 2018	1:46:26
Marcel Hug (Neuenkirch)	11 OCT 2021	1:18:11

#### UNITED STATES (14)

Bob Hall (Massachusetts)	21 APR 1975	2:58:00
Bob Hall (Massachusetts)	18 APR 1977	2:40:18
George Murray (Florida)	17 APR 1978	2:26:27
Kenneth Archer (Maryland)	16 APR 1979	2:38:59
Curt Brinkman (Utah)	21 APR 1980	1:55:00
Jim Martinson (Washington)	20 APR 1981	2:00:41
Jim Knaub (California)	19 APR 1982	1:51:31
Jim Knaub (California)	18 APR 1983	1:47:10
George Murray (Florida)	15 APR 1985	1:45:34
Jim Knaub (California)	15 APR 1991	1:30:44
Jim Knaub (California)	20 APR 1992	1:26:28
Jim Knaub (California)	19 APR 1993	1:22:17
Daniel Romanchuk (Illinois)	15 APR 2019	1:21:36
Daniel Romanchuk (Illinois)	18 APR 2022	1:26:58

## CHAMPIONS BY COUNTRY

### WOMEN'S CHAMPIONS BY COUNTRY

#### AUSTRALIA (4)

Louise Sauvage (Sydney).....	21 APR 1997 .....	1:54:28
Louise Sauvage (Sydney).....	20 APR 1998 .....	1:41:19
Louise Sauvage (Sydney).....	19 APR 1999 .....	1:42:23
Louise Sauvage (Sydney).....	16 APR 2001 .....	1:53:54

#### DENMARK (1)

Connie Hansen (Rodovre) .....	17 APR 1989 .....	1:50:06
-------------------------------	-------------------	---------

#### JAPAN (5)

Wakako Tsuchida (Tokyo).....	16 APR 2007 .....	1:53:30
Wakako Tsuchida (Tokyo).....	21 APR 2008 .....	1:48:32
Wakako Tsuchida (Tokyo).....	20 APR 2009 .....	1:54:37
Wakako Tsuchida (Tokyo).....	19 APR 2010 .....	1:43:32
Wakako Tsuchida (Tokyo).....	18 APR 2011 .....	1:34:06

#### SWITZERLAND (6)

Edith Hunkeler (Egolzwil).....	15 APR 2002 .....	1:45:57
Edith Hunkeler (Egolzwil).....	17 APR 2006 .....	1:43:42
Manuela Schär (Kriens) .....	17 APR 2017 .....	1:28:17
Manuela Schär (Kriens) .....	15 APR 2019 .....	1:34:19
Manuela Schär (Kriens) .....	11 OCT 2021 .....	1:35:21
Manuela Schär (Kriens) .....	18 APR 2022 .....	1:41:08

#### UNITED STATES (29)

Sharon Rahn (Illinois).....	18 APR 1977 .....	3:48:51
Susan Shapiro (California).....	17 APR 1978 .....	3:52:35
Sheryl Bair (California).....	16 APR 1979 .....	3:27:56
Sharon Limpert (Minnesota).....	21 APR 1980 .....	2:49:04
Candace Cable (Nevada).....	20 APR 1981 .....	2:38:41
Candace Cable-Brookes (Nevada) .....	19 APR 1982 .....	2:12:43
Sherry Ramsey (Colorado) .....	18 APR 1983 .....	2:27:07
Sherry Ramsey (Colorado) .....	16 APR 1984 .....	2:56:51
Candace Cable-Brookes (California).....	15 APR 1985 .....	2:05:26
Candace Cable-Brookes (California).....	21 APR 1986 .....	2:09:28
Candace Cable-Brookes (California).....	20 APR 1987 .....	2:19:55
Candace Cable-Brookes (California).....	18 APR 1988 .....	2:10:44
Jean Driscoll (Illinois) .....	16 APR 1990 .....	1:43:17
Jean Driscoll (Illinois) .....	15 APR 1991 .....	1:42:42
Jean Driscoll (Illinois) .....	20 APR 1992 .....	1:36:52
Jean Driscoll (Illinois) .....	19 APR 1993 .....	1:34:50
Jean Driscoll (Illinois) .....	18 APR 1994 .....	1:34:22
Jean Driscoll (Illinois) .....	17 APR 1995 .....	1:40:42
Jean Driscoll (Illinois) .....	15 APR 1996 .....	1:52:56
Jean Driscoll (Illinois) .....	17 APR 2000 .....	2:00:52
Christina Ripp (Illinois) .....	21 APR 2003 .....	1:54:47
Cheri Blauwet (California) .....	19 APR 2004 .....	1:39:53
Cheri Blauwet (California) .....	18 APR 2005 .....	1:47:45
Shirley Reilly (Arizona) .....	16 APR 2012 .....	1:37:36
Tatyana McFadden (Illinois) .....	15 APR 2013 .....	1:45:24
Tatyana McFadden (Illinois) .....	21 APR 2014 .....	1:35:06
Tatyana McFadden (Maryland) .....	20 APR 2015 .....	1:52:54
Tatyana McFadden (Maryland) .....	18 APR 2016 .....	1:42:16
Tatyana McFadden (Maryland) .....	16 APR 2018 .....	2:04:39

## WHEELCHAIR DIVISION RECORDS

### PROGRESSION OF COURSE RECORDS

#### MEN'S WHEELCHAIR

Time	Name (Home)	Date
2:58:00	Bob Hall (Belmont, MA) .....	21 APR 1975
2:40:10	# Bob Hall (Belmont, MA) .....	18 APR 1977
2:26:57	# George Murray (Tampa, FL) .....	17 APR 1978
1:55:00	# Curt Brinkman (Orem, UT) .....	21 APR 1980
1:51:31	# Jim Knaub (Long Beach, CA) .....	19 APR 1982
1:47:10	# Jim Knaub (Long Beach, CA) .....	18 APR 1983
1:45:34	# George Murray (Tampa, FL) .....	15 APR 1985
1:43:25	# Andre Viger (Quebec, Canada) .....	21 APR 1986
1:43:19	# Mustapha Badid (Pontoise, France) .....	18 APR 1988
1:36:04	# Philippe Couprie (Pontoise, France) .....	17 APR 1989
1:29:53	# Mustapha Badid (St. Denis, France) .....	16 APR 1990
1:26:28	# Jim Knaub (Long Beach, CA) .....	20 APR 1992
1:22:17	# Jim Knaub (Long Beach, CA) .....	19 APR 1993
1:21:23	# Heinz Frei (Etziken, Switzerland) .....	18 APR 1994
1:18:27	# Ernst van Dyk (Stellenbosch, South Africa) .....	19 APR 2004
1:18:25	# Joshua Cassidy (Toronto, Canada) .....	16 APR 2012
1:18:04	# Marcel Hug (Neuenkirch, Switzerland) .....	17 APR 2017

#### WOMEN'S WHEELCHAIR

Time	Name (Home)	Date
3:48:51	Sharon Rahn (Champaign, IL) .....	18 APR 1977
3:27:56	# Sheryl Bair (Sacramento, CA) .....	16 APR 1979
2:49:04	Sharon Limpert (Minneapolis, MN) .....	21 APR 1980
2:38:41	Candace Cable (Las Vegas, NV) .....	20 APR 1981
2:12:43	# Candace Cable-Brookes (Las Vegas, NV) .....	19 APR 1982
2:05:26	# Candace Cable-Brookes (Long Beach, CA) .....	15 APR 1985
1:50:06	# Connie Hansen (Rodovre, Denmark) .....	17 APR 1989
1:43:17	# Jean Driscoll (Champaign, IL) .....	16 APR 1990
1:42:42	# Jean Driscoll (Champaign, IL) .....	15 APR 1991
1:36:52	# Jean Driscoll (Champaign, IL) .....	20 APR 1992
1:34:50	# Jean Driscoll (Champaign, IL) .....	19 APR 1993
1:34:22	# Jean Driscoll (Champaign, IL) .....	18 APR 1994
1:34:06	# Wakako Tsuchida (Tokyo, Japan) .....	18 APR 2011
1:28:17	# Manuela Schär (Kriens, Switzerland) .....	17 APR 2017

# World Best

## WORLD BESTS ESTABLISHED AT THE BOSTON MARATHON

### MEN'S WHEELCHAIR

Time	Name	Home	Date
2:40:18	Bob Hall	Belmont, Massachusetts	18 APR 1977
1:55:00	Curt Brinkman	Orem, Utah	21 APR 1980
1:51:31	Jim Knaub	Long Beach, California	15 APR 1982
1:47:10	Jim Knaub	Long Beach, California	18 APR 1983
1:45:34	George Murray	Tampa, Florida	15 APR 1985
1:43:25	Andre Viger	Quebec, Canada	21 APR 1986
1:43:19	Mustapha Badid	Pontoise, France	18 APR 1988
1:36:04	Philippe Couprie	Pontoise, France	17 APR 1989
1:29:53	Mustapha Badid	St. Denis, France	16 APR 1990
1:26:28	Jim Knaub	Long Beach, California	20 APR 1992
1:22:17	Jim Knaub	Long Beach, California	19 APR 1993
1:21:23	Heinz Frei	Etziken, Switzerland	18 APR 1994
1:18:27	Ernst van Dyk	Stellenbosch, South Africa	19 APR 2004
1:18:25	Joshua Cassidy	Toronto, Canada	16 APR 2012
1:18:04	Marcel Hug	Neuenkirch, Switzerland	17 APR 2017

### WOMEN'S WHEELCHAIR

Time	Name	Home	Date
3:27:56	Sheryl Bair	Sacramento, California	16 APR 1979
2:49:04	Sharon Limpert	Minneapolis, Minnesota	21 APR 1980
2:12:43	Candace Cable-Brookes	Las Vegas, Nevada	15 APR 1982
2:05:26	Candace Cable-Brookes	Long Beach, California	15 APR 1985
1:50:06	Connie Hansen	Rodovre, Denmark	17 APR 1989
1:43:17	Jean Driscoll	Champaign, Illinois	16 APR 1990
1:42:42	Jean Driscoll	Champaign, Illinois	15 APR 1991
1:36:52	Jean Driscoll	Champaign, Illinois	20 APR 1992
1:34:50	Jean Driscoll	Champaign, Illinois	19 APR 1993
1:34:22	Jean Driscoll	Champaign, Illinois	18 APR 1994
1:34:06	Wakako Tsuchida	Tokyo, Japan	18 APR 2011
1:28:17	Manuela Schär	Kriens, Switzerland	17 APR 2017

### CAREER WINNINGS

The following tables are based on prize money and bonus money earned at the Boston Marathon (1986–2022). Prize money is awarded to the top 10 finishers in the Wheelchair Division race. Bonus money is presented to individuals establishing a course record or world best.

### MEN'S LEADERS

Rank	Athlete (Home)	Earnings
1.	Ernst van Dyk (RSA)	\$215,500
2.	Marcel Hug (SUI)	\$122,800
3.	Daniel Romanchuk (USA)	\$70,000
4.	Franz Nietlispach (SUI)	\$66,500
5.	Jim Knaub (CA)	\$61,000

### WOMEN'S LEADERS

Rank	Athlete (Home)	Earnings
1.	Jean Driscoll (IL)	\$177,000
2.	Wakako Tsuchida (JPN)	\$124,500
3.	Tatyana McFadden (MD)	\$122,500
4.	Manuela Schär (SUI)	\$116,500
5.	Louise Sauvage (AUS)	\$64,750

## MEN'S ALL-TIME TOP 50 PERFORMANCES

Rank	Time	Name (Home)	Age	Place	Year
1	1:18:04	Marcel Hug (Switzerland)	31	1	2017
	1:18:04	Ernst van Dyk (South Africa)	44	2	2017
3	1:18:11	Marcel Hug (Switzerland)	35	1	2021
4	1:18:25	Joshua Cassidy (Canada)	27	1	2012
5	1:18:27	Ernst van Dyk (South Africa)	31	1	2004
6	1:18:50	Masazumi Soejima (Japan)	40	1	2011
7	1:18:51	Kurt Fearnley (Australia)	30	2	2011
	1:18:51	Ernst van Dyk (South Africa)	38	3	2011
9	1:19:32	Hiroyuki Yamamoto (Japan)	50	3	2017
10	1:20:28	Kurt Fearnley (Australia)	36	4	2017
	1:20:28	Hiroki Nishida (Japan)	33	5	2017
12	1:20:36	Ernst van Dyk (South Africa)	41	1	2014
13	1:21:08	Joel Jeannot (France)	38	2	2004
14	1:21:14	Kota Hokinoue (Japan)	40	2	2014
	1:21:14	Masazumi Soejima (Japan)	43	3	2014
16	1:21:23	Heinz Frei (Switzerland)	36	1	1994
17	1:21:36	Franz Nietlispach (Switzerland)	41	1	1999
	1:21:36	Daniel Romanchuk (Illinois)	20	1	2019
19	1:21:39	Kurt Fearnley (Australia)	31	2	2012
20	1:21:47	Josh George (Illinois)	33	6	2017
21	1:21:52	Franz Nietlispach (Switzerland)	40	1	1998
22	1:22:09	Aaron Pike (Illinois)	30	7	2017
	1:22:09	Rafael Botello Jimenez (Spain)	38	8	2017
24	1:22:09	Jordi Madera Jimenez (Spain)	37	9	2017
25	1:22:17	Jim Knaub (California)	37	1	1993
26	1:22:52	Thomas Sellers (Florida)	28	2	1994
27	1:23:07	Franz Nietlispach (Switzerland)	46	3	2004
	1:23:07	Kota Hokinoue (Japan)	43	10	2017
29	1:23:18	Ryota Yoshida (Japan)	35	11	2017
30	1:23:19	Ernst van Dyk (South Africa)	29	1	2002
31	1:23:26	Kota Hokinoue (Japan)	38	3	2012
32	1:23:27	Masazumi Soejima (Japan)	41	4	2012
33	1:23:33	Mustapha Badid (France)	27	2	1993
34	1:23:44	Krige Schabot (Georgia)	48	5	2012
35	1:23:56	Andre Viger (Canada)	40	3	1993
36	1:24:04	Kelly Smith (Canada)	39	4	2004
37	1:24:06	Marcel Hug (Switzerland)	30	1	2016
	1:24:06	Ernst van Dyk (South Africa)	43	2	2016
	1:24:06	Kurt Fearnley (Australia)	35	3	2016
40	1:24:11	Ernst van Dyk (South Africa)	32	1	2005
41	1:24:22	Krige Schabot (Georgia)	47	4	2011
42	1:24:23	Ernst van Dyk (South Africa)	39	6	2012
43	1:24:27	James Senbeta (Illinois)	30	12	2017
44	1:24:30	Masazumi Soejima (Japan)	48	2	2019
45	1:24:39	Marcel Hug (Switzerland)	28	4	2014
46	1:24:42	Jordi Madera (Spain)	34	5	2014
47	1:24:49	Joshua George (Illinois)	30	6	2014
48	1:24:53	Tomasz Hamerlak (Poland)	38	7	2014
49	1:25:06	Simon Lawson (Great Britain)	34	13	2017
50	1:25:12	Ernst van Dyk (South Africa)	28	1	2001

## WOMEN'S ALL-TIME TOP 50 PERFORMANCES

Rank	Time	Name (Home)	Age	Place	Year
1	1:28:17	Manuela Schär (Switzerland)	32	1	2017
2	1:33:13	Amanda McGroarty (Illinois)	30	2	2017
3	1:33:17	Susannah Scaroni (Illinois)	25	3	2017
4	1:34:06	Wakako Tsuchida (Japan)	37	1	2011
5	1:34:19	Manuela Schär (Switzerland)	34	1	2019
6	1:34:22	Jean Driscoll (Illinois)	27	1	1994
7	1:34:45	Louise Sauvage (Australia)	20	2	1994
8	1:34:50	Jean Driscoll (Illinois)	26	1	1993
9	1:35:05	Tatyana McFadden (Maryland)	27	4	2017
10	1:35:06	Tatyana McFadden (Illinois)	25	1	2014
11	1:35:21	Manuela Schär (Switzerland)	36	1	2021
12	1:35:42	Connie Hansen (Denmark)	28	2	1993
13	1:36:52	Jean Driscoll (Illinois)	25	1	1992
14	1:37:09	Chelsea McClammer (Illinois)	23	5	2017
15	1:37:14	Christie Dawes (Australia)	36	6	2017
16	1:37:16	Shirley Reilly (Arizona)	31	7	2017
17	1:37:24	Wakako Tsuchida (Japan)	39	2	2014
18	1:37:36	Shirley Reilly (Arizona)	26	1	2012
19	1:37:37	Wakako Tsuchida (Japan)	37	2	2012
20	1:38:33	Margriet van den Broek (Netherlands)	43	8	2017
	1:38:33	Susannah Scaroni (Illinois)	22	3	2014
22	1:39:31	Louise Sauvage (Australia)	19	3	1993
23	1:39:39	Manuela Schär (Switzerland)	29	4	2014
24	1:39:53	Cheri Blauwet (California)	23	1	2004
25	1:40:16	Connie Hansen (Denmark)	27	2	1992
26	1:40:34	Katrina Gerhard (Illinois)	20	9	2017
27	1:40:42	Jean Driscoll (Illinois)	28	1	1995
28	1:41:01	Shirley Reilly (Arizona)	25	2	2011
29	1:41:02	Christina Ripp (Colorado)	30	3	2011
30	1:41:08	Manuela Schar (Switzerland)	37	1	2022
31	1:41:13	Edith Hunkeler (Switzerland)	31	2	2004
32	1:41:19	Louise Sauvage (Australia)	24	1	1998
	1:41:19	Jean Driscoll (Illinois)	31	2	1998
34	1:41:26	Arielle Raisin (Illinois)	23	10	2017
35	1:41:35	Tatyana McFadden (Maryland)	29	2	2019
36	1:41:36	Madison De Rozario (Australia)	25	3	2019
37	1:41:42	Shelly Woods (Great Britain)	27	5	2014
38	1:41:44	Jade Jones (Great Britain)	21	11	2017
39	1:41:46	Eliza Ault-Connell (Australia)	37	4	2019
40	1:42:08	Ann Cody-Morris (New Mexico)	28	3	1992
41	1:42:13	Sandra Graf (Switzerland)	34	3	2004
42	1:42:16	Tatyana McFadden (Maryland)	26	1	2016
43	1:42:22	Louise Sauvage (Australia)	25	1	1999
	1:42:22	Jean Driscoll (Illinois)	32	2	1999
45	1:42:34	Susannah Scaroni (Illinois)	27	5	2019
46	1:42:37	Diane Roy (Canada)	41	3	2012
47	1:42:42	Jean Driscoll (Illinois)	24	1	1991
48	1:42:59	Deanna Sodoma (California)	26	3	1994
49	1:43:17	Jean Driscoll (Illinois)	23	1	1990
50	1:43:30	Manuela Schär (Switzerland)	31	2	2016

## CHECKPOINT COURSE RECORDS

### MEN'S WHEELCHAIR DIVISION CHECKPOINT RECORDS

Checkpoint	Time	Name	Year
5 Kilometers	6:48	Ernst van Dyk, Marcel Hug	2017
5 Miles	12:01	Marcel Hug	2017
10 Kilometers	15:30	Marcel Hug	2021
15 Kilometers	24:36	Marcel Hug	2021
10 Miles	26:50	Marcel Hug	2021
20 Kilometers	34:11	Ernst van Dyk, Marcel Hug	2017
1/2 Marathon	36:03	Marcel Hug, Ernst van Dyk	2017
15 Miles	42:08	Ernst van Dyk	2017
25 Kilometers	43:53	Marcel Hug	2021
30 Kilometers	54:10	Marcel Hug	2021
20 Miles	58:36	Marcel Hug	2021
35 Kilometers	1:04:39	Marcel Hug	2021
40 Kilometers	1:13:33	Marcel Hug	2021
25 Miles	1:14:07	Marcel Hug	2021
Finish	1:18:04	Marcel Hug, Ernst van Dyk	2017

### HALF-MARATHON RECORDS

1st Half	36:03	Marcel Hug, Ernst van Dyk	2017
2nd Half	40:28	Ernst van Dyk	2004

### WOMEN'S WHEELCHAIR DIVISION CHECKPOINT RECORDS

Checkpoint	Time	Name	Year
5 Kilometers	8:23	Manuela Schär	2017
5 Miles	14:33	Manuela Schär	2017
10 Kilometers	18:19	Manuela Schär	2017
15 Kilometers	28:34	Manuela Schär	2017
10 Miles	31:05	Manuela Schär	2017
20 Kilometers	39:20	Manuela Schär	2017
1/2 Marathon	41:28	Manuela Schär	2017
15 Miles	48:14	Manuela Schär	2017
25 Kilometers	49:59	Manuela Schär	2017
30 Kilometers	1:02:03	Manuela Schär	2017
20 Miles	1:07:04	Manuela Schär	2017
35 Kilometers	1:14:14	Manuela Schär	2017
40 Kilometers	1:23:32	Manuela Schär	2017
25 Miles	1:24:15	Manuela Schär	2017
Finish	1:28:17	Manuela Schär	2017

### HALF-MARATHON RECORDS

1st Half	41:28	Manuela Schär	2017
2nd Half	46:49	Manuela Schär	2017

## ALL-TIME TOP 10 TIMES BY PLACE

### MEN'S PLACES

Place	Time	Name	Home	Date
1	1:18:04	Marcel Hug	Switzerland	17 APR 2017
2	1:18:04	Ernst van Dyk	South Africa	17 APR 2017
3	1:18:51	Ernst van Dyk	South Africa	18 APR 2011
4	1:20:28	Kurt Fearnley	Australia	17 APR 2017
5	1:20:28	Hiroki Nishida	Japan	17 APR 2017
6	1:21:47	Josh George	Illinois	17 APR 2017
7	1:22:09	Aaron Pike	Illinois	17 APR 2017
8	1:22:09	Rafael Botello Jimenez	Spain	17 APR 2017
9	1:22:10	Jordi Madera Jimenez	Spain	17 APR 2017
10	1:23:07	Kota Hokinoue	Japan	17 APR 2017

### WOMEN'S PLACES

Place	Time	Name	Home	Date
1	1:28:17	Manuela Schär	Japan	17 APR 2017
2	1:33:13	Amanda McGrory	Illinois	17 APR 2017
3	1:33:17	Susannah Scaroni	Illinois	17 APR 2017
4	1:35:05	Tatyana McFadden	Maryland	17 APR 2017
5	1:37:09	Chelsea McClammer	Illinois	17 APR 2017
6	1:37:14	Christie Dawes	Australia	17 APR 2017
7	1:37:16	Shirley Reilly	Arizona	17 APR 2017
8	1:38:33	Margriet Van Den Broek	Illinois	17 APR 2017
9	1:40:34	Katrina Gerhard	Illinois	17 APR 2017
10	1:41:26	Arielle Rausin	Illinois	17 APR 2017

## MARGIN OF VICTORY

### MEN'S WIDEST MARGIN OF VICTORY

Rank	Margin	Year	Winner (Time)	Runner-Up (Time)
1	11:39	1988	Mustapha Badid (1:43:19)	Philippe Coutrie (1:54:58)
2	9:38	1984	Andre Viger (2:05:20)	Jim Martinson (2:14:58)
3	7:41	1978	George Murray (2:26:57)	Curt Brinkman (2:34:38)
4	7:35	2021	Marcel Hug (1:18:11)	Daniel Romanchuk (1:25:46)
5	7:11	2007	Masazumi Soejima (1:29:16)	Krige Schabot (1:36:27)

### WOMEN'S WIDEST MARGIN OF VICTORY

Rank	Margin	Year	Winner (Time)	Runner-Up (Time)
1	29:27	1979	Sheryl Bair (3:27:56)	Sharon Limpert (3:57:23)
2	27:37	1978	Susan Shapiro (3:52:35)	Cindy Patton (4:20:12)
3	19:33	1988	Candace Cable-Brookes (2:10:44)	Sharon Frenette (2:30:17)
4	19:01	1983	Sherry Ramsey (2:27:07)	Jennifer Smith (2:46:08)
5	16:27	1984	Sherry Ramsey (2:56:51)	Jan Burkhart (3:13:18)

## CLOSEST FINISHES

### MEN'S CLOSEST RACES (Among Top Two Finishers)

Based on Elapsed Time Between First- and Second-Place Finishers

Rank	Margin	Year	Winner (Time)	Second (Time)
1	---	2017	Marcel Hug (1:18:04)	Ernst van Dyk (1:18:04)
	---	2016	Marcel Hug (1:24:06)	Ernst van Dyk (1:24:06)
	---	2011	Masazumi Soejima (1:18:50)	Kurt Fearnley (1:18:50)
4	2 Seconds	1982	Jim Knaub (1:51:31)	George Murray (1:51:33)
5	3 Seconds	2010	Ernst van Dyk (1:26:53)	Krige Schabot (1:26:56)
6	38 Seconds	2014	Ernst van Dyk (1:20:36)	Kota Hokinoue (1:21:14)
7	41 Seconds	1989	Philippe Coutrie (1:36:04)	Andre Viger (1:36:45)

### WOMEN'S CLOSEST RACES (Among Top Two Finishers)

Based on Elapsed Time Between First- and Second-Place Finishers

Rank	Margin	Year	Winner (Time)	Second (Time)
1	- -	1998	Louise Sauvage (1:41:19)	Jean Driscoll (1:41:19)
	- -	1999	Louise Sauvage (1:42:23)	Jean Driscoll (1:42:23)
	- -	2003	Christina Ripp (1:54:47)	Cheri Blauwet (1:54:57)
4	1 Second	2012	Shirley Reilly (1:37:36)	Wakako Tsuchida (1:37:37)
5	4 Seconds	2001	Louise Sauvage (1:53:54)	Edith Hunkeler (1:53:58)

## PARTICIPATION THROUGH THE YEARS

### First Year of Official Wheelchair Participation

Monday, April 21, 1975..... 1 entrant..... 1 starter..... 1 finisher

### Growth of the Field

Year	Finishers
1975	1
1976	No competitors
1977	8
1978	20
1979	*
1980	*
1981	17
1982	*
1983	19
1984	19
1985	24
1986	34
1987	41
1988	48
1989	42
1990	46
1991	78
1992	57
1993	69
1994	80
1995	89
1996	81
1997	63
1998	58
1999	60
2000	51
2001	35
2002	44
2003	25
2004	43
2005	30
2006	27
2007	25
2008	16
2009	29
2010	29
2011	32
2012	32
2013	52
2014	53
2015	50
2016	42
2017	53
2018	28
2019	60
2020	10 (race held virtually)
2021	23 (20 In-Person + 3 Virtual)
2022	41
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,784</b>

\* Figure not available

## WHEELCHAIR ROAD RACING CLASSIFICATIONS

The Wheelchair Division is reserved for athletes who use racing wheelchairs in sport and hold a U.S. or World Para Athletics classification T51 – T54. This division follows the rules and guidelines as defined by World Para Athletics. Able-bodied individuals may not participate in the Wheelchair Division.

### ELIGIBILITY

The athlete must hold a U.S. (national) or WPA classification T51 – T54 at time of registration with an N, C, or R status. For the Boston Marathon, disability documentation may be used in lieu of classification at the B.A.A.'s discretion.

### CLASSIFICATION PROFILE

Sport Class	Description
T54	Normal arm muscle power with a range of trunk muscle power extending from partial trunk control to normal trunk control.
T53	Normal arm muscle power with no abdominal and no lower spinal muscle activity.
T52	Use shoulder, elbow, and wrist for propulsion. Poor to normal muscle power of the finger flexors and extensors. Usually has no muscle power in the trunk.
T51	Use elbow flexors and wrist dorsiflexes for propulsion. Decrease in shoulder power. Usually has no muscle power in the trunk.

Information on this page is excerpted from World Para Athletics Classification Rules and Regulations.

9. John Hancock's 2023 Professional Athlete Team

Men.....	194
Women.....	224

## 2023 BOSTON MARATHON PROFESSIONAL MEN'S TEAM

MEN	PERSONAL BEST	COUNTRY
Eluid Kipchoge.....	2:01:09 (Berlin, 2022) WR .....	KEN
Evans Chebet.....	2:03:00 (Valencia, 2020) .....	KEN
Gabriel Geay.....	2:03:00 (Valencia, 2022) NR.....	TAZ
Herpasa Negasa.....	2:03:40 (Dubai, 2019) .....	ETH
Benson Kipruto.....	2:04:24 (Chicago, 2022).....	KEN
Lelisa Desisa.....	2:04:45 (Dubai, 2013).....	ETH
Shura Kitata.....	2:04:49 (London, 2018) .....	ETH
John Korir.....	2:05:01 (Chicago, 2022).....	KEN
Ghirmay Ghebreslassie.....	2:05:34 (Seville, 2022) .....	ERI
Andualem Belay .....	2:05:45 (Lisbon, 2022) CR .....	ETH
Mark Korir.....	2:05:49 (Paris, 2015).....	KEN
Filmon Ande .....	2:06:38 (Barcelona, 2021).....	ERI
Hamza Sahli .....	2:07:15 (Daegu, 2022) .....	MOR
Michael Githae.....	2:07:28 (Fukuoka, 2022) .....	KEN
Isaac Mpofu.....	2:06:48 (Valencia, 2022) NR.....	ZIM
Albert Korir.....	2:08:03 (Ottawa, 2019).....	KEN
Conner Mantz.....	2:08:16 (Chicago, 2022).....	USA
Hassan Chahdi.....	2:08:19 (Sevilla, 2022) .....	FRA
Scott Fauble.....	2:08:52 (Boston, 2022).....	USA
Matt McDonald.....	2:09:49 (Chicago, 2022) .....	USA
Nico Montanez .....	2:09:55 (Chicago, 2022) .....	USA
Hendrik Pfeiffer .....	2:10:18 (Seville, 2020) .....	GER
CJ Albertson.....	2:10:23 (Boston, 2022).....	USA
Jonas Hampton.....	2:12:10 (Atlanta, 2020).....	USA
Ben True.....	2:12:53 (NYC, 2021).....	USA
Melikhaya Frans .....	2:09:24 (Eugene, 2022) .....	RSA
Nathan Martin.....	2:11:05 (Chandler, 2020) .....	USA
Mustafa Mohamed.....	2:11:09 (Enschede, 2021)* NR .....	SWE
Colin Mickow.....	2:11:22 (Chandler, 2020) .....	USA
Wilkerson Given .....	2:11:44 (Chicago, 2019) .....	USA
Turner Wiley.....	2:11:59 (Chicago, 2022) .....	USA
Chad Hall.....	2:12:47 (Mesa, 2023) .....	USA
Mick Clohisey .....	2:13:19 (Dublin, 2019) .....	IRL
JP Flavin .....	2:14:55 (Chicago, 2022) .....	USA
Sam Chelanga .....	2:15:02 (Chicago, 2017) .....	USA
Joe Whelan .....	2:15:36 (Duluth, 2022) .....	USA
Connor Weaver .....	2:15:49 (Duluth, 2022) .....	USA
Zachary Ornelas .....	2:16:01 (Sacramento, 2022) .....	USA
Fernando Cabada .....	2:16:52 (Duluth, 2022)* .....	USA
Edward Mulder.....	2:16:55 (Duluth, 2022) .....	USA
Matt Lenehan .....	2:17:02 (Sacramento, 2021) .....	USA
Andrew McCann .....	2:17:07 (Sacramento, 2022) .....	USA
Jon Mott.....	2:17:20 (Berlin, 2022) .....	USA
Jack Mastandrea .....	2:17:28 (Ottawa, 2022) .....	USA
Brain Harvey .....	2:17:40 (Duluth, 2022) .....	USA
Eduardo Garcia .....	2:17:44 (Sacramento, 2021) .....	USA
Adam Wollant .....	2:17:53 (Houston, 2022) .....	USA
Mark Messmer .....	2:17:56 (Houston, 2022) .....	USA
Josh Kalapos .....	2:18:00 (Berlin, 2022) .....	USA
Jason Ayr .....	2:18:14 (Houston, 2022) .....	USA
Luis Carlos Rivero .....	2:18:30 (Rotterdam, 2022) .....	GUA
Eric Ashe .....	2:18:42 (Duluth, 2022) .....	USA
Austin O'Brien .....	2:18:43 (Indianapolis, 2019) .....	USA
Gilles Rubio .....	2:18:53 (Valencia, 2021)* .....	FRA
Sergio Reyes .....	2:19:51 (Vermont City, 2022)* .....	USA
Prescott Leach .....	2:19:57 (Chicago 2022)* .....	USA

MEN	PERSONAL BEST	COUNTRY
Augustine Choge .....	2:20:53 (New York City, 2022) .....	KEN
Simon Poulin.....	2:22:55 (Amsterdam, 2021)* .....	CAN
Steven Lawrence.....	2:23:09 (Chicago, 2022)* .....	USA
Chip O'hara .....	2:25:36 (Boston, 2021)* .....	USA
Anthony Bruns .....	2:25:45 (Sacramento, 2021)* .....	USA
Miguel Morone .....	2:25:54 (Porto, 2022)* .....	BRA
Iain Hunter .....	2:26:06 (St.George, 2022)* .....	USA
Dennis Mbelanzi .....	2:26:07 (Boston, 2022)* .....	CAN
Ben Bruce .....	2:27:34 (Boston, 2022)* .....	USA
Zouhair Talbi .....	Debut.....	MAR

Team as of March 23, 2023

NR = National Record

\*=Master's Athlete (40+)

## CLAYTON 'CJ' ALBERTSON

Fresno, California, USA

**BIB:** ALBERTSON

**PRONUNCIATION:** C J Al-ber-ton

**BIRTHDATE:** 11 October 1993

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:10:23 (Boston, 2022)

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

18Apr22	Boston Marathon
11Oct21	Boston Marathon

13th	2:10:23
10th	2:11:44

[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 10th place in 2022 Malaga Marathon
- 5th place in 2022 Grandma's Marathon
- 50K track world record holder, 2:42:30
- 2nd 2021 Grandma's Marathon
- 8th 2021 California International Marathon
- 7th 2020 U.S. Olympic Trials Marathon
- 2nd 2019 California International Marathon
- 1st 2019 Modesto Marathon
- 1st 2018 and 2019 Twin Cities Marathon
- Indoor marathon world record 2:17:59 (New York City, 2019)

### PERSONAL NOTES

- Professor and cross country and track coach at Clovis Community College
- Married to Chelsey, a nurse, and the couple has a 1 ½ year-old child
- Favorite travel place: Hawaii
- Likes to bake and cook without recipes
- Favorite food is eggs



## FILMON ANDE

Eritrea/Arizona, United States

**BIB:** ANDE

**PRONUNCIATION:** Fill-mon Ahn-day

**BIRTHDATE:** 10 February 1998

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:06:38 (Barcelona, 2021)

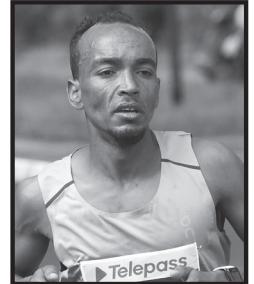
[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 6th place in 2022 Milano Marathon
- 4th place in 2021 Barcelona Marathon
- 1st 2017 National Half Marathon Championships
- Two-time member of Eritrean World Cross Country team, 11th as U20 and 22nd as Senior
- 

### PERSONAL NOTES

- Currently living and training in Flagstaff, Arizona



## ANDUALEM BELAY

Sendafa, Ethiopia

BIB: BELAY

**PRONUNCIATION:** An-du-a-lem Be-lay

**BIRTHDATE:** 05 April 1992

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:05:52 (Lisboa, 2021)

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

Debut

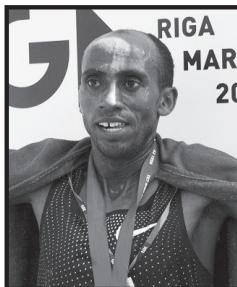
[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 1st 2022, 2021, 2019 Lisbon Marathon
- 1st 2022 Ottawa Marathon
- 2nd Riyadh Marathon
- 1st 2019 Riga Marathon
- 1st 2019, 2013 Castellon Marathon
- 1st 2018 Xichang Marathon
- 6th 2017 Hangzhou Marathon
- 6th 2017 Dongying Marathon
- 4th 2017 Houston Marathon
- 5th 2016 Wuhan Marathon
- 3rd 2015 Xichang Marathon
- 10th 2015 Dubai Marathon
- 2nd 2014 Xichang Marathon
- 6th 2013 Eindhoven Marathon
- 8th 2013 Sevilla Marathon
- 

### PERSONAL NOTES

- Lives and trains in Sendafa, near Addis Ababa
- Favorite foods are rice and meat
- Likes to visit Orthodox churches and historical sites
- Coached by Getamesay Mola and trains with Jemal Yimer, Tsegaye Getachew, Luel Gebresilase



## IAN BUTLER

Boulder, Colorado, USA

BIB: BUTLER

**PRONUNCIATION:**

**BIRTHDATE:** 2 October 1991

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:09:45 (Chandler, 2020)

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

18Apr22	Boston Marathon	24th	2:14:48
10Oct21	Bank of America Chicago Marathon	17th	2:20:01

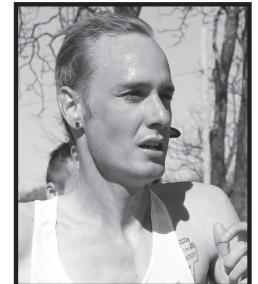
[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 5th 2020 Marathon Project Marathon
- 29th 2020 U.S. Olympic Marathon Trials
- 6th 2019 Mexico City Marathon

### PERSONAL NOTES

- Trains with the Boulder Harriers
- Attended Western State Colorado University
- Degree in Exercise and Sport Science
- Two-time DII All American



## HASSAN CHAHDI

Paris, France

BIB: CHAHDI



**PRONUNCIATION:** Cha-di

**BIRTHDATE:** 07 May 1989

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:08:19 (Sevilla, 2022)

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

18Jul22	Eugene World Athletics Championships Marathon
08Aug21	2020 Tokyo Olympic Games Marathon

17th	2:09:20
44th	2:18:40

[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 1st 2022 Marseille-Cassis 20K
- 11th 2022 Sevilla Marathon
- 9th 2022 adizero Road to Records Half Marathon 1:01:21 PB
- 1st 2022 adidas 10K Paris
- 22nd 2020 Valencia Marathon
- 7th 2019 Sevilla Marathon
- Four World Championships Cross County teams; twice as junior and twice as senior

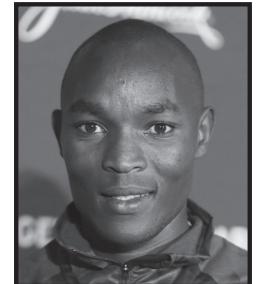
### PERSONAL NOTES

- Born in Cluses, France
- Is an occupational therapist
- Trains in Auvergne Rhone-Alpes and Montelimar ,France, with Alain Calandrea
- Favorite food is pizza
- Favorite travel place is Thailand

## EVANS CHEBET

Kapsabet, Kenya

BIB: EVANS



**PRONUNCIATION:** Ev-ans Che-bet

**BIRTHDATE:** 10 November 1988

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:03:00 (Valencia Spain, 2020)

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

06Nov22	TCS New York City Marathon	1st	2:08:41
18Apr22	Boston Marathon	1st	2:06:51
03Oct21	Virgin Money London Marathon	4th	2:05:43
16Apr18	Boston Marathon	DNF	
26Feb17	Tokyo Marathon	4th	2:06:42
25Sep16	BMW Berlin Marathon	3rd	2:05:31

[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- One of the few men to win both the Boston and New York City Marathons in the same year
- Has finished 1st or 2nd in 11 career marathons, average of 2:05:57 for his top 10 marathons
- 1st place 2020 Lake Biwa Mainichi Marathon
- 1st place 2020 Valencia Trinidad Alfonso Marathon, 2:03:00
- 1st place 2019 Buenos Aires South American Marathon
- Fastest men's marathon time in the world in 2020
- 

### PERSONAL NOTES

- Married to Lilian Chepkemei and the couple has 2 boys and 1 girl
- From Kapsabet, Nandi County and a member of the Kalenjin tribe
- Enjoys farming wheat and corn
- Manchester United supporter
- Enjoys listening to gospel music
- Favorite food is ugali and managu, a green vegetable
- Favorite travel place is Lake Nakuru, Kenya
- Coached by Claudio Berardelli and teammates with Benson Kipruto, Vincent Kipchumba and Amos Kipruto

## AUGUSTINE CHOGE

Kipsigak, Kenya

BIB: CHOGE



**PRONUNCIATION:** CHOH-geh

**BIRTHDATE:** 21 January 1987

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:20:53 (New York, 2021)

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

07Nov21	TCS New York Marathon
07Oct18	Chicago Marathon

17th      2:20:53  
DNF

[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- Bronze Medal 2016 World Indoor Championships 3,000m
- Silver Medal 2012 World Indoor Championships 3,000m
- 9th 2008 Olympic Games 1500m
- Team Gold 2006 and 2008 World Championships Cross Country
- 5th 2009 World Championships 1500m
- Gold Medal 2006 Commonwealth Games 5,000m
- World Junior Record 3,000m in 2005
- 

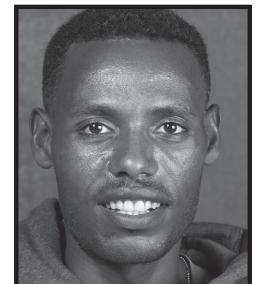
### PERSONAL NOTES

- Grew up in Kipsigak in Nandi County, Kenya, on a small farm
- Graduated from Kabikwen Secondary School
- For many years was Coached by Brother Colm O'Connell
- Teammate to Eliud Kipchoge
- 5th eldest of 11 siblings and father of two children

## LELISA DESISA

Ambo, Ethiopia

BIB: LELISA



**PRONUNCIATION:** Le-LEE-sa DEH-see-sa

**BIRTHDATE:** 14 January 1990

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:04:45 (Dubai, 2013)

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MARATHONS

18Apr22	Boston Marathon	DNF
08Aug21	Tokyo Olympics Games Marathon	DNF
06Oct19	Doha World Athletics Marathon Championships	1st      2:10:40
03Nov19	TCS New York City Marathon	DNF
15Apr19	Boston Marathon	2nd      2:07:59
04Nov18	TCS New York City Marathon	1st      2:05:59
16Apr18	Boston Marathon	DNF
05Nov17	TCS New York City Marathon	3rd      2:11:32
18Apr16	Boston Marathon	2nd      2:13:32
06Nov16	TCS New York City Marathon	DNF
01Nov15	TCS New York City Marathon	3rd      2:12:10
22Aug15	Beijing IAAF World Championships Marathon	7th      2:14:54
20Apr15	Boston Marathon	1st      2:09:17
02Nov14	TCS New York City Marathon	2nd      2:11:06
21Apr14	Boston Marathon	DNF
17Aug13	Moscow IAAF World Championships Marathon	2nd      2:10:12
15Apr13	Boston Marathon	1st      2:10:22

[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- One of the most accomplished marathon runners in history
- Gold medalist 2019 World Athletics Championships Marathon
- Silver medalist 2013 IAAF World Championships Marathon
- Only Ethiopian man in history to win the Boston Marathon twice
- 2-time runner up in Boston—in 2019 by 2 seconds

### PERSONAL NOTES

- After winning in 2013, Desisa gifted his champion's medal to the City of Boston to honor the victims and families affected by the April 15 race-day tragedy
- Born in Ethiopia's Oromia Region, Desisa trains in Addis Ababa with his coach, Haji Adilo
- He is married with two children.
- "Boston has become my second home and I truly cherish my time when I am there. I return to compete still chasing my third victory in the Boston Marathon. Thank you, Boston; I look forward to putting on a good show for you on Marathon Monday!"

## SCOTT FAUBLE

Flagstaff, AZ, USA

BIB: FAUBLE

**PRONUNCIATION:** Scott Fah-bull

**BIRTHDATE:** 05 November 1991

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:08:52 (Boston Marathon, 2022)

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

06Nov22	TCS New York City Marathon	9th	2:13:35
18Apr22	Boston Marathon	7th	2:08:52
11Oct21	Boston Marathon	16th	2:13:47
15Apr19	Boston Marathon	7th	2:09:09
04Nov18	TCS New York City Marathon	7th	2:12:28
07Oct18	Bank of America Chicago Marathon	DNF	

[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 1st American at the 2022 and 2019 Boston Marathon, setting his personal best in 2022
- 7th fastest U.S. male finisher in Boston Marathon history
- 4th at 2016 U.S. Olympic Trials 10,000m
- 12th at 2020 U.S. Olympic Trials Marathon
- 7th at 2017 IAAF World Cross Country Championships, 36th place
- Runner-up at the 2016 USATF Half Marathon Championships and the 2018 USATF 25K Championships.

### PERSONAL NOTES

- Co-author of Inside a Marathon: An All Access Pass to a Top-10 Finish at NYC
- Grew up in Golden, Colorado and won the state cross country championships and the 1600m title
- Lives in Flagstaff, Arizona with his fiancé
- 5-time All-American at the University of Portland
- Proudest running accomplishment: Leading over Heartbreak Hill at the 2019 Boston Marathon
- Favorite food: burritos
- Favorite travel place: Grand Tetons

**"I love Boston. I think the course suites me and the energy is unmatched."**



## GABRIEL GEAY

Arusha, Tanzania

BIB: GEAY

**PRONUNCIATION:** Gab-Re-al Gay

**BIRTHDATE:** 10 September 1996

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:03:00 (Valencia, 2022) NR

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

18Jul22	Eugene World Athletics Championships Marathon	7th	2:07:31
18Apr22	Boston Marathon	4th	2:07:53
08Aug21	2020 Tokyo Olympics Games Marathon	DNF	

[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 2nd 2022 Valencia Marathon – PB, NR
- 6th 2021 Milano Marathon
- 8th 2021 Valencia Marathon
- 7th 2020 Houston Half Marathon in 59:42
- 22nd 2017 World Athletics Cross Country Championships
- 4th 2015 African Junior Championship 5,000m
- Represented Tanzania at four World Championships: 5,000m, cross country and marathon
- Has raced the B.A.A. Half Marathon twice finishing 2nd in 2019 and 3rd in 2018
- Won the 2018 B.A.A. 10K

### PERSONAL NOTES

- Coached by Thomas John and trains in ilboru, Arusha with Inyasi Sulle, Benard Geay, and John Nahhay
- Lives in Arusha with his wife and two children
- He enjoys drawing, visiting friends and going to church
- Favorite food is ugali



## GHIRMAY GHEBRESLASSIE

Asmara, Eritrea

**BIB:** GHEBRESLASSIE

**PRONUNCIATION:** Geb-reh-sa-laas-ee

**BIRTHDATE:** 14 November 1995

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:05:34 (Sevilla, 2022)

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

25Sep22	BMW Berlin Marathon	DNF
22Apr18	London Marathon	DNF
05Nov17	New York Marathon	DNF
23Apr17	London Marathon	6th 2:09:57
24Apr16	London Marathon	4th 2:07:46
21Aug16	2016 Rio de Janeiro Olympic Games Marathon	4th 2:11:04
06Nov16	New York Marathon	1st 2:07:51
22Aug15	Beijing IAAF World Championships Marathon	1st 2:12:28
12Oct14	Chicago Marathon	6th 2:09:08

[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 3rd 2022 Sevilla Marathon
- 10th 2021 Siena Marathon
- 1st 2015 IAAF World Championships, Beijing
- 2nd 2015 Hamburg Marathon

### PERSONAL NOTES

- Grew up farming with his family
- Favorite foods are fish and chicken
- Favorite place to travel is the United States
- Coached by Jeronimo Bravo
- Trains in Eritrea and Spain



## JONAS HAMPTON

Newton, Massachusetts, USA

**BIB:** HAMPTON

**BIRTHDATE:** 20 January 1989

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:12:10 (Atlanta, 2020)



### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS:

06Nov22	TCS New York City Marathon	17th 2:22:58
18Apr22	Boston Marathon	23rd 2:14:40
11Oct21	Boston Marathon	35th 2:23:29
07Oct18	Bank of America Chicago Marathon	15th 2:14:19
16Apr18	Boston Marathon	DNF
08Oct17	Bank of America Chicago Marathon	17th 2:15:46

[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 8th 2020 U.S. Olympic Trials Marathon
- Winner 2015 Hartford Marathon
- Member of the B.A.A. High Performance Team
- Coached by Olympian Mark Carroll

### PERSONAL NOTES

- Works full time as a civil engineer in Boston
- Grew up in Pennsylvania; has 2 sisters and 1 brother
- Married and lives in Newton 1 mile from the Johnny Kelly statue on the course
- Avid reader
- Premier League fan
- Hates winter
- Favorite food: pizza
- Favorite travel place: Ireland

## ELIUD KIPCHOGE

Kenya

**BIB:** KIPCHOGE

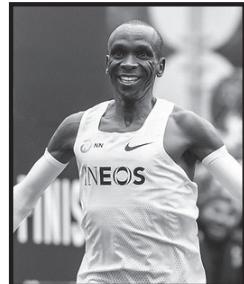
**PRONUNCIATION:** El-ee-OOD kip-CHOH-geh

**BIRTHDATE:** 05 November 1984

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:01:09 (Berlin, 2022) WR

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

25Sep22	BMW Berlin Marathon	1st	2:01:09 WR
06Mar22	Tokyo Marathon	1st	2:02:40 CR
08Aug21	2020 Tokyo Olympic Games Marathon	1st	2:08:38
04Oct20	Virgin Money London Marathon	8th	2:06:49
28Apr19	Virgin Money London Marathon	1st	2:02:37
16Sep18	BMW Berlin Marathon	1st	2:01:39
22Apr18	Virgin Money London Marathon	1st	2:04:17
24Sep17	BMW Berlin Marathon	1st	2:03:32
21Aug16	2016 Rio de Janeiro Olympic Games Marathon	1st	2:08:44
24Apr16	Virgin Money London Marathon	1st	2:03:05
27Sep15	BMW Berlin Marathon	1st	2:04:00
26Apr15	Virgin Money London Marathon	1st	2:04:42
12Oct14	Bank of America Chicago Marathon	1st	2:04:11
29Sep13	BMW Berlin Marathon	2nd	2:04:05



[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 1st 2021 Enschede Marathon, 2:04:30
- 2019 INEOS 1:59 Challenge, 1:59:41
- 2017 Monza Nike Breaking2, 2:00:25
- 1st 2014 Rotterdam Marathon, 2:05:00
- 1st 2013 Hamburg Marathon, 2:05:30
- 5,000m World Champion 2003
- 5,000m Olympic Silver Medalist 2008
- 3 World Cross Country silver medals 2004, 2005, 2007
- 5,000m Olympic Bronze medalist 2004
- 3,000m World Indoor Bronze medalist 2006

### PERSONAL NOTES

- Grew up in Kapsisiywa, Nandi County, Kenya
- Has Represented Kenya at four Olympic Games
- Only the third man in history to win back-to-back Olympic marathon titles
- Earned his first individual world championship titles in 2003 with a win at the World Cross Country Championships and on the track at 5,000m with a world junior record
- Youngest of four children
- Coached by Patrick Sang, an Olympic medalist in the steeplechase
- Lives and trains in Kaptagat, Kenya
- Is married and has three children

## BENSON KIPRUTO

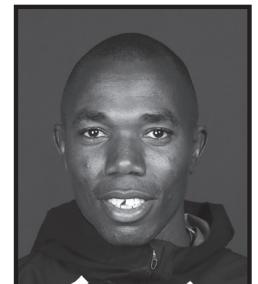
Kapsabet, Kenya

**BIB:** BENSON

**PRONUNCIATION:** Ben-son Kip-ru-toe

**BIRTHDATE:** 17 March 1991

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:04:24 (Chicago, 2022)



### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

09Oct22	Bank of America Chicago Marathon	1st	2:04:24
18Apr22	Boston Marathon	3rd	2:07:27
11Oct21	Boston Marathon	1st	2:09:51
04Oct20	Virgin Money London Marathon	7th	2:06:42
15Apr19	Boston Marathon	10th	2:09:53

[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 1st 2021 Prague Marathon
- 1st 2018 Toronto Marathon
- 5 podium finishes: Toronto, Seoul, Gongju, Prague, Athens

### PERSONAL NOTES

- Kipruto trains in Kapsabet and near the tea plantations of the Nandi Hills, Kenya
- His favorite workout is the long run. "You get a sense of mental flow when the body has achieved the perfect steady state. It feels like the body moves without any effort."
- Kipruto is married to 2:34 marathoner Hellen Chepkorir and they have a daughter named Camille Chemutai
- Favorite food: chapati with chicken stew
- Favorite place to travel is Boston
- Abel Mutai, the 2012 Olympic bronze medalist in the steeplechase is one of his coaches as is Claudio Berardelli
- Trains with Evans Chebet, Amos Kipruto and Felix Kipkoech

**SHURA KITATA**  
Addis Ababa, Ethiopia

**BIB:** KITATA

**BIRTHDATE:** 09 June 1996

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:04:49 (London, 2018)

**ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS**

06Nov22	TCS New York City Marathon
06Mar22	Tokyo Marathon
03Oct21	Virgin Money London Marathon
08Aug21	2020 Olympic Games Marathon
04Oct20	Virgin Money London Marathon
03Nov19	TCS New York City Marathon
28Apr19	Virgin Money London Marathon
04Nov18	TCS New York Marathon
22Apr18	Virgin Money London Marathon

[World Athletics Bio](#)

**CAREER NOTES**

- 1st 2017 Frankfurt Marathon
- 1st 2017 Roma Marathon
- 3rd 2017 Xiamen Marathon
- 2nd 2016 Istanbul Marathon
- 2nd 2016 Ottawa Marathon
- 2nd 2016 Xiamen Marathon
- 3rd 2015 Shanghai Marathon
- Kitata's 2020 London win broke Eliud Kipchoge's 10 marathon wins streak

**PERSONAL NOTES**

- Coached by Haji Adilo and trains with Lelisa Desisa and Gotytom Gebreslase



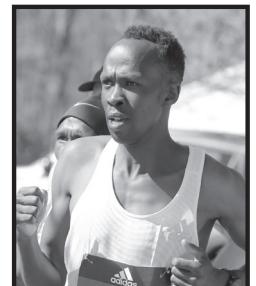
**ALBERT KORIR**  
Eldoret, Kenya

**BIB:** A KORIR

**PRONUNCIATION:** Al-Burt Core-ear

**BIRTHDATE:** 02 March 1994

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:08:03 (Ottawa, 2019)



**ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS**

06Nov22	TCS New York City Marathon	7th	2:13:27
18Apr22	Boston Marathon	6th	2:08:50
07Nov21	TCS New York City Marathon	1st	2:08:22
03Nov19	TCS New York City Marathon	2nd	2:08:36

[World Athletics Bio](#)

**CAREER NOTES**

- 1st 2019 Ottawa Marathon
- 1st 2019 Houston Marathon
- 1st 2017 Vienna City Marathon
- Podium finishes in Eldoret, Barcelona, Toronto, Vienna, Ljubljana, Lake Biwa, Cape Town, Houston, Ottawa, NYC (2)

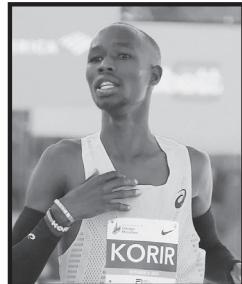
**PERSONAL NOTES**

- Married to Mercy Jepkorir and father of Allan Kimutai and Arnold Kibet
- Trains in Kapkitony with Gideon Kipketer, Stephen Chebogut and Brian Kipsang
- Abbott World Marathon Majors Series XIII Men's Champion
- Learning to play the guitar, enjoys driving and farming
- Favorite food is roasted meat and ugali

## JOHN KORIR

Eldoret, Kenya

BIB: J KORIR



**PRONUNCIATION:** Core-rear

**BIRTHDATE:** 02 December 1996

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:05:01 (Chicago, 2022)

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

09Oct22 Bank of America Chicago Marathon

3rd 2:05:01

[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 1st 2022 Los Angeles Marathon
- 1st 2021 Los Angeles Marathon
- 2nd 2019 Los Angeles Marathon
- 12th Frankfurt Marathon
- 2nd 2018 Ottawa Marathon

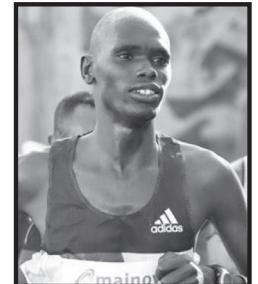
### PERSONAL NOTES

- John Korir is the younger brother of 2012 Boston Marathon champion Wesley Korir
- Coached by Ron Mann
- Lives in Eldoret and has two children
- Favorite food is Chapati

## MARK KORIR

Iten, Kenya

BIB: M KORIR



**PRONUNCIATION:** Core-ear

**BIRTHDATE:** 10 January 1985

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:05:49 (Paris, 2015)

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

25Sep22 BMW Berlin Marathon  
22Aug15 Beijing IAAF World Championships Marathon

2nd 2:05:58  
22nd 2:21:20

[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 4th place in 2022 Seoul Marathon
- 1st place in 2021 Malaga Marathon
- 6th place in 2018 Gyeongju Marathon
- 2nd place in 2018 Seoul Marathon
- 10th place in 2017 Frankfurt Marathon
- 3rd place in 2017 Seoul Marathon
- 1st place in 2016 Frankfurt Marathon
- 1st place in 2015 Paris Marathon
- 5th place in 2014 Shanghai Marathon
- 7th place in 2014 Seoul Marathon
- 2nd place in 2013 Seoul Marathon

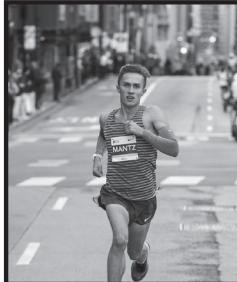
### PERSONAL NOTES

- Lives in Iten, is married and has two children
- Favorite foods are ugali, chapati and stew
- Favorite place to travel is the United States

## CONNER MANTZ

United States

BIB: MANTZ



**BIRTHDATE:** 08 December 1996

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:08:16 (Chicago, 2022)

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

09Oct22	Bank of America Chicago Marathon	7th	2:08:16
---------	----------------------------------	-----	---------

[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 6th 2023 Houston Half Marathon
- 5th 2022 New York City Half Marathon
- 1st 2022 USA 20km Road Running Championships, New Haven
- 4th USATF National Championships in 3,000mi and 5,000m
- 1st 2021 USA Half Marathon Championships
- 2nd NCAA U.S. Track Championships 10,000m
- 1st NCAA 2020 and 2021 Cross Country Championships
- At the 2022 Chicago Marathon, he was first American

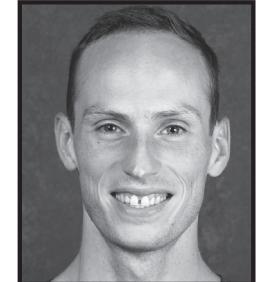
### PERSONAL NOTES

- Mantz's father ran the Boston Marathon in 2010 and 2011
- All American at Brigham Young University; majored in Mechanical Engineering
- Grew up in Logan, Utah
- Coached by two-time Olympian Ed Eyestone
- Enjoys hiking and playing the guitar

## MATT McDONALD

Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA

BIB: McDONALD



**BIRTHDATE:** 10 May 1993

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:09:49 (Chicago, 2022)

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

09Oct22	Bank of America Chicago Marathon	12th	2:09:49
18Apr22	Boston Marathon	14th	2:10:35
11Oct21	Boston Marathon	20th	2:15:47
13Oct19	Bank of America Chicago Marathon	14th	2:11:10
15Apr19	Boston Marathon	21st	2:16:58

[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 1st 2022 and 2023 New Bedford Half Marathon
- 10th 2020 U.S. Olympic Trials Marathon
- Member of the B.A.A. High Performance Team
- Coached by Olympian Mark Carroll

### PERSONAL NOTES

- Graduate of MIT with PhD in chemical engineering
- Ran for Princeton University, 2015 Ivy League 10,000m champion
- Enjoys downhill skiing
- Loves the subject of science and being able to explain the things around him
- Favorite food: Ben and Jerry's Tonight Dough
- His brother lives in South Boston, and he played quarterback at Tufts University
- Prefers Mike's cannoli over Modern's
- Engaged to professional runner Maegan Krifchen

*"The Boston Marathon is the most storied race in the sport, and one of the greatest sporting events in the world. I'm privileged to be a part of it and eager to show what I'm capable of on race day."*

## NICO MONTANEZ

Mammoth Lakes, USA

**BIB:** MONTANEZ

**PRONUNCIATION:** Nee-CO Mon-Tan-ez

**BIRTHDATE:** 07 September 1993

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:09:55 (Chicago, 2022)

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

09Oct22	Bank of America Chicago Marathon
18Apr22	Boston Marathon
10Oct21	Bank of America Chicago Marathon
13Oct19	Bank of America Chicago Marathon

[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 1st 2022 USATF 15K National Championships
- 3rd 2021 USATF Half Marathon Championships
- 3rd 2021 USATF 15k Road Championships
- 13th 2020 Houston Half Marathon
- 20th 2020 U.S. Olympic Marathon Trials
- Winner 2019 San Diego Half Marathon
- 7th 2018 and 2017 USATF 25K Championships
- 4th 2018 Duluth Grandma's Marathon

### PERSONAL NOTES

- Member of the Mammoth Track Club
- Grew up in Tucson, Arizona
- Graduated from BYU
- All American in Cross Country
- Trains with Reid Buchanan and is coached by Andrew Kastor



## ISAAC MPOFU

Binga, Zimbabwe

**BIB:** MPOFU

**PRONUNCIATION:** Mip-fu

**BIRTHDATE:** 20 August 1988

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:06:48 (Valencia, 2022)

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

18Jul22	Eugene World Athletics Championships Marathon	10th	2:07:56
---------	---	------	---------

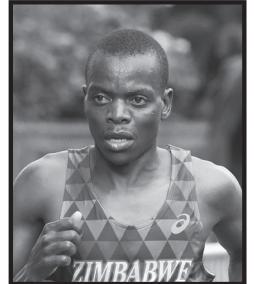
[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 12th 2022 Valencia Marathon
- 1st 2022 Durban Marathon
- 7th 2021 Cape Town Marathon
- 2nd 2019 Petro SA Marathon
- 2nd 2018 Gaborone Marathon
- 3rd 2017 Qunu Marathon
- 2nd 2017 Umlazi Marathon

### PERSONAL NOTES

- Born in Hwange, Mpofu grew up in Binga
- Attended Tinde High School
- Employed with the Zimbabwe Republic Police



## HERPASA NEGASA

Buraya, Ethiopia

**BIB:** NEGASA

**PRONUNCIATION:** Neh-ga-sa

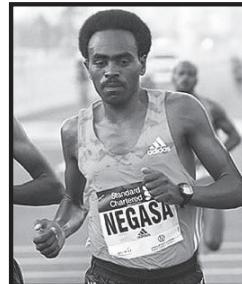
**BIRTHDATE:** 11 September 1993

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:03:40 (Dubai, 2019)

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

09Oct22 Band of America Chicago Marathon

DNF



[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 2nd 2022 Seoul Marathon
- 10th 2021 Valencia Marathon
- 2nd 2019 Dubai Marathon
- 2nd 2018 Hengshui Lake Marathon
- 3rd 2018 Warszawa Marathon
- 4th 2016 Mumbai Marathon
- 2nd 2015 Lyon Marathon
- 9th 2013 Kosice Marathon
- 3rd 2013 Madrid Marathon

### PERSONAL NOTES

- Lives in Buraya, the Oromia Region of Ethiopia
- Has eight brothers and four sisters
- Enjoys listening to music, watching football and spending time with his family
- Favorite food is rice
- Favorite place to travel is the United States
- Coached by Gemedu Dedefa and trains with his team in Addis Ababa, Sululta, Sendafa, Tatek and Sebeta

## HENDRICK PFEIFFER

Borken, Germany

**BIB:** PFEIFFER

**PRONUNCIATION:** Fi-fer

**BIRTHDATE:** 18 March 1993

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:10:18 (Sevilla, 2020)

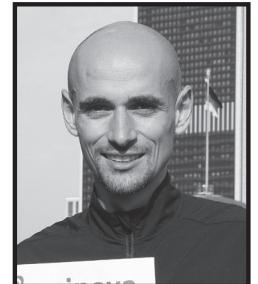
### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

06Nov22 TCS New York City Marathon

16th 2:22:45

08Aug21 2020 Tokyo Olympic Games Marathon

49th 2:20:43



[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 7th place in 2022 Frankfurt Marathon
- 2nd place in 2022 Kln Marathon
- 1st place in 2022 Hannover Marathon, national championships
- 1st place in 2019 Kln Marathon
- 1st place in 2017 Kln Marathon
- 3rd place in 2016 Dusseldorf Marathon

### PERSONAL NOTES

- Works in the German army as a sports soldier
- Studies Journalism and has his own podcast
- Played soccer before becoming a runner
- Set a then world record in 2018 for the fastest half marathon run in a suit
- Favorite food is pizza quattro formaggi
- Favorite travel place is the Caribbean
- Coached by Tono Kirschbaum

## HAMZA SAHLI

Morocco

BIB: SAHLI

**PRONUNCIATION:** Sah-lee

**BIRTHDATE:** 10 May 1993

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:07:15 (Daegu, 2022)

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

09Oct22	Bank of America Chicago Marathon
18Jul22	Eugene World Athletics Championships Marathon
08Aug21	2020 Tokyo Olympic Games Marathon
06Oct19	Doha World Athletics Marathon Championships

[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 10th 2022 World Military Marathon, Lima
- 3rd 2022 Daegu Marathon
- 1st 2020 Oita Marathon
- 6th 2019 Rabat Marathon
- 3rd 2018 Kobe Marathon
- 10th 2018 Beirut Marathon
- 6th 2018 Rabat Marathon
- 6th 2018 Marrakesh Marathon
- 1st 2017 Agadir Marathon

### PERSONAL NOTES

- Grew up in Ksar El Kebir
- Trains in Rabat and Ksar El Kebir



## ZOUHAIR TALBI

Morocco

BIB: TALBI

**PRONUNCIATION:** Tahl-bee

**BIRTHDATE:** 08 April 1995

**PERSONAL BEST:** DEBUT

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

Debut

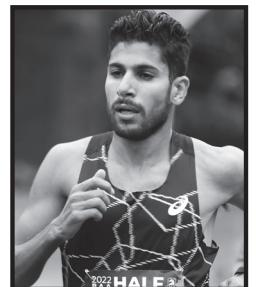
[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 5th place in 2023 Houston Half Marathon
- 6th 2022 World Athletics Indoor Championships 3,000m
- 21st 2022 World Athletics 10,000m
- 6th 2022 B.A.A. 10K
- Silver Medal 2015 World University Games 10,000m

### PERSONAL NOTES

- Grew up in Tighassaline, Khenifra, Morocco
- Studied at Northwest Kansas Technical College and then Oklahoma City University



## BEN TRUE

West Lebanon, New Hampshire, United States

**BIB:** TRUE

**BIRTHDATE:** 29 December 1985

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:12:53 (New York 2021)



### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

07Nov21 TCS New York City Marathon

7th 2:12:53

[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 4th 2021 U.S. Olympic Trials 10,000m
- 1st 2021 20K National Championships
- 4-time champion of the B.A.A. 5K; 13:20 2017 American record
- 6th 2015 IAAF World Championships 5,000m
- 6th 2013 IAAF World Cross Country Championships
- 6 National Titles

### PERSONAL NOTES

- Grew up in North Yarmouth, Maine
- Competed on the cross country, track and ski teams at Dartmouth College
- All American in Cross Country, Skiing and Track
- Married to Sarah Groff an Olympic triathlete and the couple has a son Haakon Barrett True
- Dartmouth College volunteer cross country and track and field assistant coach

## 2023 BOSTON MARATHON PROFESSIONAL WOMEN'S TEAM

<b>WOMEN</b>	<b>Personal Best</b>	<b>Country</b>
Amane Beriso.....	2:14:58 (Valencia, 2022) NR .....	ETH
Sheila Chepkirui .....	2:17:29 (Valencia, 2022).....	KEN
Joyciline Jepkosgei .....	2:17:43 (London, 2021).....	KEN
Lonah Salpeter.....	2:17:45 (Tokyo, 2020) NR .....	ISR
Angela Tanui.....	2:17:57 (Amsterdam, 2021).....	KEN
Gotytom Gebreslase .....	2:18:11 (Eugene, 2022).....	ETH
Hiwot Gebremaryam .....	2:19:10 (Tokyo, 2022).....	ETH
Edna Kiplagat .....	2:19:50 (London, 2012).....	KEN
Celestine Chepchirchir .....	2:20:10 (Seoul, 2022).....	KEN
Maurine Chepkemoi.....	2:20:18 (Amsterdam, 2021).....	KEN
Mary Ngugi.....	2:20:22 (London, 2022).....	KEN
Nazret Weldu .....	2:20:29 (Eugene) NR .....	ERI
Sara Hall .....	2:20:32 (Chandler, 2020) .....	USA
Ababel Yeshaneh.....	2:20:51 (Chicago, 2019).....	ETH
Vibian Chepkirui .....	2:20:59 (Vienna, 2022) .....	KEN
Atsede Baysa .....	2:22:03 (Chicago, 2012) .....	ETH
Desiree Linden.....	2:22:38 (Boston, 2011) .....	USA
Viola Cheptoo Lagat .....	2:22:44 (NYC, 2021) .....	KEN
Nienke Brinkman .....	2:22:51 (Rotterdam, 2022) NR .....	NED
Emma Bates.....	2:23:18 (Eugene, 2022) .....	USA
Dakotah Lindwurm.....	2:25:01 (Duluth, 2022) .....	USA
Laura Thweatt.....	2:25:38 (London, 2017) .....	USA
Helen Obiri .....	2:25:49 (New York City, 2022) .....	KEN
Nell Rojas.....	2:25:57 (Boston, 2022) .....	USA
Annie Frisbie .....	2:26:18 (New York City, 2021) .....	USA
Sara Vaughn .....	2:26:23 (Chicago, 2022) .....	USA
Haruka Yamaguchi .....	2:26:35 (Osaka, 2020) .....	JPN
Aliphine Tuliamuk .....	2:26:50 (Rotterdam, 2019) .....	USA
Maggie Montoya .....	2:28:07 (Chicago, 2022) .....	USA
Maegan Krifchin .....	2:29:12 (Sacramento, 2022) .....	USA
Militsa Mircheva .....	2:29:23 (Copenhagen, 2022) NR .....	BUL
Erika Kemp .....	DEBUT .....	USA
Hanna Lindholm .....	2:28:59 (Seville, 2020) * .....	SWE
Sydney Devore .....	2:31:07 (Sacramento, 2022) .....	USA
Annmarie Tuxbury .....	2:31:31 (Sacramento, 2022) .....	USA
Kaitlin Gregg .....	2:32:08 (Sacramento, 2017) .....	USA
Kodi Kleven .....	2:32:45 (St.George, 2021) .....	USA
Jess Watychowicz .....	2:33:09 (St Paul, 2022) .....	USA
Briana Boehmer .....	2:33:20 (Sacramento, 2021) * .....	USA
Jesse Cardin .....	2:33:34 (Chicago, 2022) .....	USA
Savannah Berry .....	2:33:42 (Sacramento, 2022) .....	USA
Olivia Pratt .....	2:34:22 (Chicago, 2022) .....	USA
Anne-Marie Blaney .....	2:34:38 (Ottawa, 2022) .....	USA
Mckale Montgomery .....	2:35:01 (Sacramento, 2021) .....	USA
Liza Howard .....	2:35:29 (Chicago, 2022) .....	CAN
Esther Atkins .....	2:36:32 (Sacramento, 2018) .....	USA
Sylvia Bedford .....	2:36:32 (Duluth, 2022) .....	USA
English Jackson Tomlinson .....	2:36:51 (Chicago, 2022) .....	USA
Aisling Cuffe .....	2:37:23 (Boston, 2022) .....	USA
Rachel Coogan .....	2:37:40 (Houston, 2022) .....	USA
Tennille Ellis .....	2:39:08 (Gold Coast, 2022) .....	AUS
April Lund .....	2:39:23 (Houston, 2022) * .....	USA

<b>WOMEN</b>	<b>Personal Best</b>	<b>Country</b>
Carmen Hussar .....	2:39:51 (Duluth, 2022) * .....	CAN
Gina Rouse .....	2:41:19 (Boston, 2021) * .....	USA
Natasha Bliss .....	2:43:28 (London, 2022) * .....	USA
Julie Lajeunesse .....	2:44:49 (Chicago, 2022)* .....	CAN
Laurie Knowles .....	2:44:53 (Boston, 2021)* .....	USA
Jennifer Hughes .....	2:45:22 (Big Bear Lake, 2021)* .....	USA
Jenny Hitchings .....	2:45:32 (Boston, 2021)* .....	USA
Hilary Corno .....	2:45:34 (Boston, 2022)* .....	USA
Danielle Moreno .....	DEBUT .....	USA

Team as of March 23, 2023

NR = National Record

\*=Master's Athlete (40+)

**EMMA BATES**  
Boulder, Colorado, United States

**BIB:** BATES

**BIRTHDATE:** 08 July 1992

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:23:18 (Eugene, 2022)



**ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS**

06Nov22	TCS New York City Marathon	8th	2:26:53
18Jul22	Eugene World Athletics Championships Marathon	7th	2:23:18
10Oct21	Bank of America Chicago Marathon	2nd	2:24:20
13Oct19	Bank of America Chicago Marathon	4th	2:25:27

[World Athletics Bio](#)

**CAREER NOTES**

- 4th 2020 The Marathon Project
- 7th 2020 US Olympic Team Trials
- 1st USATF 25K Championships
- 1st 2018 California International Marathon, USATF National Championships
- 27th 2018 Valencia IAAF World Half Marathon Championships

**PERSONAL NOTES**

- Grew up in Elk River, Minnesota
- 12-time All-American and 2014 NCAA 10,000m champion at Boise State University
- Has lived and trained in Boston and Idaho; now lives and trains in Boulder, Colorado with Emma Coburn and Cory McGee
- Coached by Joe Bosshard and teammates with Scott Fauble

**ATSEDE BAYSA**  
Addis Ababa, Ethiopia

**BIB:** ATSEDE

**PRONUNCIATION:** BAY-sa

**BIRTHDATE:** 16 April 1987



**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:22:03 (Chicago, 2012)

**ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS**

11Oct21	Boston Marathon	8th	2:28:04
17Apr17	Boston Marathon	22nd	2:40:07
09Oct16	Bank of America Chicago Marathon	6th	2:28:53
18Apr16	Boston Marathon	1st	2:29:19
23Feb14	Tokyo Marathon	12th	2:35:03
13Oct13	Bank of America Chicago Marathon	3rd	2:26:42
21Apr13	Virgin Money London Marathon	4th	2:25:14
07Oct12	Bank of America Chicago Marathon	1st	2:22:03
22Apr12	Virgin Money London Marathon	9th	2:25:59
17Apr11	Virgin Money London Marathon	4th	2:23:50
10Oct10	Bank of America Chicago Marathon	1st	2:23:40

[World Athletics Bio](#)

**CAREER NOTES**

- 1st 2022 Firenze Marathon
- 5th 2022 Houston Marathon
- 1st 2015 Saitama Marathon
- 8th 2015 Paris Marathon
- 5th 2014 Shanghai Marathon
- 2nd 2014 Lanzhou Marathon
- 1st 2012 Hawassa Marathon
- 8th 2014 Dubai Marathon
- 5th 2011 Dubai Marathon
- 1st 2010 Paris Marathon
- 1st 2010 Xiamen Marathon
- 7th 2009 Frankfurt Marathon
- 1st 2009 Paris Marathon
- 9th 2009 Dubai Marathon
- 5th 2008 Toronto Marathon
- 5th 2008 Roma Marathon
- 1st 2007 Istanbul Marathon
- 4th 2007 Rotterdam Marathon
- 8th 2006 Tokyo International Women's Marathon
- 5th 2006 Nagano Marathon

**PERSONAL NOTES**

- Atsede Baysa is a well known singer in Ethiopia
- After winning the 2016 Boston Marathon, Baysa gifted her Champions Trophy to Bobbi Gibb- on the 50th anniversary of the first woman to unofficially complete the Boston Marathon
- Has spent time living in Colorado

## A M A N E B E R I S O

Kenya

**BIB:** BERISO

**BIRTHDATE:** 13 October 1991

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:14:58 (Valencia, 2022) NR

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

18Apr16 Boston Marathon

[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 1<sup>st</sup> 2022 Valencia Marathon, 2:14:58 NR
- 1<sup>st</sup> 2022 Mexico City Marathon
- 1<sup>st</sup> 2020 Mumbai Marathon
- 6<sup>th</sup> 2018 Toronto Marathon
- 2<sup>nd</sup> 2017 Praha Marathon, 2:22:15
- 2<sup>nd</sup> 2016 Dubai Marathon, 2:20:48

### PERSONAL NOTES

- Returned to racing after a series of knee injuries in 2020-22
- At Valencia, she improved her personal best by six minutes
- Her 2:14:58 performance moved her into third on the world all-time rankings in the marathon
- Her coach is Gemedu Dedefo
- Lives and trains in Addis Ababa



12th 2:39:38

## N I E N K E B R I N K M A N

Netherlands

**BIB:** BRINKMAN

**PRONUNCIATION:** Neen-ka Brink-man

**BIRTHDATE:** 28 October 1993

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:22:51 (Rotterdam, 2022) NR

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

Debut

[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- Bronze Medal 2022 European Athletics Championship Marathon
- 2<sup>nd</sup> 2022 Rotterdam Marathon, national record
- 13<sup>th</sup> 2021 Valencia Marathon

### PERSONAL NOTES

- Earned the Dutch national record in the marathon in only her second marathon, formerly held by Lornah Kiplagat (2:23:43)
- Grew up in Leiderdorp in South Holland; born in Indonesia
- Played on the Dutch National League 2 field hockey team
- Studying for a PhD in geophysics in Zurich
- Accomplished trail racer winning the Golden Trail Series, the Madeira Ocean and Trail Five-Day Stage Race, Pikes Peak Ascent, Flagstaff Sky Peaks, Zegama-Aizkorri and the Zermatt Marathon



## CELESTINE CHEPCHIRCHIR

Kapsabet, Kenya

**BIB:** CHEPCHIRCHIR



**PRONUNCIATION:** CHEP-cheer-cheer

**BIRTHDATE:** 18 December 1995

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:20:10 (Seoul, 2022)

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

Debut

[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 7th 2022 Amsterdam Marathon
- 4th 2022 Seoul Marathon
- 1st 2021 La Rochelle Marathon
- 6th 2021 Vienna City Marathon
- 2nd 2021 Lagos City Marathon
- 2nd 2019 Guangzhou Marathon
- 1st 2019 Cape Town Marathon
- 3rd 2019 Seoul Marathon
- 5th 2018 Toronto Marathon
- 3rd 2018 Vienna City Marathon
- 1st 2017 Nairobi Marathon

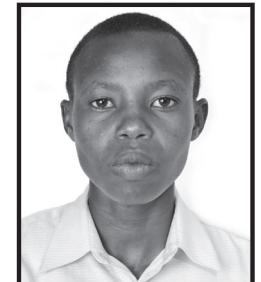
### PERSONAL NOTES

- Grew up in Kitale, Trans-Nzoia County, Kenya
- Lives and trains in Kapsabet, Kenya
- Is an introvert and creative
- Favorite food is beef and ugali
- Favorite place to travel is the United States

## MAURINE CHEPKEMOI

Kapsabet, Kenya

**BIB:** CHEPKEMOI



**PRONUNCIATION:** More-ene Jep-kem-oy

**BIRTHDATE:** 24 May 1998

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:20:18 (Amsterdam, 2021)

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS:

25Sep22 BMW Berlin Marathon

16th 2:25:12

[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 1st 2022 Enschede Marathon
- 2nd 2021 Amsterdam Marathon, PB of 2:20:18
- 1st 2021 Geneva Marathon
- 7th 2021 Eldoret Marathon
- 3rd 2019 Vienna Marathon
- 3rd 2019 Istanbul Marathon
- 4th 2018 Hengshui Marathon
- 4th 2017 Eldoret Half Marathon

### PERSONAL NOTES

- Set the all-time fastest marathon in Switzerland at the 2021 Geneva Marathon in a 2:24:19 course record
- Has two children
- Works as a farmer
- Favorite food is fish
- Coached in Iten by Joseph Cheromei

## VIBIAN CHEPKIRUI

Iten, Kenya

**BIB:** V CHEPKIRUI

**PRONUNCIATION:** CHEP-KEY-Ru-EE

**BIRTHDATE:** 05 June 1994

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:20:59 (Vienna City, 2022) CR

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

25Sep22 BMW Berlin Marathon

[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 1st 2022 Vienna City Marathon, course record
- 1st 2021 Vienna City Marathon
- 5th 2021 Lisbon Half Marathon in 1:08:02 PB

### PERSONAL NOTES

- Vibian won the first two marathons she ran
- Averages 30K daily during training
- Trains in Iten and is part of the Ikaika Sports Group



## SHEILA CHEPKIRUI

Kenya

**BIB:** S CHEPKIRUI

**PRONUNCIATION:** CHEP-KEY-Ru-EE

**BIRTHDATE:** 27 December 1990

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:17:29 (Valencia, 2022)

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

Debut

[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 3rd place in 2022 Valencia Marathon, 2:17:29 in her marathon debut
- 1:04:36 personal best from 2022 Ras Al Khaimah Half Marathon
- Bronze medal at 2022 Commonwealth Games in the 10,000m

### PERSONAL NOTES

- Stand-out as a youth runner
- Won a gold medal in the 1500m at the 2005 Marrakesh IAAF World Youth Games
- Won a bronze medal in the 1500m at the 2007 Ostrava IAAF World Youth Games
- Won the 2016 Durban African Championships in the 5,000m



## VIOLA CHEPTOO LAGAT

Iten, Kenya

BIB: CHEPTOO

**PRONUNCIATION:** Vi-oh-lah Chep-too

**BIRTHDATE:** 01 March 1989

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:22:44 (New York, 2021)

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

06Nov22	TCS New York City Marathon
18Apr22	Boston Marathon
07Nov21	TCS New York City Marathon

[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 2nd 2021 New York City Marathon, in her debut
- 6th 2021 Adizero Road to Records Half Marathon
- 1st 2020 Napoli Half Marathon, PB of 1:06:47
- 2nd 2019 B.A.A. 5k
- 8th 2016 World Athletics Indoor Championships 1500m
- 6th semi-final heat 2016 Rio Olympic Games 1500m

### PERSONAL NOTES

- Grew up the youngest of ten children in Kapsabet
- Married to Elias Ng'isirei
- Sister of 5-time Olympian Bernard Lagat and professional runners Mary Chepkemboi and Robert Chesaré
- Chairperson of Tirop's Angels, a foundation formed after the death of professional runner Agnes Tirop
- Favorite food is chapati
- Coached by Julien De Maria
- Trains in Iten, Kenya
- Graduated from Florida State University with a degree in sociology and nursing
- FSU All-American in cross country and outdoor track



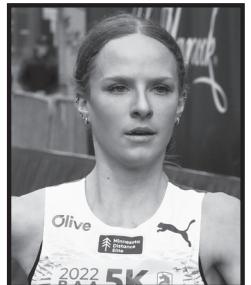
## ANNIE FRISBIE

Hopkins, Minnesota, United States

BIB: FRISBIE

**BIRTHDATE:** 31 December 1996

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:26:18 (New York, 2021)



### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

06Nov22	TCS New York City Marathon	21st	2:35:35
07Nov21	TCS New York City Marathon	7th	2:26:18

[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 2nd 2022 USATF 10 Mile National Championships
- 3rd 2022 USATF 10K National Championships
- 4th 2022 USATF 20K National Championships
- 8th 2022 United Airlines NYC Half Marathon
- 6th 2022 USATF 15K Championships
- 10th 2022 Houston Half Marathon
- 3rd 2021 USATF 10K Championships
- In her 2021 marathon debut she led at the half and finished third U.S. women.

### PERSONAL NOTES

- Grew up in River Falls, Wisconsin with her two younger sisters
- Lives with boyfriend Dru and two dogs
- All American and graduate of Iowa State University
- Trains with Minnesota Distance Elite and is coached by Chris Lundstrom
- Works as a graphic designer for Olive AI a remote health care company
- Favorite television show is White Lotus
- Favorite artist is SZA, song Garden and favorite book is 'The Practice of Groundedness'
- Favorite food is salmon
- Favorite travel destination in NYC and anywhere with mountains
- Trains with Dakotah Lindwurm

## HIWOT GEBREMARYAM

Addis Ababa, Ethiopia

**BIB:** GEBREMARYAM



**PRONUNCIATION:** Geb-reh-mare-ee-am

**BIRTHDATE:** 11 May 1995

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:19:10 (Tokyo, 2022)

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

02Oct22	TCS London Marathon
06Mar22	Tokyo Marathon
26Sep21	BMW Berlin Marathon

DNF	
5th	2:19:10
2nd	2:21:23

[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 1st 2023 Houston Half Marathon, 1:06:28 PB
- 3rd 2022 B.A.A. Half Marathon
- 1st 2021 Milano Marathon
- 2nd 2020 Istanbul Marathon
- 1st 2019 Guangzhou Marathon
- 6th 2019 Lanzhou Marathon
- 2nd 2018 and 2017 Ottawa Marathon
- 1st 2017 See Genezareth Marathon
- Silver medalist in 3,000m 2012 World Junior Championships

### PERSONAL NOTES

- Grew up in Tigray region of Ethiopia
- Lives in Addis Ababa

## GOTY TOM GEBRESLASE

Addis Ababa, Ethiopia

**BIB:** GEBRESLASE



**PRONUNCIATION:** Got-tee-tom Geb-ray-see-lass-eh

**BIRTHDATE:** 15 January 1995

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:18:11 (Eugene, 2022)

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

06Nov22	TCS New York City Marathon	3rd	2:23:39
18Jul22	Eugene World Athletics Championships Marathon	1st	2:18:11 Event Record
06Mar22	Tokyo Marathon	3rd	2:18:18
26Sep21	BMW Berlin Marathon	1st	2:20:09

[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 2nd 2019 and 2018 B.A.A. Half Marathon
- 2011 3,000m World Youth champion
- 2012 5,000m African Championships bronze medalist

### PERSONAL NOTES

- Grew up in the Tigray region of Ethiopia
- Lives in the Kotobe neighborhood of Addis Ababa with her sister
- Won her debut marathon in Berlin

## SARA HALL

Flagstaff, USA

BIB: HALL

**PRONUNCIATION:** Sar-ah Hall

**BIRTHDATE:** 15 April 1983

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:20:32 (Chandler, 2020)

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

18Jul22	Eugene World Athletics Championships Marathon
06Mar22	Tokyo Marathon
10Oct21	Bank of America Chicago Marathon
04Oct20	Virgin Money London Marathon
03Nov19	TCS New York City Marathon
29Sep19	BWM Berlin Marathon
15Apr19	Boston Marathon
26Feb17	Tokyo Marathon
06Nov16	TCS New York City Marathon
24Apr16	Virgin Money London Marathon
11Oct15	Bank of America Chicago Marathon



[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 2nd 2022 Houston Half Marathon, PB of 1:07:15
- Won the 2020 U.S. Marathon Project in 2:20:32
- 3rd 2018 Ottawa Marathon
- 1st 2017 California International Marathon
- 6 National Titles
- 15th 2016 World Athletics Championships Half Marathon
- 20th 2015 World Athletics Cross Country Championships
- 8th 2012 World Athletics Indoor Championships 3000m
- Gold Medal 2011 Pan American Games 3000m steeplechase

### PERSONAL NOTES

- 7-time All-American at Stanford University; ran Olympic Trials 5000m as a college student and finished 11th
- Married to former professional runner Ryan Hall and the couple has four adopted daughters, sisters from Ethiopia: Hana, Mia, Jasmine and Lily
- Founded the Hall Steps Foundation which provides orphan prevention work in Ethiopia
- Raised in Santa Rosa, California
- Won the 2000 Footlocker National H.S. Cross Country Championships

## JOYCILINE JEPKOSGEI

Iten, Kenya

BIB: JEPKOSGEI

**PRONUNCIATION:** Jos-il-in Jep-kos-gee

**BIRTHDATE:** 08 December 1993

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:17:43 (London, 2021)

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

02Oct22	TCS London Marathon	2nd	2:18:07
18Apr22	Boston Marathon	7th	2:24:43
03Oct21	Virgin Money London Marathon	1st	2:17:43
28Apr19	Virgin Money London Marathon	DNF	
03Nov19	TCS New York City Marathon	1st	2:22:38

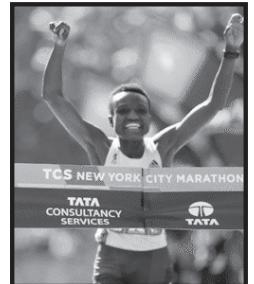
[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 2021 Abbott World Marathon Majors co-champion with Peres Jepchirchir
- 6th 2020 World Athletics Half Marathon Championships
- 1st 2019 New York City Half Marathon
- Silver Medalist 2018 World Athletics Half Marathon Championships
- 1st 2017 Valencia Half Marathon in PB 1:04:51 (former WR)
- 1st 2017 Prague Half Marathon in 1:04:52 (set 20K NR 1:01:25)
- 1st Prague Grand Prix 10K in 29:43 (former WR)
- Bronze Medalist 2016 African Championships 10000m

### PERSONAL NOTES

- Coached by Gabriele Nicola
- The couple has a son, Brandon Kiprotich
- Inspired by Boston Marathon champion Edna Kiplagat to become a professional runner
- Grew up in Cheptil, near Eldoret, Kenya
- Enjoys singing in her church choir, watching movies and making decorations for her friend's ceremonies
- Favorite food is rice with peas
- Favorite travel place is Diani Beach near Mombasa



## ERIKA KEMP

Boston, Massachusetts, United States

**BIB:** KEMP

**BIRTHDATE:** 21 April 1991

**PERSONAL BEST:** DEBUT

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

Debut

[World Athletics Bio](#)

#### CAREER NOTES

- 7th 2023 Houston Half Marathon in 1:10:14 PB
- 7th 2022 B.A.A. Half Marathon
- 2nd 2022 Abbott Dash to the Finish Line, NYC 15:30 PB
- 1st 2022 Boston 10K for Women
- 8th 2022 USATF 10K National Championships
- 5th 2022 USATF 20K National Championships
- 1st 2021 USATF 20K National Championships
- 1st 2019 USATF 15K National Championships
- 

#### PERSONAL NOTES

- Was born in Japan and Grew up in Mt. Holly, New Jersey
- Favorite food is sushi
- Favorite place to travel is Germany, where her boyfriend is stationed as a Captain in the U.S. Army
- Graduate of North Carolina State University
- Six-time NCAA All American



## EDNA KIPLAGAT

Uasin Gishu, Kenya

**BIB:** EDNA

**PRONUNCIATION:** KIP-la-gat

**BIRTHDATE:** 15 November 1979

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:19:50 (London, 2012)

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

06Nov22	TCS New York City Marathon	4th	2:24:16
18Apr22	Boston Marathon	4th	2:21:40
11Oct21	Boston Marathon	1st	2:24:13
28Sep19	Doha World Athletics Marathon Championships	4th	2:35:36
15Apr19	Boston Marathon	2nd	2:24:13
16Sep18	BMW BERLIN-MARATHON	4th	2:21:18
16Apr18	Boston Marathon	9th	2:47:14
05Nov17	TCS New York City Marathon	4th	2:29:36
06Aug17	London IAAF World Championships Marathon	2nd	2:27:18
17Apr17	Boston Marathon	1st	2:21:52
09Oct16	Bank of America Chicago Marathon	2nd	2:23:28
28Feb16	Tokyo Marathon	3rd	2:22:36
30Aug15	Beijing IAAF World Championships Marathon	5th	2:28:15
26Apr15	Virgin Money London Marathon	10th	2:27:16
02Nov14	TCS New York City Marathon	12th	2:36:24
13Apr14	Virgin Money London Marathon	1st	2:20:21
03Nov13	ING New York City Marathon	9th	2:30:04
10Aug13	Moscow IAAF World Championships Marathon	1st	2:25:44
21Apr13	Virgin London Marathon	2nd	2:21:32
05Aug12	London Olympic Games Marathon	19th	2:27:52
22Apr12	Virgin London Marathon	2nd	2:19:50
27Aug11	Daegu IAAF World Championships Marathon	1st	2:28:43
17Apr11	Virgin London Marathon	2nd	2:20:46
07Nov10	ING New York City Marathon	1st	2:28:20

[World Athletics Bio](#)

#### CAREER NOTES

- One of the most accomplished marathoners in the world
- Two-time Boston Marathon champion
- 3-time winner of the Abbott World Marathon Majors Championships
- First open division pro woman to run all 6 Abbott World Marathon Majors.
- 5-time member of Kenyan Team for World Championships

#### PERSONAL NOTES

- Kiplagat, husband Gilbert Koech and children Carlos and Wendy live in Colorado
- Also has two adopted children
- Coached by her husband Gilbert Koech
- Hobbies include reading and listening to gospel music
- Enjoys eating ugali, vegetables, meat and milk
- Favorite place to travel is to Cape Cod in Massachusetts



## MAEGAN KRIFCHIN

United States

BIB: KRIFCHIN

BIRTHDATE: 01 April 1988

PERSONAL BEST: 2:29:21 (Sacramento, 2022)

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

06Nov22	TCS New York City Marathon
18Apr22	Boston Marathon
10Oct21	Bank of America Chicago Marathon
08Oct17	Bank of America Chicago Marathon

[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 6th 2023 Houston Marathon
- 3rd Miami Marathon
- 7th 2022 California International Marathon
- 8th 2018 California International Marathon
- 1st 2017 Kobe Marathon
- 7th 2016 US Olympic Marathon Team Trials
- 7th 2015 Hamburg Marathon
- 13th 2012 IAAF World Half Marathon Championships

### PERSONAL NOTES

- Runs for the Atlantic Track Club
- Works as an occupational therapist
- Ran three marathons in one month in 2022: NYC, Philadelphia, and the California International Marathon
- Coached by Amy Yoder Begley
- Engaged to professional runner Matt McDonald



## DESIREE LINDEN

Washington, Michigan, USA

BIB: DES

BIRTHDATE: 26 July 1983

PERSONAL BEST: 2:22:38 (Boston, 2011)



### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

06Nov22	TCS New York City Marathon	16th	2:32:37
18Apr22	Boston Marathon	13th	2:28:47
11Oct21	Boston Marathon	17th	2:35:25
03Nov19	TCS New York City Marathon	6th	2:26:46
15Apr19	Boston Marathon	5th	2:27:00
04Nov18	TCS New York City Marathon	6th	2:27:51
16Apr18	Boston Marathon	1st	2:39:54
17Apr17	Boston Marathon	4th	2:25:06
14Aug16	Rio de Janeiro Olympic Games Marathon	7th	2:26:08
20Apr15	Boston Marathon	4th	2:25:39
02Nov14	TCS New York City Marathon	5th	2:28:11
21Apr14	Boston Marathon	8th	2:23:54
29Sep13	BMW BERLIN-MARATHON	5th	2:29:15
05Aug12	London Olympic Games Marathon	DNF	
18Apr11	Boston Marathon	2nd	2:22:38
10Oct10	Bank of America Chicago Marathon	2nd	2:26:20
23Aug09	IAAF World Championships, Berlin	10th	2:27:53
12Oct08	Bank of America Chicago Marathon	5th	2:31:33
16Apr07	Boston Marathon	18th	2:44:56

[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 2-time Olympian; 7th at 2016 Olympic Games Marathon
- 2018 Boston Marathon champion in driving rain, wind and near freezing temperatures; win marked the first time in 33 years that an American woman earned the coveted olive wreath.
- Has run Boston 9 times; missed the title by 2 seconds in 2011
- 50K world record holder
- Top 5 finisher in 9 Abbott World Marathon Majors
- 2nd 2012 and 2016 U.S. Olympic Trials Marathon
- Silver medalist 2015 Pan American Games 10,000m

### PERSONAL NOTES

- Grew up in Chula Vista, California; currently lives in Michigan
- All-American on the track for Arizona State University, where she graduated with a B.A. in religious studies and a B.S. in psychology
- Enjoys traveling and writing
- Is "an espresso addict, a music junkie and a book nerd"
- Married to professional runner and triathlete Ryan Linden
- Has a dog named Boston
- Co-owner of Linden X2 Coffee
- Author of 'Choosing to Run'
- Podcast co-host with Kara Goucher on "Nobody Asked Us with Des & Kara"

*"The Boston Marathon is a race that has captured my heart from day one. The road from Hopkinton to Boston is technical, challenging, and deserves to be respected -- it's a place where true racers thrive."*

## DAKOTAH LINDWURM

Hopkins, Minnesota, USA

BIB: LINDWURM

**BIRTHDATE:** 01 May 1995

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:25:01 (Duluth, 2022)

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

06Nov22	TCS New York City Marathon
18Apr22	Boston Marathon
11Oct21	Boston Marathon

[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 1st 2022 Grandma's Marathon
- 8th 2022 Houston Half Marathon in 1:09:36 PB
- 1st 2021 Grandma's Marathon
- 2nd 2019 USATF Marathon Championships
- 36th 2020 U.S. Olympic Trials Marathon

### PERSONAL NOTES

- Is an online run coach with Team Run Run and a paralegal with a patent law firm
- Married to Nicholaus Lindwurm
- 3 cats: Simba, Alaska, Astrid and a dog named Porter
- Enjoys hunting and fishing
- Favorite food: raw oysters on the half shell; is a pescatarian
- "My mom is the reason I am a runner; she pushed me to try new sports and find out what I am passionate about. Losing her to cancer in 2020 has been fuel for my fire. I wake up each day to make her proud."
- Runs with Minnesota Distance Elite and is coached by Chris Lundstrom
- Teammates include Annie Frisbie, Katy Jermann, Tyler Jermann and Colin Abert

**"Running with the lead pack at Boston in 2021 was a big moment for me. It was the first time I realized, 'Hey, I belong up here. I work just as hard as these amazing and strong women.'"**



## MILITSA MIRCHEVA

Sofia, Bulgaria

BIB: MIRCHEVA

**PRONUNCIATION:** Mi-li-tsa Mir-che-va

**BIRTHDATE:** 24 May 1994

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:29:23(Copenhagen, 2022) NR

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

18Jul22	Eugene World Athletics Championships Marathon	15th	2:30:20
14Aug16	Rio de Janeiro Olympic Games Marathon	108th	2:51:06

[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 5th 2022 Copenhagen Marathon in a 2:29:23 national record
- 19th Houston Marathon
- 2nd 2021 Sofia Marathon
- 1st 2021 Kyustendil Marathon
- 9th 2019 Valencia Marathon
- 13 National Titles on the track, cross country and roads
- Started representing her country on World teams in 2013 as a U20

### PERSONAL NOTES

- Ran for Florida State
- First Bulgarian woman to ever compete in the Olympics in the marathon
- Lives at altitude in Bulgaria and loves the mountains and hiking
- Favorite food is breakfast and coffee, roasted nuts and homemade bread



**MAGGIE MONTOYA**  
Boulder, Colorado, United States

**BIB:** MONTOYA

**PRONUNCIATION:**

**BIRTHDATE:** 02 May 1995

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:28:07 (Chicago, 2022)

**ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS**

09Oct22	Bank of America Chicago Marathon	8th	2:28:07
---------	----------------------------------	-----	---------

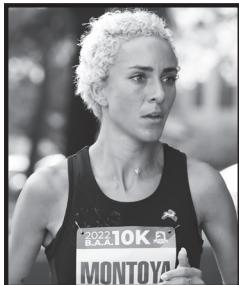
[World Athletics Bio](#)

**CAREER NOTES**

- 3rd 2022 Houston Marathon
- 10th 2022 USATF 10K National Championships
- 9th 2022 B.A.A. 10K
- 7th 2021 USATF 15K National Championships
- 10th 2021 USATF 5K National Championships

**PERSONAL NOTES**

- Coached by Richard Hansen and trains with the Roots Running Project
- Survived a mass shooting in 2021 at the King Scoopers grocery store in Boulder where she was working as a pharmacy technician
- Earned 17 Arkansas state championships in cross country and track
- Studying for a master's degree in public health
- Played soccer for ten years, can solve a rubik's cube puzzle and says her air fryer has changed her life
- Favorite food is sushi



**MARY NGUGI**  
Nyahururu, KENYA

**BIB:** NGUGI

**PRONUNCIATION:** Mar-ee Gu-gi

**BIRTHDATE:** 17 December 1988

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:20:22 (London, 2022)

**ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS:**

02Oct22	TCS London Marathon	7th	2:20:22
18Apr22	Boston Marathon	3rd	2:21:32
11Oct21	Boston Marathon	3rd	2:25:20
03Nov19	TCS New York City Marathon	10th	2:27:36
15Apr19	Boston Marathon	7th	2:28:33

[World Athletics Bio](#)

**CAREER NOTES:**

- Silver Medalist 2014 IAAF World Half Marathon Championships
- Bronze Medalist 2016 IAAF World Half Marathon Championships
- Top 10 times in the half marathon average 68:40 with a personal best of 66:29 recorded with a win at the 2016 Houston Half Marathon
- Winner B.A.A. Half Marathon twice (2015, 2016), the 2018 B.A.A. 10K twice (2015, 2018) and the B.A.A. 5K once (2015)
- 3-time winner of the Utica Boilermaker 15K, with a best of 49:18
- 3-time winner of the World's Best 10K, with a best of 31:41.

**PERSONAL NOTES:**

- As a junior, Ngugi earned the bronze medal in the 5,000m at the 2006 World Junior Championships and won the 5,000m at the 2007 African Junior Athletics Championships
- Ngugi is the widow of 2008 Olympic Marathon champion Samuel Wanjiru and she has a daughter from that marriage named Ann, now 11 years old
- Married to Chris Cooper
- Favorite football team: Chelsea
- Favorite food: githeri
- Favorite travel: Cyprus
- Coached by Steve Cram and is teammates with Laura Weightman

*"Boston is possibly my running home. I have won shorter distances here and love the streets and supporters when out there. One day I would love to win the big one."*



## HELEN OBIRI

Kisii, Kenya

BIB: OBIRI

**PRONUNCIATION:** Oh-beer-ee

**BIRTHDATE:** 13 December 1989

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:25:49 (New York City, 2022)

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

06Nov22	TCS New York City Marathon	6th	2:25:49
---------	----------------------------	-----	---------

[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- Only woman in history to win world titles in indoor and outdoor track and cross country
- Silver Medal 2022 World Athletics Championships 10,000m
- Silver Medal 2020 Tokyo Olympic Games 5,000m
- Gold Medal 2017 & 2019 World Athletics Championships 5,000m
- Gold Medal 2019 World Athletics Cross Country Championships
- Gold Medal 2018 Gold Coast Commonwealth Games 5,000m
- Silver Medal 2016 Rio de Janeiro Olympic Games 5,000m
- Bronze Medal 2013 World Athletics Championships 1500m
- National Records: 1 Mile, 4:16.15 (2018), 2,000m, 5:29.70 (2020), 3,000m 8:20.68 (2014), 5,000m 14:18.37 (2017)
- World Record 4x1500m, 16:33.58 (Nassau, 2014)
- Half Marathon PB is 1:04:22 (Ras Al Khaimah, 2022)
- 2023 New York City Half Marathon champion

### PERSONAL NOTES

- Trains in Boulder, Colorado with the On Athletics Club (OAC)
- Coached by Dathan Ritzenhein
- Married to Tom Nyaundi and the couple has a daughter, Tania



## NELL ROJAS

Boulder, Colorado, USA

BIB: ROJAS

**PRONUNCIATION:** Nell Ro-has

**BIRTHDATE:** 27 November 1987

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:25:57 (Boston, 2022)

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

06Nov22	TCS New York City Marathon	10th	2:28:32
18Apr22	Boston Marathon	10th	2:25:57
11Oct21	Boston Marathon	5th	2:27:12



[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- Top U.S. woman at 2022 and 2022 Boston Marathon
- 9th 2022 Houston Half Marathon in 1:09:42 PB
- 9th 2020 U.S. Olympic Trials Marathon
- 17th 2020 U.S. Olympic Trials 10,000m
- Winner of the 2019 Grandma's (Duluth) Marathon

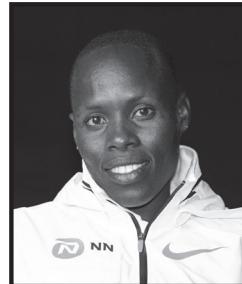
### PERSONAL NOTES

- Proudest running accomplishment: Winning the Bolder Boulder 40 years after her dad won the inaugural Bolder Boulder
- Was a professional triathlete after college
- Ran at the University of Northern Arizona
- Coached by father, Richard Rojas—a former professional runner and 15K world record holder
- Has traveled to 42 different countries; favorite place to travel is Southeast Asia and Central America
- Roasts her own coffee beans

## LONAH SALPETER

Israel

BIB: SALPETER



**PRONUNCIATION:** SAHL-Peh-ter

**BIRTHDATE:** 12 December 1988

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:17:45 (Tokyo, 2020) NR

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

06Nov22	TCS New York City Marathon	2nd	2:23:30
18Jul22	Eugene World Athletics Championships Marathon	3rd	2:20:18
03Oct21	Virgin Money London Marathon	5th	2:18:54
07Aug21	Tokyo Olympic Games Marathon	66th	2:48:31
01Mar20	Tokyo Marathon	1st	2:17:45 NR
25Sep16	Berlin Marathon	11th	2:40:16
14Aug16	Rio de Janeiro Olympic Games Marathon	DNF	

[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 2nd 2022 Nagoya Women's Marathon
- 1st 2021 Hula Lake Park Marathon
- 4th 2019 Frankfurt Marathon
- 1st 2019 Praha Marathon
- 1st 2018 Firenze Marathon
- 1st 2016 Tel Aviv Marathon

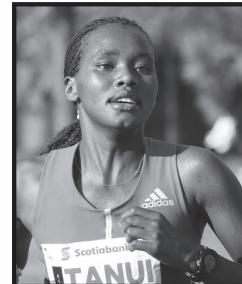
### PERSONAL NOTES

- Kenyan-born, Israeli citizen married in 2014 to Dan Salpeter who is also her coach
- The couple has a son, Roy, born in 2014
- Second fastest European marathoner all-time
- Has six Israeli national records from 3,000m to the marathon
- Grew up in West Pokot, Kenya and traveled to Israel in 2008 to work as a nanny for Kenya's Ambassador to Israel.
- Currently resides in central Israel

## ANGELA TANUI

Iten, Kenya

BIB: TANUI



**PRONUNCIATION:** TA-NEW-EE

**BIRTHDATE:** 27 July 1992

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:17:57 (Amsterdam, 2021)

### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

18Jul22	Eugene World Athletics Championships Marathon	3rd	2:20:18
06Mar22	Tokyo Marathon	4th	2:18:42
24Apr16	Virgin Money London Marathon	DNF	

[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 2nd 2022 Abu Dhabi Marathon
- 1st 2021 Amsterdam Marathon
- 1st 2021 Siena Marathon
- 1st 2021 Dhaka Marathon
- 4th 2019 Istanbul Marathon
- 2nd 2019 Vienna City Marathon
- 1st 2018 Venezia Marathon
- 10th 2018 Roma Marathon
- 8th 2017 Toronto Marathon
- 5th 2017 Vienna City Marathon

### PERSONAL NOTES

- Owns a mini mart shop
- Is a farmer
- Has two brothers, four sisters and a son
- Favorite food is ugali
- Favorite place to travel is to the United States and Italy
- Coached by Joseph Cheromei and trains with Rosemary Wanjiru

## L A U R A T H W E A T T

Durango, Colorado, United States

BIB: THWEATT

BIRTHDATE: 17 December 1988

PERSONAL BEST: 2:25:38 (London, 2017)



### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

09Oct22	Bank of America Chicago Marathon	11th	2:31:24
07Nov21	TCS New York City Marathon	8th	2:27:00
13Oct19	Bank of America Chicago Marathon	8th	2:29:06
07Oct18	Bank of America Chicago Marathon	DNF	
23Apr17	Virgin Money London Marathon	6th	2:25:38
01Nov15	TCS New York City Marathon	7th	2:28:23

[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- 8th 2022 B.A.A. 10K
- 5th 2020 U.S. Olympic Marathon Team Trials
- 29th 2015 41st IAAF World Cross Country Championships

### PERSONAL NOTES

- Cross country and track coach at Monarch High School in Louisville, Colorado
- Is a mentor on the Voice In Sport platform
- Parents Steve and Jean have attended every marathon that Thweatt has run
- Engaged to professional runner Alex Monroe
- Hates, really hates spiders
- Likes to watch documentaries and reality television shows
- Among her favorite foods are burgers, sweet potatoes, and donuts
- Favorite travel place is Australia
- Trains with Steve Jones and the Boulder Harriers

## A L I P H I N E T U L I A M U K

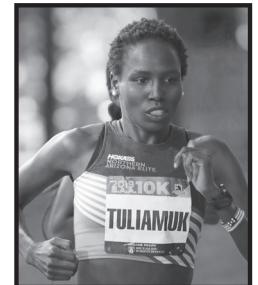
Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA

BIB: TULIAMUK

PRONUNCIATION: Two-lee-a-muk

BIRTHDATE: 05 April 1989

PERSONAL BEST: 2:26:18 (New York, 2022)



### ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS

06Nov22	TCS New York City Marathon	7th	2:26:18
07Aug21	Tokyo Olympic Games Marathon	DNF	
03Nov19	TCS New York City Marathon	12th	2:28:12
05Nov17	New York Marathon	13th	2:33:18

[World Athletics Bio](#)

### CAREER NOTES

- Was first U.S. female runner at the 2022 NYC Marathon
- 1st 2020 US Olympic Team Trials
- 3rd 2019 Rotterdam Marathon
- 1st 2018 USATF 25K and Half Marathon National Championships
- 1st 2017 USATF 7 Mile, 10K, 25K USATF National Championships
- 15th IAAF World Cross Country Championships
- 9th 2016 Houston Marathon
- 1st 2016 USATF 5K, 20K, 25K and Cross Country National Championships
- 2nd 2015 Pittsburg Marathon

### PERSONAL NOTES

- Married to Tim Gannon and the couple has a daughter, Zoe
- Trains with Naz Elite and coach Alan Culpepper
- Favorite food is ugali, grilled goat and pecan pie
- Grew up in Posoy, Kenya and is one of 31 siblings; became a U.S. citizen in 2016
- 14-time All American at Wichita State University
- Graduated with a major in Public Health Science
- Given her first pair of running shoes by Tegla Loroupe

**S A R A V A U G H N**  
Boulder, Colorado, USA

**BIB:** VAUGHN

**PRONUNCIATION:** Sar-ah Von

**BIRTHDATE:** 16 May 1986

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:26:23 (Chicago, 2022)

**ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS**

09Oct22	Bank of America Chicago Marathon
18Apr22	Boston Marathon

[World Athletics Bio](#)

**CAREER NOTES**

- 12th B.A.A. 10K in 34:38 PB
- 1st 2021 California International Marathon in her debut
- Only the fourth women to record a sub-4:30 track mile and sub 2:30 marathon (Francie Larrieu Smith, Molly Huddle and Jordan Hasay)
- 2017 World Athletics Track Championships 1500m
- 2012 World Athletics Indoor Track Championships 1500m
- 4:27.31 track mile PB; 4:04.56 1500m PB

**PERSONAL NOTES**

- Grew up in Gering, Nebraska
- Married and coached by Brent Vaughn
- The couple have four children
- Graduated from the University of Colorado with degrees in psychology and Spanish
- All-American in Cross Country
- Works as a Realtor in Boulder, Colorado
- Works with &Mother, an organization promoting women combining motherhood and a career



**N A Z R E T W E L D U**  
Asmara, Eritrea

**BIB:** WELDU

**PRONUNCIATION:** Naz-ret Well-du

**BIRTHDATE:** 01 January 1990

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:20:29 (Eugene, 2022) NR

**ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS**

18Jul22	Eugene World Athletics Championships Marathon
07Aug21	Tokyo Olympic Games Marathon
28Sep19	Doha World Athletics Marathon Championships

4th	2:20:29 NR
43rd	2:37:01
23rd	2:53:45



[World Athletics Bio](#)

**CAREER NOTES**

- 3rd 2022 Sydney Marathon
- 1st 2022 Daegu Marathon
- 3rd 2019 Gold Coast Marathon
- 2nd 2018 Beirut Marathon

**PERSONAL NOTES**

- Has competed on six Eritrean World Championships Cross Country teams
- Holds six national records from the 800m to the marathon
- Favorite food is pasta
- Favorite place to travel is Dubai
- Coached by Livingston Abraham, also her husband

**HARUKA YAMAGUCHI**  
Yokohama, Kanagawa, Japan

**BIB:** YAMAGUCHI

**PRONUNCIATION:** HAH-roo-kah YAH-mah-goo-chee

**BIRTHDATE:** 07 July 1987

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:26:35 (Osaka, 2020)

**ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS**

07Nov21	TCS New York Marathon	12th	2:34:04
01Mar20	Tokyo Marathon	10th	2:30:31
03Mar19	Tokyo Marathon	15th	2:33:41
25Feb18	Tokyo Marathon	15th	2:39:42
26Feb17	Tokyo Marathon	18th	2:43:17
28Feb16	Tokyo Marathon	45th	2:55:38
22Feb15	Tokyo Marathon	58th	2:58:30
23Feb14	Tokyo Marathon	18th	2:46:03
24Feb13	Tokyo Marathon	26th	2:51:47

[World Athletics Bio](#)

**CAREER NOTES**

- 1st 2022 Nara Marathon
- 2nd 2022 Kobe Marathon
- 1st 2022 Hokkaido Marathon; qualified for the 2023 Japanese Olympic Marathon Trials
- 5th 2022 Gold Coast Marathon
- 5th 2022 Ottawa International Marathon
- 1st 2021 Nara Marathon
- 1st 2020 Sofia Marathon
- 7th 2020 Osaka Marathon
- 5th 2019 Singapore Marathon
- 1st 2019 Kobe Marathon
- 4th 2019 Sydney Marathon
- 2nd 2019 Stockholm Marathon
- 1st 2019 Otia Marathon
- 9th 2019 Xiamen Marathon
- 2nd 2018 Osaka Marathon
- 9th 2018 Sapporo Marathon
- 2nd 2018 Oita Marathon
- 2nd 2017 Nara Marathon
- 7th 2017 Osaka Marathon
- 1st 2017 Noumea New Caledonia Marathon
- 1st 2017 Oita Marathon
- 1st 2016 Chiba Marathon
- 2nd 2016 Oita Marathon
- 7th 2015 Osaka Marathon
- 1st 2015 Noumea New Caledonia Marathon
- 1st 2014 Nara Marathon
- 3rd 2014 Osaka Marathon
- 1st 2014 Oita Marathon

**PERSONAL NOTES**

- Was a guide runner in the Tokyo Paralympics Marathon
- Works to support Japan's blind marathoners
- Married
- Likes to eat, is not fussy about anything and only travels with a carry-on bag
- Favorite foods include eel, avocados and hamburgers
- Coached by Kyohei Yasuda with the AC KITA team in Futtu, Chiba



**ABABEL YESHANEH**  
Addis Ababa, Ethiopia

**BIB:** YESHANEH

**PRONUNCIATION:** Ah-ba-bell Yesh-ah-neh

**BIRTHDATE:** 22 July 1991

**PERSONAL BEST:** 2:20:51 (Chicago, 2019)

**ABBOTT WORLD MARATHON MAJORS**

18Jul22	Eugene World Athletics Championships Marathon	DNF	
18Apr22	Boston Marathon	2nd	2:21:05
07Nov21	TCS New York City Marathon	3rd	2:22:52
13Oct19	Bank of America Chicago Marathon	2nd	2:20:51
03Mar19	Tokyo Marathon	6th	2:24:02

[World Athletics Bio](#)

**CAREER NOTES**

- 5th 2020 World Athletics Half Marathon Championships
- 1st 2020 Ras Al Khaimah Half Marathon in PB and mixed gender NR 1:04:31
- 1st 2019 Buenos Aires Half Marathon
- 1st 2018 Abu Dhabi Marathon
- 14th 2016 Rio Olympic Games 5,000m
- 9th World Athletics Championships 10,000m

**PERSONAL NOTES**

- Mixed gender NR in the Half Marathon 1:04:31
- Yeshaneh started her career on the track with the Ethiopian Defense Forces Sports Club
- Favorite food is Doro Wot (chicken stew)
- Favorite travel place is Jerusalem
- Coached by Yirefu Birhanu in Addis Ababa

